3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
1 Zany Zoo	Degman, Lori	138556	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	411	N	N	-	-	-	When one fearless fox grabs the zookeeper's keys and opens all the cages, increasing numbers of animals behave in most unusual ways.
The 100th Customer	Hao, K.T.	111593	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	661	N	N	-	-	-	Ben Bear and Chris Croc open a new restaurant serving delicious pizza and desserts and serve free food to the one-hundredth customer. The original text is by Byung-Gyu Kim.
13 Words	Snicket, Lemony	141240	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	849	N	N	-	-	-	A dog attempts to cheer up his friend, a despondent bird, in a tale that introduces a series of words from "baby" to "haberdashery."
The 14 Forest Mice and the Spring Meadow	Iwamura, Kazuo	12060	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	475	N	N	-	-	-	Members of the Forest Mouse family enjoy the delights of nature as they go on an invigorating spring picnic.
The 14 Forest Mice and the Winter Sledding Day	Iwamura, Kazuo	12062	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	465	N	N	-	-	-	Members of the Forest Mouse family wait out a winter blizzard with indoor games and then go outside to enjoy sledding.
17 Kings and 42 Elephants	Mahy, Margaret	67305	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	207	N	N	-	-	-	Seventeen kings and forty-two elephants romp with a variety of jungle animals during their journey through a wild, wet night.
The 3 Little Dassies	Brett, Jan	140211	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	893	N	N	-	-	-	A twist on the classic tale THE THREE LITTLE PIGS, this book features three dassies named Mimbi, Pimbi, and Timbi and a pesky eagle.
365 Penguins	Fromental, Jean-Luc	114196	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	921	N	N	-	-	-	When a box containing a penguin arrives anonymously on New Year's Day, a family of four is puzzled. As they continue to receive one penguin each day, their problems, food budget, and storage issues are multiplied. The coauthor is Joëlle Jolivet.

AR BookGuide™ Page 1 of 429

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ 3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
Aaron's Awful Allergies	Harrison, Troon	29959	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	839	N	N	-	-	-	Aaron loves animals but his doctor tells him that he is allergic to them and must give them up. He doesn't feel like doing anything until one day, when his parents give him a surprise that doesn't make him sneeze.
Abby	Hanel, Wolfram	14601	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1867	N	N	-	-	N	Abby is the nicest dog in the world, and she is Moira's best friend. Dog lovers won't want to miss this heartwarming story.
Abel and the Wolf	Lairla, Sergio	81650	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	885	N	N	-	-	-	Abel uses the parting gifts from his parents when he leaves home to turn a fearsome wolf into a faithful friend.
Abuelo and the Three Bears	Tello, Jerry	41976	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1525	N	N	-	-	-	Emilio's grandfather tells the story of the three bears with a little different twist.
Adios, Coyote	Vaughan, Marcia	50526	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1306	N	N	-	-	-	Coyote, the pesky prankster, has a bad habit of playing low-down, dirty tricks on the other animals. But what happens when the other animals decide to get back at him?
Adventure Finds Alicia	Odgers, Sally	31960	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1305	N	N	-	-	-	Every day when Alicia and her brother walk to school she longs for an adventure, and one day she gets her wish.
Adventure in Gold Town	Hopkinson, Deborah	83383	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	9437	N	N	-	-	-	In Book 3 of the Klondike Kid Trilogy, the trip down the Yukon River from Lake Bennett to Dawson City is exciting and dangerous, but Davey's adventures don't end once he arrives at the bustling mining town.
Adventure on Klickitat Island	Hippely, Hilary Horder	59834	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	774	N	N	-	-	-	There's a big storm raging and a little boy and his teddy bear brave the high waves to Klickitat Island to help the poor animals that are left standing out in the open without shelter to keep them snug and dry.

AR BookGuide™ Page 2 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Adventure: A Rip Squeak Book	Yost-Filgate, Susan	136379	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	944	N	N	-	-	-	Rip Squeak and his friends set off on the maiden voyage aboard their ship named "Adventure" and find themselves adrift in a thick, mysterious fog.
The Adventures of Commander Zack Proton and the Wrong Planet	Anderson, Brian	114690	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	6047	N	N	-	-	-	Zack, Effie, and Omega Chimp are hot on the trail trying to find the planet Bounceback, where, according to the news, Zack's ship has just dropped off sixteen million smelly pigs. Book #3
The Adventures of Laura & Jack	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	17652	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	8128	N	N	-	-	-	Laura and her beloved bulldog Jack share some wild adventures as the Wilder family move from Wisconsin to Kansas and later to Minnesota.
The Adventures of Marco and Polo	Wiesmüller, Dieter	43626	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	861	N	N	-	-	-	Marco Monkey grew up in a land of rain forests. Polo Penguin had never left Antarctica. But the two adventurers share a curiosity about the world around them that leads them on a globespanning expedition.
The Adventures of Max and Ned	Hawley, Mary K.	57880	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1119	N	N	-	-	-	Max the donkey switches places with Ned the zebra so he can spend time on a savanna and Ned can experience a farm.
The Adventures of Stuart Little	Skinner, Daphne	2493	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4554	N	N	-	-	-	Stuart Little is a little mouse with some big problems. Adopted by the Littles, a human family, he begins to make progress until his real parents show up. The book is based on the screenplay by Gregory J. Brooker and M. Night Shyamalan.
The Adventures of the Itty Bitty Bunny	Johnson, Kimberly P.	48714	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	713	N	N	-	-	-	Itty Bitty Bunny shows love and kindness to his forest friends.
The Adventures of the Itty Bitty Frog	Johnson, Kimberly P.	48715	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	710	N	N	-	-	-	Itty Bitty Frog shows love and kindness to others.
The Adventures of the Itty Bitty Spider and the Itty Bitty Mouse	Johnson, Kimberly P.	48716	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	649	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the adventures of Itty Bitty Spider and Itty Bitty Mouse.

AR BookGuide™ Page 3 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Aesop's Fox	Sogabe, Aki	65635	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1471	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, several fables from Aesop are adapted and woven into a story about the adventures of a fox.
African Mythology: Anansi	Herdling, Glenn	110375	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	673	N	N	-	-	-	This book retells the African myth of how Anansi the spider gained possession of all the stories of the world.
An African Princess	Edmonds, Lyra	80861	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	519	N	N	-	-	-	Lyra and her parents go to the Caribbean to visit Taunte May, who reminds her that her family tree is full of princesses from Africa and around the world.
After the Dinosaurs: Mammoths and Fossil Mammals	Brown, Charlotte Lewis	110324	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	801	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an introduction to the mammals that ruled Earth after the dinosaurs.
Agapanthus Hum and Major Bark	Cowley, Joy	46449	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1290	N	N	-	-	-	After Agapanthus gets a puppy for a pet, she enters him in a champion dog show and comes away with a surprising result.
Agatha's Feather Bed: Not Just Another Wild Goose Story	Deedy, Carmen Agra	19963	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1100	N	N	-	-	-	When Agatha buys a new feather bed and six angry naked geese show up to get their feathers back, the incident reminds her to think about where things come from.
Ahoy There, Little Polar Bear	Beer, Hans de	17502	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	816	N	N	-	-	N	Lars, a little polar bear, is accidentally scooped up in a fishnet and ends up on a ship, when he meets Nemo the cat who has a plan to help Lars find a way home.
Ahoy, Ghost Ship Ahead!	James, Brian	115156	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	7065	N	N	-	-	-	While on lookout duty, the students of Pirate School spy a ghost ship following them, and when they bravely board it, they receive a warning that may save their lives, if only they can convince Rotten Tooth or the captain that danger lies ahead. Book #2

AR BookGuide™ Page 4 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Akiak: A Tale from the Iditarod	Blake, Robert J.	27701	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1199	N	N	-	-	N	Akiak the sled dog refuses to give up after being injured during the Iditarod sled dog race.
Albert	Napoli, Donna Jo	47314	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1316	N	N	-	-	N	When Albert is at his window, two cardinals come to build a nest in his hand, an event that changes his life.
Albert & Lila	Schami, Rafik	40183	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1434	N	N	-	-	-	Albert the pig and Lila the hen are outcasts in the farmyard. Despite the disapproval of the other animals, they soon become friends and transform the farm into a safe and happy haven filled with friendship and fun.
Albert and the Angels	Norris, Leslie	43110	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4860	N	N	-	-	-	As Christmas approaches, a young boy and his talking dog, which only he can hear, try their best to find a replacement for the special medallion that his mother lost long ago.
Albert's Birthday	Tryon, Leslie	44641	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	972	N	N	-	-	-	Patsy Pig plans a surprise party for her friend, Albert, giving careful instructions to all their friends, but she forgets to invite the guest of honor.
Albert's Field Trip	Tryon, Leslie	53445	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	602	N	N	-	-	-	Albert leads the third-grade class on a memorable field trip to an apple farm.
Albert's Raccoon	Wallace, Karen	82316	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1426	N	N	-	-	-	Albert loves the raccoon that his uncle sends him, but the mischievous creature causes an uproar when Albert takes him to his father's candy factory.
Albert's Thanksgiving	Tryon, Leslie	42917	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	677	N	N	-	-	N	Albert, the duck, works very hard to make sure this is the best Thanksgiving feast since 1621!
Albert, the Dog Who Liked to Ride in Taxis	Zarin, Cynthia	75972	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1799	N	N	-	-	-	Albert, the dachshund, loves nothing better than riding in taxicabs, until the day a taxicab adventure takes him to the airport.

AR BookGuide™ Page 5 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Alberto the Dancing Alligator	Waring, Richard	61733	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	601	N	N	-	-	-	While dancing in the bathroom one day, Tina and Alberto slip on a bar of soap, and WHOOSHAlberto is accidentally, well, flushed. The entire city is in a panic, fearing that a thousand alligators are on the loose in the sewer system.
Albie's Trip to the Jumble Jungle	Skutch, Robert	61734	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	779	N	N	-	-	-	Albie visits the Jumble Jungle and meets such strange animals as a crocosmile, a flyon, and a forkupine.
Alert!	Delessert, Etienne	115077	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	447	N	N	-	-	-	Exhausted after trying to hide his treasured collection of shiny round pebbles from thieves, Tobias the mole falls into a deep sleep and awakens to find that he has been tricked.
Alexander and the Wind-Up Mouse	Lionni, Leo	17503	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	742	N	N	-	-	N	Alexander the mouse makes friends with Willy, a toy mouse, and wants to be just like him until he discovers that Willy is to be thrown away.
Alexander the Great	Bos, Burny	45402	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	-	A young mouse named Alexander disguises himself as a teddy bear to sneak past the cat and get food for his family. The translator is J. Alison James.
Alexander's Sky Blue Eggs	Speed, Marjorie	43315	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	799	N	N	-	-	-	Alexander duplicates a birds' nest he finds and watches as eggs appear and hatch in his creation.
Alfie's Gift	Hilton, Nette	15997	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1520	N	N	-	-	-	Alfie is looking for a new home and thinks he should take a gift.
Alice Goes North	Wallace, Karen	122718	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1440	N	N	-	-	-	After reading a magazine about Christmas, Alice the anteater leaves her jungle home and travels to the North Pole to ask Santa Claus a very important question.
Alice Goes to Hollywood	Wallace, Karen	103794	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1320	N	N	-	-	-	Alice the anteater leaves the jungle to pursue her dream of becoming a film star in Hollywood.

AR BookGuide™ Page 6 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
All Afloat On Noah's Boat	Mitton, Tony	115031	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	561	N	N	-	-	-	Life aboard Noah's Ark is busy and noisy, and soon the animals begin to get grumpy. So clever Noah hatches a plan for an incredible creature cabaret to get the Ark swinging again.
The All Animal Band	Moore, Jim	86991	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1217	N	N	-	-	-	The forest is hopping with music made by an all-animal band. Creatures from all over the woods gather to hear the band play, but someone else is listening, too.
All by Myself	Bates, Ivan	35671	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	550	N	N	-	-	-	A warm and reassuring look at a plucky little elephant who is determined to start growing up.
All Eyes on the Pond	Rosen, Michael J.	11646	ΕN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	364	Ν	Ν	-	-	-	Life through a pond-dweller's eye view.
All God's Critters	Staines, Bill	128660	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	292	N	N	-	-	-	This book celebrates how all the animals in the world make their own music in their own way, some singing low, some singing high.
All I See	Rylant, Cynthia	28566	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	693	N	N	-	-	-	A child paints with an artist friend in this beautifully told and illustrated story.
All Keyed Up	Peters, Stephanie True	67281	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	5065	N	N	-	-	N	When his soccer teammate and new friend Stookie asks him to take care of his gerbils while he is on vacation, Jerry is happy to agree, but then disaster strikes. This series was created by Matt Christopher.
All Your Own Teeth	Geoghegan, Adrienne	57951	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	880	N	N	-	-	-	Stewart wants to be a real artist and takes the early-morning bus to the jungle to paint wild animals.
All-Weather Friends	Weigelt, Udo	35038	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	926	N	N	-	-	-	This European folklore shows young ones the problems of trying to live up to others' expectations.
Allie, the Christmas Spider	Menendez, Shirley	63609	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1422	N	N	-	-	-	A family's sparse Christmas is brightened, thanks to the efforts of a special spider.

AR BookGuide™ Page 7 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Alligator Mike	Federspiel, Jürg	114974	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1217	N	N	-	-	-	Chasing his ball through the streets of New York, Mike dives into a garbage can and finds himself in the city sewers, where hundreds of alligators need his help to get back to their homes in the Florida swamps.
The (Almost) Perfect Mother's Day	Vail, Rachel	71508	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1661	N	N	-	-	-	T Rex tries to make breakfast for his mother for Mother's Day, but manages to help her have a great day in spite of it.
Alphabears: An ABC Book	Hague, Kathleen	75388	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	461	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces a bear for each letter of the alphabet and describes its special qualities in rhyme.
The Alphabet Tree	Lionni, Leo	79082	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	401	N	N	-	-	-	After a storm blows some of them away, the letters on the alphabet tree learn from a strange bug to be stronger by forming words.
Always and Forever	Durant, Alan	77074	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	678	N	N	-	-	N	A family of forest animals learns to cope with the death of a loved one.
Always Elephant	McCaughrean, Geraldine	50426	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1057	N	N	-	-	-	Mole helps a tired bird, and in return she helps him become king of the animals.
Alyssa and the Spider	St. Jean, Alan	136845	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	749	N	N	-	-	-	Ralphie would much rather watch TV than play with his little sister and her dolls, until a spider shows up and changes everything
Amandina	Ruzzier, Sergio	128995	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	385	N	N	-	-	-	Amandina decides to overcome her shyness and show the town what a talented little dog she is, but when no one shows up for her performance, she finds that she also has a lot of perseverance.
Amazing Africa	Thompson, Lisa	103822	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3502	N	N	-	-	-	The Secret World Adventure Team recruits Sophie and Matt as secret agents, then sends them to Kenya to help stop some poachers who are killing elephants for their tusks.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Amazing Animal Rescue Team	Blankenhorn, Rebecca	32953	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2986	N	N	-	-	-	The Animal Rescue Team is sent to Australia to rescue hundreds of wallabies who have invaded a small town to escape a brush fire.
America's Promise	Powell, Alma	68622	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1676	N	N	-	-	-	When Rosa and her little brother Benji move to a new neighborhood, they meet Mrs. Mayberry, who has created a clubhouse in her basement so the neighborhood children have a safe place to play.
Amigo	Baylor, Byrd	5454	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2257	N	N	-	-	N	Desperately wanting a pet to love, a boy decides to tame a prairie dog who has already decided to tame the boy for his own pet.
Amorak	Jessell, Tim	71381	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	524	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of an Inuit creation myth, Grandfather explains why the caribou and the wolf are brothers.
Amy the Hedgehog Girl	Coldwell, John	121772	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1815	N	N	-	-	-	Amy is hunting for hedgehog facts in the library when she stumbles on an amazing hedgehog secret. She can't help but wonder why Mr. Peck from next door is taking such an interest.
Anancy and the Haunted House	Keens-Douglas, Richardo	64062	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	927	N	N	-	-	-	Anancy the spider gets a little help from his friends when he tries to prove that he is not afraid of a haunted house.
Anansi	Gleeson, Brian	102261	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	3001	N	N	-	-	-	Two Jamaican folk tales in which Anansi the spider practices his trickery on others.
Anansi Goes to Lunch	Norfolk, Bobby	124010	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	743	N	N	-	-	-	After being invited to lunch by three friends on the same day, Anansi the Spider learns a lesson about greed. The coauthor is Sherry Norfolk.
Anatole	Titus, Eve	111585	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1168	N	N	-	-	-	A French mouse decides to earn an honest living by tasting the cheese in a cheese factory and leaving notes about its quality.

AR BookGuide™ Page 9 of 429

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
And Tango Makes Three	Richardson, Justin	87170	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	815	N	N	-	-	-	At New York City's Central Park Zoo, two male penguins are trying to start a family by taking turns sitting on an egg that Mr. Gramzay gave them. The coauthor is Peter Parnell.
Andrew, Catch That Cat!	Bingham, Deanne Lee	46057	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1027	N	N	-	-	-	Join Andrew as a simple search for a missing cat turns into a wild adventure and turns the neighbourhood upside down.
Andy Shane Is Not in Love	Jacobson, Jennifer Richard	127425	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1644	N	N	-	-	-	When Andy Shane befriends the new girl in town, everyone thinks he must be in love with her, but the reason he is spending so much time with her is because her dog just had puppies. Book #4
An Angel Came to Nazareth	Knott, Anthony	101022	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	356	N	N	-	-	-	In this biblical story, an angel offers four beasts the choice to carry the greatest burden when Mary and Joseph must travel from Nazareth to Bethlehem.
Angel Cat	Garland, Michael	1938	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	A cat returns from heaven to rescue her owners.
Angel Pig & the Hidden Christmas	Waldron, Jan L.	19202	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	710	N	N	-	-	-	A group of pigs discovers the meaning of Christmas.
Angel's Christmas Cookies	Williams, Sam	64195	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	-	A giant someone takes all of the Christmas Tree's cookies and accidentally takes her shiny Christmas star as well. Will Angel and Elf be able to rescue Christmas Tree's star and return it safely before Christmas?
Angela's Airplane	Munsch, Robert N.	8002	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	611	N	N	-	-	-	Angela accidentally takes off in her father's airplane but manages to land safely.
Angelina and Henry	Holabird, Katharine	63316	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	589	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina and Henry are going camping with Uncle Louie. Their fun turns to fear when they discover they've wandered far from camp and a storm is brewing. Angelina needs to be braver than ever to calm Henry's fears and her own.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Angelina and the Butterfly	Holabird, Katharine	67009	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	883	N	N	-	-	N	When Angelina, the mouse, finds a pink butterfly with a twisted leg, she's determined to look after it and keep it forever, until a surprising turn of events sets the butterfly free.
Angelina and the Rag Doll	Holabird, Katharine	67010	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	827	N	N	-	-	-	When Miss Lilly asks Angelina, the mouse, to be a helper in the beginner ballet class, Angelina feels very grown-up and decides to give up her babyish rag doll, with unexpected results.
Angelina Ballerina	Holabird, Katharine	44031	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	609	N	N	-	-	-	A pretty little mouse wants to become a ballerina more than anything else in the world.
Angelina Ballerina's Invitation to the Ballet/Angelina's Invitation to the Ballet	Holabird, Katharine	72737	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	646	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina is disappointed when none of her friends can accompany her to the Royal Ballet's presentation of CINDERMOUSE, but then a letter she receives changes everything.
Angelina's Baby Sister	Holabird, Katharine	47317	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	883	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina's excitement over the arrival of a new baby turns to jealousy when her little sister becomes the center of attention.
Angelina's Ballet Class	Holabird, Katharine	53058	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	559	N	N	-	-	-	Every week Angelina goes to her ballet class at Miss Lilly's Ballet School.
Angelina's Birthday Surprise/Angelina's Birthday	Holabird, Katharine	52856	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	763	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina, the dancing mouse, discovers what a special day a birthday can be.
Angelina's Dance of Friendship	Holabird, Katharine	88699	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1281	N	N	-	-	-	Even though Angelina is eager to host a new ballet student, when all the attention seems to be for the new girl, Angelina has a fit of envy.
Angelina's Lucky Penny	Holabird, Katharine	108902	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1293	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina finds out just how important a lucky penny can be and whether it can take the place of practice as she prepares to audition for a role at the Theater Royale.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Angelina's Perfect Party	Holabird, Katharine	145534	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1202	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina and her friends plan a party to celebrate Ms. Mimi's birthday, but everything seems to go wrong as they try to get ready for the surprise.
Angelina's Silver Locket	Holabird, Katharine	88700	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1150	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina takes her mother's special silver locket without permission when she attends the party at Miss Lilly's Ballet School, but she loses it and cannot find a way to tell her mother the truth.
Angelina, Star of the Show	Holabird, Katharine	88702	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	737	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina, headed to the Mouseland Dance Festival aboard her grandparents' canal boat, is so obsessed with practicing her dance moves and so neglectful of her duties that the trip turns into a near disaster.
Animal Adventures	Peterson, Melissa	17656	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	7817	N	N	-	-	N	Laura Ingalls and her pioneer family encounter a variety of animals traveling through and living on the American frontier at the turn of the century. The text is adapted from the Little House books by Laura Ingalls Wilder.
Animal Cafe	Stadler, John	10504	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	696	N	N	-	-	-	Maxwell's pet dog and cat play a role in making his food shop a financial success.
Animal Crackers Fly the Coop	O'Malley, Kevin	136097	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	957	N	N	-	-	-	In this humorous take-off of THE BREMEN TOWN MUSICIANS, four animals that aspire to make it big as comedians leave their owners and seek their fortunes.
Animal Friends: A Collection of Poems for Children	Hague, Michael	114975	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	815	N	N	-	-	-	In this ode to animals big and small, furry and slimy, airborne, aquatic, and land-loving, a variety of poems celebrate the lives of animals.
The Animal Hedge	Fleischman, Paul	72201	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1286	N	N	-	-	-	After being forced to sell the animals he loves, a farmer cuts his hedge to look like them and teaches his sons about following their hearts.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Animal House	Mathis, Melissa Bay	32444	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	593	N	N	-	-	-	Various animals offer suggestions to make a children's treehouse a fun place to play.
Animal House	Ryan, Candace	138544	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	752	N	N	-	-	-	Jeremy's teacher, Mrs. Nuddles, thinks he belongs in a zoo, and she isn't far from the truth. Jeremy lives in an animal house, and when Mrs. Nuddles comes to visit, she finds that everything in Jeremy's home is alive.
Animal Snackers	Lewin, Betsy	82536	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	325	N	N	-	-	-	The rhyming poems and vibrant illustrations in this book provide information about different creatures' favorite snacks and dining habits.
Animal Sneezes	Bennett, John Roy	59443	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	337	N	N	-	-	-	From the porcupine, "with chills in each one of his quills," to the mouse, who "tried to subdue his dainty ah-choo," readers will enjoy their journey through the wacky world of animal sneezes.
The Animals and the Ark	Kuskin, Karla	57732	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	510	N	N	-	-	-	When Noah builds the Ark, he never anticipates that the animals might get just a bit restless after forty days and forty nights.
Animals Say	Eggleton, Jill	50557	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	636	N	N	N	-	-	This is a humorous look at some changes different animals might like in their lives.
The Animals' Song	Harrison, David L.	46264	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	366	Ν	Ν	-	-	-	Animals join in a dance one by one.
Ankylosaur Attack	Loxton, Daniel	146535	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1008	N	N	-	-	-	A young ankylosaur comes to the aid of an old dinosaur when it is attacked by a tyrannosaurus rex.
Anna's Eggs	Oakden, David	87306	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2289	N	N	-	-	-	In the first of three stories, accident prone Anna helps her aunt take care of some eggs, then a story tells more about eggs, and finally there is the story of the UGLY DUCKLING.
Anna's Prince	Ruepp, Krista	110958	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1187	N	N	-	-	-	With help from her father and a friend, Anna helps her beloved horse learn to carry a rider.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Annabel the Actress Starring in Camping It Up	Conford, Ellen	77947	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6252	N	N	-	-	-	Annabel gets her big break to be an actress when she is picked to be in the camp play.
Annabel the Actress Starring in Hound of the Barkervilles	Conford, Ellen	59498	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8637	N	N	-	-	N	When Annabel, who wants to be a famous actress someday, has a part in a real play, she finds she must cope with a big dog and an unruly audience member.
Annie & Moon	Smith, Miriam	12065	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	770	N	N	-	-	-	Her little black cat Moon gives Annie feelings of security and affection during a series of moves with her mother.
Annie and Snowball and the Dress- up Birthday	Rylant, Cynthia	113365	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	553	N	N	N	-	-	Annie and her pet rabbit, Snowball, invite Henry and Mudge to a dress-up birthday party, but there is some confusion about what the guests are supposed to wear.
Annie Hoot and the Knitting Extravaganza	Clifton-Brown, Holly	137364	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	512	N	N	-	-	-	Annie Hoot loves to knit, but the other owls refuse to wear her colorful creations, so Annie knits herself a hotair balloon and sets off to find some animals who will appreciate her talents.
Annie's Ark	Harker, Lesley	66793	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	472	N	N	-	-	-	Noah's granddaughter wants to stay in a nice, dry corner of the ark dreaming about sunshine, but there are always llamas to be fed, or antelope to be groomed, or chickens to be chased out of the larder.
Anook the Snow Princess	Wilhelm, Hans	73910	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1094	N	N	-	-	-	Anook is a polar bear princess who is badly treated by her two older sisters, but after Anook saves her father's kingdom, she becomes queen.
Another Day, Another Challenge	Cartwright, Pauline	16154	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	558	N	N	-	-	-	Albert grew up looking for challenges, and his wife decided to find some challenges of her own.

AR BookGuide™ Page 14 of 429

$\mathsf{AR}\;\mathsf{BookGuide}^{\mathsf{TM}}$

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Another Fine Mess	Bonning, Tony	53526	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	686	N	N	-	-	-	Fox is cleaning house in preparation for the visit of his Uncle Ferdinand. Unaware, he sweeps his trash into a hole that leads into the home of his neighbor.
Antarctic Antics: A Book of Penguin Poems	Sierra, Judy	50480	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1168	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of poems celebrating the habits and habitat of emperor penguins.
Anthill Home Repair	Stockland, Patricia M.	121024	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1106	N	N	-	-	-	Anastasia, Angus, and the other ants are ready to move because their anthill is falling to pieces, unless Milo and Eddie can fix it in time before the place comes crumbling down.
Antonio on the Other Side of the World, Getting Smaller	Doyle, Malachy	72360	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	619	N	N	-	-	-	Antonio has fun visiting his grandmother but misses his mother so much that he starts to shrink, and as he travels back to the other side of the world by ship, train, and horse, he gets smaller and smaller.
Ants in Your Pants, Worms in Your Plants! (Gilbert Goes Green)	deGroat, Diane	143168	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1379	N	N	-	-	-	Gilbert seems to be the only one in his class who cannot think of any ideas for an Earth Day project.
Apartment for Rent: A Lulu and Banana Story	Koechlin, Lionel	26368	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	620	N	N	-	-	-	Lulu and Banana are each looking for an apartment to rent.
The Apple Pie That Papa Baked	Thompson, Lauren	118656	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	374	N	N	-	-	-	A father makes his daughter an apple pie and all the farm animals want a taste.
Archie and the Pirates	Rosenthal, Marc	133991	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	722	N	N	-	-	-	When Archie the monkey finds himself on a strange island, he makes a multitude of new friends who help him defend their home from intruding pirates.
Arctic Song	Moss, Miriam	1945	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	568	N	N	-	-	-	Bewitched by the raven's description of whalesong, two polar bear cubs go in search of the whales, encountering caribou, a walrus, and other animals on the way.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Are There Bears in Starvation Lake?	Whelan, Gloria	76695	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	7421	N	N	-	-	-	When Baylor and his fourth-grade class stay overnight at the Starvation Lake Ecology Center, he is nervous about what might happen, like getting lost or running into wild animals.
Argus	Knudsen, Michelle	142834	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	902	N	N	-	-	-	Sally's class is raising chicks as a science project and although Argus, the large, green, scaly creature that hatches from Sally's egg, causes all sorts of trouble, she worries about him when he disappears.
Argyle	Wallace, Barbara Brooks	76195	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	772	N	N	-	-	-	A Scottish sheep's unusual diet causes him to produce multicolored wool, which changes his life and his owners' fortune.
Arky, the Dinosaur with Feathers	Randell, Beverley	72030	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	530	N	N	-	-	-	Arky almost gets eaten by an enormous dinosaur.
Armadillo Ray	Beifuss, John	21415	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	942	N	N	-	-	-	Curious about the true nature of the moon, Armadillo Ray asks different animals for their opinions.
Armadillo Rodeo	Brett, Jan	11155	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	861	N	N	-	-	N	A near-sighted armadillo follows a little girl to a rodeo and has the time of his life.
Armadillo's Orange	Arnosky, Jim	71382	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	418	N	N	-	-	-	An armadillo remembers where his burrow is by the orange near the opening, but when the orange rolls away, he discovers a new way to find his home.
Arnold of the Ducks	Gerstein, Mordicai	136581	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1258	N	N	-	-	-	Mistaken for a fish by a nearsighted pelican and deposited with a family of ducks, young Arnold learns to swim, fly, and eat like a duck until his curiosity finally leads him back to his human family.
Art Dog	Hurd, Thacher	21342	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	788	N	N	-	-	-	When the Mona Woofa is stolen from the Dogopolis Museum of art, a character who calls himself Art Dog tracks it down.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number			BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Arthur and the 1,001 Dads	Brown, Marc	74420	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4819	N	N	-	-	N	Arthur and his friends try to find a substitute to attend the Father's Day picnic with Buster, whose father is not around much since his parents' divorce. The coauthor is Stephen Krensky.
Arthur and the Bad-Luck Brain	Krensky, Stephen	74421	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	4672	N	N	-	-	N	The Brain does not believe in superstition, but when he tries to prove that superstitions are nonsense he starts finding bad luck everywhere he turns.
Arthur and the Comet Crisis	Krensky, Stephen	67282	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4724	N	N	-	-	N	Buster is sure he saw a UFO, but none of his friends believe him, and when he borrows Muffy's telescope and takes pictures of what he sees, Brain has a simple explanation for every photo.
Arthur and the Double Dare	Krensky, Stephen	65677	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4726	N	N	-	-	N	Unhappy about how much homework they have to do, Arthur and his friends dare each other to skip school.
Arthur and the Nerves of Steal	Krensky, Stephen	83285	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4550	N	N	-	-	N	When Buster impulsively drops a CyberToy into Arthur's backpack in the drugstore one day, he feels so guilty that he finally confesses to his friend, and they try to return the popular toy before anyone else finds out.
Arthur and the No-Brainer	Krensky, Stephen	67284	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	4625	N	N	-	-	N	After Buster defeats the Brain in a math contest, the Brain declares Buster the new brain and decides to become a comedian, until his friends convince him that he is still as smart as ever.
Arthur and the Pen-Pal Playoff	Krensky, Stephen	67285	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4726	N	N	-	-	N	After bragging to his pen pal about his basketball skills, Arthur realizes that he has to make good on his boasts when the pen pal comes to visit.
Arthur and the Recess Rookie	Krensky, Stephen	50940	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	4698	N	N	-	-	N	Arthur challenges Francine to a game of kickball to prove to her that a person does not have to be a great athlete to be important to the team.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Quiz Word Title Author Number Lang IL BL Pts F/NF Count Book RP RV LS Description Arthur and the World Record ΕN 3.3 1.0 Krensky, Stephen 86480 LG 4733 Arthur and his friends set out to make the world's largest pizza so that their feat can be recorded in THE BOOK OF INCREDIBLE AND AMAZING WORLD RECORDS. 6051 EN LG Arthur Meets the President Brown, Marc 3.2 0.5 993 N Arthur's essay wins a contest and he has to read it to the President in a special ceremony at the White House. 74422 EN LG Arthur Plays the Blues Krensky, Stephen 3.3 1.0 4810 When Arthur fails to show up for his second piano lesson, his music teacher dismisses him. Now Arthur has to decide how much he wants to learn to play the piano. Arthur Turns Green Brown, Marc 143254 EN LG 3.1 0.5 878 When Arthur starts talking about his school project involving a Big Green Machine, D.W. imagines a scarv contraption that will turn everyone green. Arthur's Birthday Party Hoban, Lillian 53060 FN LG 3.0 0.5 F 1228 Arthur, the chimpanzee, is sure he will win the prize for the best all-around gymnast at his gymnastics birthday party. 3.0 0.5 Arthur's Christmas Brown, Marc 10452 EN LG F 884 N With only two days left till Christmas, Arthur must decide what to give Santa, the most important person on his list. Arthur's Funny Money Hoban, Lillian 28221 ΕN LG 3.1 0.5 F 1757 When Violet has a numbers problem and Arthur is penniless, they go into business and solve both problems. Arthur's Pen Pal Hoban, Lillian 29967 ΕN LG 3.1 0.5 F 1612 Arthur views his little sister in a different light after receiving a revealing letter from his pen pal. EN LG 3.1 0.5 F Arthur finds his role as director of the Arthur's Thanksgiving Brown, Marc 10453 950 Thanksgiving play a difficult one, especially since no one will agree to play the turkey.

AR BookGuide™ Page 18 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Artie and Julie	Chen, Chih-Yuan	135160	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1036	N	N	-	-	-	A ferocious lion goes out to hunt rabbits in the grasslands, but when he encounters one, the two animals unexpectedly become friends and enjoy the day playing together.
At the Edge of the Woods	Cotten, Cynthia	69920	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	356	N	N	-	-	-	A variety of animals, birds, and insects enjoy the flowers and trees of the forest early one morning.
At This Very Moment	Arnosky, Jim	143940	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	434	N	N	-	-	-	This book identifies some of the things happening in nature while one goes about an ordinary day.
Atlantis SquarePantis	Pass, Erica	119847	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1275	N	N	N	-	-	After discovering the missing half of an ancient amulet, SpongeBob and his friends find themselves in the lost city of Atlantis.
Attack of the Invisible Cats	Sonneborn, Scott	145315	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2251	N	N	-	-	-	The Phanty-Cats have escaped from the Phantom Zone and now the Space Canine Patrol Agents must rely on their snouts instead of sight to catch these criminal kitties once and for all.
Attack of the Tyrannosaurus	Stone, Rex	122374	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4581	N	N	-	-	N	Tom and Jamie can't believe it when they find a secret entrance to a prehistoric world filled with dinosaur. The first dinosaur they meet is a friendly wannanosaurus but soon meet a less friendly Tyrannosaurus Rex that would like to eat them. Book #1
Attack of the Valley Girls	Trine, Greg	122375	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	10573	N	N	-	-	-	Valley Girls Chantelle and Brittany, under the influence of a mad scientist's evil potion, hatch a plan to take over the city by kidnapping the mayor's wiener dog, Schnitzel, but Melvin and his partner in uncrime, Candace, are on their trail. Book #6
Atuk	Damjan, Mischa	19451	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1304	N	N	-	-	-	Atuk, an Inuit boy, vows revenge when a wolf kills his beloved little husky dog.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Augustus and His Smile	Rayner, Catherine	125856	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	224	N	N	-	-	-	After searching mountains, forests, oceans, and deserts to find his smile, Augustus the tiger finds it when he looks in a puddle and realizes that happiness was everywhere around him.
Aunt Isabel Makes Trouble	Duke, Kate	15300	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1497	N	N	-	-	-	Aunt Isabel tells Penelope the story of Lady Nell, star of the East Woods nutball team, who pitched ninety-mile-an -hour cherry drops at thieves.
Aunt Isabel Tells a Good One	Duke, Kate	10876	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1285	N	N	-	-	-	Penelope and her Aunt Isabel make up an exciting bedtime story about the adventures of Prince Augustus and Lady Nell.
Aunt Pitty Patty's Piggy	Aylesworth, Jim	40185	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	937	N	N	-	-	-	This is a cumulative tale in which Aunt Pitty Patty's niece, Nelly, tries to get a piggy to go through the gate.
Aunt Zinnia and the Ogre	Huriet, Genevieve	14249	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1022	N	N	-	-	-	Aunt Zinnia tells her bunny nieces and nephews a cautionary tale about a fight with a noisy ogre one dark night when she defied her parents' admonishment to stay away from the highway.
Auntie Tiger	Yep, Laurence	128473	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1232	N	N	-	-	-	In this version of RED RIDING HOOD set in China, Big Sister sets aside her differences with Little Sister to rescue her from a tiger in disguise.
Author Day for Room 3T	Pulver, Robin	87528	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1185	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Topple's third-grade class prepares for the arrival of author Harry Bookman with unexpected results.
Avalanche	Rosen, Michael J.	64423	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	334	N	N	-	-	-	In this rhyming alphabet book, a boy tosses a snowball to his dog and starts an avalanche that engulfs the entire universe until it has to reverse itself and become a snowball again, ending up in the dog's mouth.
Avast, Ye Dog Thief!	Higgins, Nadia	121025	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1060	N	N	-	-	-	Come aboard as Barnacle Barb and her crew attempt to stop the dog thief who stole Armpit Arnie's parrotpoodle at the Snootminster Dog Show.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	ı IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Awumpalema	Alexander, Emma	27341	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	603	N	N	-	-	-	This African tale tells the story of a tortoise who remembers the unusual word that brings forth water and vegetation.
Azad's Camel	Pal, Erika	139686	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	782	N	N	-	-	-	Azad, having been taken from his uncle by a sheikh and forced to work as a camel jockey, escapes with his camel, Asfur, and eventually finds a home.
The Baabaasheep Quartet	Watts, Leslie Elizabeth	106085	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	803	N	N	-	-	-	One day, four sheep decide to leave the farm and venture to the big city, but in spite of their efforts, they cannot seem to fit in until they enter a singing contest.
Babar and the Ghost (Original Text)	Brunhoff, Laurent de	57755	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1170	N	N	-	-	-	The friendly ghost of the Black Castle follows Babar, the elephant, along with his family and friends, back to Celesteville to spend some time with them.
Babar and the Wully-Wully	Brunhoff, Laurent de	57401	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1512	N	N	-	-	-	The children of King Babar discover a Wully-Wully and decide to take him home. When the family takes the pet to the country, he attracts the attention of Rataxas.
Babar Learns to Cook	Brunhoff, Laurent de	7306	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	840	N	N	N	-	N	After Babar and Celeste watch him on television, Truffles, the most famous chef in Celesteville, comes to the palace to give cooking lessons.
Babar's Battle	Brunhoff, Laurent de	60621	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1094	N	N	-	-	-	Discord between the elephants and the rhinoceroses threatens to lead to war, but King Babar has a plan of his own.
Babar's Birthday Surprise	Brunhoff, Laurent de	60622	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1319	N	N	-	-	-	Queen Celeste decides to surprise King Babar with a statue of himself for his birthday, but has a difficult time keeping it a secret.
Babar's Castle	Brunhoff, Laurent de	80154	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1098	N	N	-	-	-	King Babar and Queen Celeste move their family into a castle.

AR BookGuide™ Page 21 of 429

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Babar's Little Girl	Brunhoff, Laurent de	57756	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1365	N	N	-	-	-	The arrival of new baby Isabelle creates much excitement in Babar's family, particularly after she learns to walk and gets lost.
Babar's Museum of Art	Brunhoff, Laurent de	74019	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1009	N	N	-	-	-	Babar and Celeste convert Celesteville's old railroad station into an art museum containing famous masterworks featuring elephants.
Babar's World Tour	Brunhoff, Laurent de	103227	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1083	N	N	-	-	-	Babar and his family take a trip around the world.
Baby Christmas Noel	Smith, Peaches	25032	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3434	N	N	-	-	-	Since Tom the turkey came to the Scribbler house things are a lot better. Tom is more than a turkey who missed Thanksgiving, he is part of the Scribbler family.
Baby Coyote and the Old Woman	Tafolla, Carmen	106969	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	841	N	N	-	-	-	A baby coyote, unhappy about his favorite old woman's trash pile, uses his cleverness to make her see the wisdom of recycling.
Baby Elephant	Clarke, Ginjer L.	127953	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1426	N	N	-	-	-	In the African grassland, a baby elephant is born. This book follows her as she learns to drink from the watering hole and use her trunk in different ways.
The Baby Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	133946	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	10020	N	N	-	-	-	When an orphaned foal is dropped off at the Crandal Animal Clinic, the Pony Pals work together to care for him and find him a new home. Super Special #1
Baby Rattlesnake	Ata, Te	19834	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	658	N	N	-	-	-	Willful Baby Rattlesnake throws tantrums to get his rattle before he's ready, but he misuses it and learns a lesson. Adapted by Lynn Moroney.
Baby Whale's Journey	London, Jonathan	2128	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	467	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life of a baby sperm whale as it grows and learns the ways of the whales and of the sea.
Baby Whale's Mistake	Holden, Pam	107243	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	503	N	N	-	-	-	A baby whale has an accident while out at sea.

AR BookGuide™ Page 22 of 429

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Babysitting for Benjamin	Gregory, Valiska	11642	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1069	N	N	-	-	-	Frances and Ralph get a few surprises when they baby-sit for a rambunctious little rabbit.
Backward Bowwow	Stephens, Sarah Hines	145316	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2167	N	N	-	-	-	On Bizarro Krypto's planet, everything is the exact opposite of Earth. Humans do not own dogs as pets and canines rule the world. Before returning home, he promises to make things right or maybe wrong.
Backyard Bear	Rockwell, Anne	113883	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	859	N	N	-	-	-	Bears belong in the woods where they can find everything they need to survive. When a curious bear wakes up one spring to find his territory completely changed, he discovers backyards and trashcans are an easy place to find food.
The Backyard Time Detectives	Suzuki, David	41934	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	Jamey and Megan discover interesting things in their backyard.
Bad Cat Puts on His Top Hat	McGuinness, Tracy	88662	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	821	N	N	-	-	-	Bad Cat has a variety of adventures in the city he lives in, which he calls the Big Stinky.
A Bad Kitty Christmas	Bruel, Nick	146502	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1355	N	N	-	-	-	When Bad Kitty doesn't get all the presents she wants for Christmas, she goes on a wild caper across town and through three complete alphabets. She makes a new friend, and when an old "friend" finds her, they learn the true meaning of Christmas.
Bad Kitty Gets a Bath	Bruel, Nick	129314	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2986	N	N	N	-	N	This book takes a humorous look at the normal way cats bathe, why it is inappropriate for humans to bathe that way, and the challenges of trying to give a cat a real bath with soap and water.
Bad Kitty Meets the Baby	Bruel, Nick	144761	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4207	N	N	-	-	-	Bad kitty is not pleased when a baby joins her family.

AR BookGuide™ Page 23 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

T '.1	A 41	Quiz			. .	D.		Word			D.,		\/-	D
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	Description
Bad, Bad Bunnies	Delton, Judy	7602	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6699	N	N	-	-	N	As the Pee Wee Scouts prepare for Easter they also visit the firehouse during Fire Prevention week, and after Sonny's mother meets and starts dating the fire chief, Molly helps Sonny come to terms with his mother's new boyfriend.
The Badger and the Magic Fan	Johnston, Tony	76223	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	964	N	N	-	-	-	A badger comes across three tengu (goblin) children playing with a magic fan that can make noses lengthen and then shrink. Disguising himself, the animal steals the fan and tests its powers on the daughter of a rich man.
Badger's New House	Muller, Robin	59913	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	915	N	N	-	-	-	After moving into a grand new house and fixing up his old one for Grandmother Mouse, Badger realizes that he misses his former home.
Badly Drawn Dog	Dodson, Emma	119743	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	656	N	N	-	-	-	Badly Drawn Dog is tired of being little more than one big smudge, but when he asks an artist to draw him properly, the results cause trouble and upset his friend, Doodle the Poodle.
Bagel's Lucky Hat	Mumbly, Hector	120256	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	736	N	N	-	-	-	When Bagel loses his lucky hat, his friend Becky listens to him recount an outlandish tale of how he spent his day, including interplanetary space travel and a traveling robot.
The Ballad of Wilbur and the Moose	Stadler, John	122950	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	-	A lime loving cowboy and a big blue moose work their way through a version of the Wild West where rustlers steal pigs and the dealer in a card game may be a crocodile.
The Ballot Box Battle	McCully, Emily Arnold	25282	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1733	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth Cady Stanton is Cordelia's extraordinary neighbor. Cordelia gets the courage to try something she's only dreamed of by watching Mrs. Stanton's struggle for women's rights.

AR BookGuide™ Page 24 of 429

Page 25 of 429

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Ballroom Bonanza	Harris, Stephen	136998	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	484	N	N	-	-	-	In this rhyming ABC book, animals from alpacas to zebras gather in Blackpool for the annual dance competition. The illustrator is Nina Rycroft.
The Band of Friends	Morgan, Michaela	116735	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1054	N	N	-	-	-	A donkey, a dog, a cat, and a rooster decide to form a band.
Bandus the Bear	Gorschluter, Jutta	60174	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1205	N	N	-	-	-	Bandus dreams of becoming a famous circus bear, just like his Uncle Oleg.
Bantam of the Opera	Auch, Mary Jane	19529	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	987	N	N	-	-	-	Luigi the rooster wins fame and fortune when the star of the Cosmopolitan Opera Company and his understudy both come down with chicken pox on the same night.
Barbie: My Favorite Teacher	Muldrow, Diane	51016	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1027	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Barbie is holding a special contest in her class. The student who reads the most books wins free riding lessons on a real horse.
Barbie: My First Pony	Miller, Mona	51018	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1022	N	N	-	-	-	On her annual trip to the Big D Ranch, Barbie makes a special friend, a pony.
Bare Bear	Moss, Miriam	86221	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	548	N	N	-	-	-	When a strong wind snatches Busby's clothing off the line, the little bear begins searching for his clothes. With the help of his friends, he finds his clothes in the most unexpected places.
The Baritone Cat	Skelton, Mora	41980	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1177	N	N	-	-	-	After his owner becomes sick, Sam is left homeless. All the brave cat songs in the world won't provide him with the food and shelter he needs.
Barkus, Sly and the Golden Egg	McAllister, Angela	69291	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	990	N	N	-	-	-	Three inventive chickens find an ingenious way to escape from the two foxes that intend to eat them.
Barn Dance!	Hutchins, Pat	115778	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	354	N	N	-	-	-	After Horse, Sheep, and Pig dance until they must lie down to rest, their little ones sneak out to continue the party.

AR BookGuide™ Page 25 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	I IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Barnaby Goes to School	Rouillard, Wendy	69641	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1124	N	N	-	-	-	Barnaby loves to roam the seashore and longs to be an explorer when he grows up, but first he must face a new challenge, his first day of school.
Barnyard Big Top	Kastner, Jill	21373	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	546	N	N	-	-	-	When Uncle Julius visits his sister's farm bringing his Two-Ring Extravaganza along, he livens up everything.
Barnyard Lullaby	Asch, Frank	43010	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	644	N	N	-	-	-	Although the farmer only hears animal noises, when the different barnyard animals sing lullabies to their respective children, the babies understand the words.
The Barnyard Night Before Christmas	Terrill, Beth	118095	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	808	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of the iconic Clement C. Moore Christmas poem, it's a barnyard full of mischievous, quarrelsome livestock that gets Santa and his sleigh off the ground on Christmas Eve.
Barry B. Wary	Muir, Leslie	144138	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	374	N	N	-	-	-	When Barry sees a dazzling butterfly, he vows to change his bug-eating ways to win her love.
Bartholomew's Blessing	Tolan, Stephanie S.	84436	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	788	N	N	-	-	-	In this Christmas story, a mouse is invited by an angel and a fox to make the journey to Bethlehem and be blessed by the Christ Child.
Bashi, Elephant Baby	Radcliffe, Theresa	19204	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	510	Ν	Ν	-	-	-	A dramatic story of survival in Africa.
Basho and the Fox	Myers, Tim	43929	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1098	N	N	-	-	N	A famous Japanese poet is challenged by a fox to create his best haiku.
Bat Jamboree	Appelt, Kathi	27501	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	422	N	N	-	-	-	At an abandoned outdoor movie theater, fifty-five bats perform in a toe-tapping, wing-flapping revue-and await the grand finale.
Bat Loves the Night	Davies, Nicola	54905	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	641	N	N	-	-	N	Bat wakes up, flies into the night, uses the echoes of her voice to navigate, hunts for her supper, and returns to her roost to feed her baby.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Batman: Time Thaw	McCann, Jesse Leon	89029	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1728	N	N	-	-	-	When Gotham City is invaded by prehistoric animals, Batman comes to the rescue.
Bats Around the Clock	Appelt, Kathi	43605	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	401	N	N	-	-	-	Click Dark hosts a special twelve-hour program of American Batstand, where the bats rock and roll until the midnight hour ends.
Bats at the Ballgame	Lies, Brian	138401	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	717	N	N	-	-	-	Two teams of bats play an exciting nighttime baseball game.
Bats at the Beach	Lies, Brian	105809	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	478	N	N	N	-	-	On a night when the moon can grow no fatter, bats pack their moon-tan lotion and baskets of treats and fly off for some fun on the beach.
Bats at the Library	Lies, Brian	124293	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	456	N	N	N	-	-	Bored with another normal, inky evening, bats discover an open library window and fly in to enjoy the photocopier, water fountain, and especially the books and stories found there.
Bats on Parade	Appelt, Kathi	144139	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	496	N	N	-	-	-	On a midsummer's night, the Marching Bat Band makes a rare appearance, its members grouped in formations that demonstrate multiplication from one times one up to ten times ten.
Batter Up Wombat	Lester, Helen	110643	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	936	N	N	-	-	-	An Australian wombat joins the Champs baseball team, and even though he is disastrously ignorant about the game, his innate talents save everyone when a tornado suddenly strikes.
Battle Bugs of Outer Space	Mason, Jane B.	145317	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2069	N	N	-	-	-	The Green Lantern Bug Corps must stop the evil Sinestro Bug Corps, who have invaded a baseball game on Earth. If they don't, America's favorite pastime might become the world's worst pest crime.

AR BookGuide™ Page 27 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Battle Frontier: Grovyle Trouble	West, Tracey	117733	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4748	N	N	-	-	-	Grovyle takes a liking to Meganium, but this Pokémon only has eyes for the very Tropius that injured Grovyle to begin with. It's tough to be the odd one out, but Grovyle has a plan.
Baxter Needs a Home	O'Donnell, Liam	84411	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	732	N	N	-	-	-	Baxter, a tabby cat who has been abandoned by his former family, is rescued from the city streets by the owner of a bookstore.
Baya, Baya, Lulla-by-a	McDonald, Megan	71190	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	562	N	N	-	-	-	As a mother in rural India sings to her baby, a weaverbird builds a nest for its young.
Be Brave, Little Lion!	Scheffler, Ursel	43662	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1100	N	N	-	-	-	Lea is a lively and curious lion cub. While exploring on her own, she learns that fear makes us cautious, and caution is not cowardly.
Be Nice to Spiders	Graham, Margaret Bloy	45860	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1093	N	N	-	-	-	When Billy left his pet spider, Helen, at the Zoo, the animals suddenly became happy and contented.
Be Quiet, Mike!	Patricelli, Leslie	146457	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	531	N	N	-	-	-	Monkey Mike is reprimanded for making noise when he taps pencils and clangs trash cans. When he sees a drum set in the music store, he puts his hands-on talents to work in a most impressive way.
Bea Rocks the Flock	Jamieson, Victoria	131351	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	582	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of being criticized for not being a good sheep, Bea decides to leave the flock and start a new life in the big city, where she is certain that she will be more appreciated.
Beach Bunny	Selby, Jennifer	19205	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	609	N	N	-	-	-	Because of careful preparation, Harold the bunny enjoys an active morning at the beach.
Beady Bear	Freeman, Don	43242	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	529	N	N	-	-	-	A toy bear goes off to a cave to live as a real bear should, only to find he needs something more to be truly happy.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Bear	Miles, Ellen	129953	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	11531	N	N	-	-	-	Even on a snowy ski vacation, Lizzie finds a puppy in need. Bear loves to curl up by the fire and sleep all day, but Lizzie is positive that he isn't as lazy as he acts. Book #15
Bear	Schoenherr, John	6053	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	610	N	N	-	-	N	Searching for his mother, a young bear finds his own independence.
Bear at the Beach	Carmichael, Clay	14604	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	675	N	N	-	-	-	Bear goes on a search for his father at the beach.
Bear Claws	Scheunemann, Pam	104944	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	392	N	N	-	-	-	Harry has a wonderful time playing and eating special treats with his cousin Teddy at their family reunion. This book also includes facts about black bears.
The Bear Family's World Tour Christmas	Kasparavicius, Kestutis	66536	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	688	N	N	-	-	-	Momma and Pappa Bear and their four children have a world tour Christmas, visiting friends and family in China, Australia, and other countries, and sharing special holiday traditions in each place.
Bear in the Barnyard	Robinson, Sue	104738	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1364	N	N	-	-	-	Teddy Bear enjoys playing with a toy farm while everyone is asleep, but when he visits a real farm, a horse and other animals try to help Teddy Bear find out what he can do around the barnyard.
Bear on the Train	Lawson, Julie	41981	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	765	N	N	-	-	-	After a bear has eaten his fill, he falls asleep and spends the winter crisscrossing the country on a mile-long freight train.
Bear Tales: Three Treasured Stories	van Kampen, Vlasta	50063	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1396	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains three treasured stories; "Bear and Pig Went to Market," "Why Bear Stole the Moon," and "Two Lazy Bears."
The Bear That Heard Crying	Kinsey-Warnock, Natalie	10241	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1406	N	N	-	-	-	In 1783, a little girl becomes lost in the woods and is kept warm at night by what she thinks is a large, black dog.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Bear Whose Bones Were Jezebel Jones	Grossman, Bill	21344	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	836	N	N	-	-	-	Jezebel Jones dons the skin of a bear after he removes it to go swimming, and she can't take it off until some animals at the zoo figure out a way to help.
The Bear's Christmas	Moret, Brigitte Frey	40607	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	447	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of a young bear, driven by hunger, whose attack on a stray lamb is diverted by a heavenly vision.
Bear's Dream	Slingsby, Janet	52386	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1415	N	N	-	-	-	Teddy Bear meets all kinds of wild bears in a magical adventure that takes him around the world.
Beardream	Hobbs, Will	19489	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	796	N	N	-	-	-	When Short Tail climbs into the mountains to find the Great Bear, he tires and slips into a dream in which the Great One reveals a marvelous secret.
The Bears in the Bed and the Great Big Storm	Bright, Paul	130096	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	569	N	N	-	-	-	One by one, three young bears crawl into Bear and Mrs. Bear's bed during a thunderstorm, certain they hear monsters outside, and although Bear tells each that monsters are not real, he later changes his mind. The coauthor is Jane Chapman.
The Bears on Hemlock Mountain	Dalgliesh, Alice	43129	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4516	N	N	-	-	N	A young boy sent on an errand over Hemlock Mountain is not so sure he likes going alone, because there may be bears on the mountain, but with the help of the big iron pot he borrows, he completes his errand.
Bears out There	Ryder, Joanne	79323	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	541	N	N	-	-	-	Snug in the comfort of his home, a boy imagines the woods full of bears that eat and play and watch the night come, just as he does.
Beauregard the Cat	Rhodes, Roberta Pantal	39923	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	859	N	N	-	-	-	Beauregard the cat loves Rebecca more than anyone else in the whole wide world.
Beautiful Blackbird	Bryan, Ashley	66794	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	832	N	N	-	-	N	The colorful birds of Africa ask Blackbird, whom they think is the most beautiful of birds, to decorate them with some of his "blackening brew."

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Beauty and the Beaks: A Turkey's Cautionary Tale	Auch, Mary Jane	116096	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	824	N	N	-	-	-	When Lance, a very pretentious turkey, arrives on the farm and boasts that he is the only bird invited to a special feast, no hen is impressed, but when Beauty learns that Lance is the main course, she convinces the others to save him.
Beaver	Rounds, Glen	31661	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	404	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the physical characteristics, diet, and nighttime activities of the beaver, an expert swimmer and builder.
Beaver Pond, Moose Pond	Arnosky, Jim	45422	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	420	N	N	-	-	-	This book shows the beavers as an unwitting, yet magnificent provider for other wildlife. A beaver pond can be a duck pond, frog pond, heron pond, trout pond, and moose pond all at once.
Beaver Stream	Holmer, Marilyn F.	52497	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	711	N	N	-	-	-	During the winter, Beaver searches for a home, flees a coyote, and finds a mate.
Beck and the Great Berry Battle	Driscoll, Laura	105718	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	10616	N	N	-	-	-	Beck, a fairy, has a talent for talking to animals, but that may not be enough when she tries to mediate a war between the hummingbirds and the chipmunks.
The Beckoning Cat: Based on a Japanese Folktale	Nishizuka, Koko	129211	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of the traditional Japanese tale describing the origins of the beckoning cat and how it came to be a symbol of good luck.
Becky Bluebird	Bowman, Eddie	63727	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1913	N	N	-	-	-	Becky Bluebird looks for happiness by doing things to receive attention, but later realizes that real happiness lies in helping others.
Bed, Bats, & Beyond	Holub, Joan	122749	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	2525	N	N	-	-	-	It is dawn and time for bats to go to bed, but Fang's brother, Fink, cannot sleep. Soon the whole family tries different bedtime stories to lull Fink to sleep.

AR BookGuide™ Page 31 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Bedtime for Button	Stewart, Amber	131481	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	466	N	N	-	-	-	When Button the bear remembers something frightening that happened during the day, he worries that he will have bad dreams until his father gives him something nice to think about.
Bedtime for Little Bears!	Bedford, David	130091	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	500	N	N	-	-	-	Mother Bear coaxes Little Bear to sleep by taking one final walk through the snow to see other creatures preparing for bedtime.
Bedtime Hullabaloo	Conway, David	137509	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	357	N	N	-	-	-	One night in the silly savannah as some animals are preparing for bed, they are disturbed by a loud hubbub and set out to discover its source.
Before You Were Mine	Boelts, Maribeth	119020	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	562	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy imagines what his rescued dog's life might have been like before the boy adopted him.
Begin at the Beginning: A Little Artist Learns About Life	Schwartz, Amy	88534	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	Sara gets stuck when she must paint a picture for the second-grade art show until she discovers the best place to begin.
Being a Pig Is Nice: A Child's-Eye View of Manners	Lloyd-Jones, Sally	130198	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	548	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of being told to be polite and not misbehave, a child considers trading places with various animals and a monster.
Belinda	Allen, Pamela	14449	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	772	N	N	-	-	-	Tom usually tends the garden, and Bessie usually milks Belinda the cow. When Bessie goes to visit her daughter in the city, Tom has to figure out how he will milk the cow.
Belle	Mills, Elizabeth	118912	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1177	N	N	N	-	-	Emmy has just moved from the country and had to leave her beloved horse behind, but Belle, an American quarter horse on which she takes riding lessons, helps her to get used to the noise and bustle of big city life.

AR BookGuide™ Page 32 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Beluga Passage	Lingemann, Linda	52270	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	938	N	N	-	-	-	Beluga, her mother, and their pod of white whales face many dangers while migrating from the freezing Arctic Ocean to the warmer waters of the Bering Sea.
Ben and the Buccaneers	Weigelt, Udo	53448	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	753	N	N	-	-	-	Ben, a little sparrow, longs to join a band of swashbuckling sparrows, but the captain of the Buccaneers just laughs at him. But after realizing that a cat has tricked both him and the Buccaneers, Ben comes up with a way to save the day for all.
Ben and the Porcupine	Carrick, Carol	35983	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1715	N	N	-	-	-	After his dog tangles with a porcupine, Christopher fears for his pet's safety until he thinks of a way to pacify the porcupine.
Ben Has Something to Say: A Story About Stuttering	Lears, Laurie	45404	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1020	N	N	-	-	-	In order to help a neglected dog that he sees at a junkyard, Ben, who stutters, begins to confront his fear of speaking.
Ben's Christmas Carol	Forward, Toby	21172	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1897	N	N	-	-	-	The meaning of Christmas unfolds for an old, miserable mouse who feels no special cheer about the holiday.
Benjamin and Bumper to the Rescue	Coxe, Molly	146537	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	814	N	N	-	-	-	Benjamin and his friend Bumper follow a series of clues to find Mrs. Middlemouse after she does not return home from running her errands.
Benjamin's Treasure	Williams, Garth	48048	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1934	N	N	-	-	-	A rabbit gets stranded on a deserted island with a trunk full of treasures and must find his way home.
Benny: An Adventure Story	Graham, Bob	32243	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	544	N	N	-	-	-	When Benny the dog steals the show from Brillo the magician, he is forced to look for a new home where his rare talents such as juggling and tap dancing will be appreciated.
Bently & Egg	Joyce, William	14961	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1960	N	N	-	-	-	A shy, singing frog is left in charge of a very special egg that changes his life.
The Berenstain Bear Scouts and the Missing Merit Badges	Berenstain, Stan	57576	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	999	N	N	-	-	-	The Bear Scouts' merit badges are missing. Who stole them? The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Berenstain Bear Scouts and the Stinky Milk Mystery	Berenstain, Stan	46478	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	762	N	N	-	-	-	Farmer Ben's cows are giving milk that tastes awful! The Scouts set out to solve the stinky milk mystery. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Accept No Substitutes	Berenstain, Stan	7451	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8617	N	N	-	-	N	Brother heads for trouble when he tortures the substitute teacher. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and a Job Well Done	Berenstain, Mike	137015	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	822	N	N	N	-	-	Mama and Papa Bear tell their children what the Bible says about hard work as the family does spring cleaning projects. This series was created by Stan and Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and Baby Makes Five	Berenstain, Stan	66060	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	944	N	N	-	-	-	Sister Bear is upset by all the attention her new baby sister is receiving. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and Mama's New Job	Berenstain, Stan	7452	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1123	N	N	N	-	N	Mama Bear goes into the quilt-making business, and the Bear family is worried that she will not have time for them. By pitching in and helping, the Bears learn things are not really so different with Mama working. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Bad Dream	Berenstain, Stan	7453	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1259	N	N	N	-	N	After watching a scary movie, both Brother and Sister Bear are troubled by nightmares until Mama and Papa explain what causes bad dreams. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Bad Habit	Berenstain, Stan	7454	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1274	N	N	N	-	N	With the help of her family, Sister Bear breaks her habit of biting her nails. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Bad Influence	Berenstain, Stan	127098	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1502	N	N	N	-	-	Sister Bear and her new friend Miranda get into trouble with the neighbors, making Mama Bear think Miranda is a bad influence. The coauthors are Jan Berenstain and Mike Berenstain.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	l and	ш	RI	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Berenstain Bears and the Big Blooper	Berenstain, Stan	44046			3.1		F	1064		N	-	-	N	When she spills her milk, sister Bear uses a new word she heard on a video, and a surprised Mama Bear explains to her that some words are not polite to use. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Big Election	Berenstain, Stan	7169	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	564	N	N	-	-	N	Papa Bear is so mad about the roads in Bear County that he decides to run for the President of the Town Council, and the Bear Family become his campaign managers. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Big Spelling Bee	Berenstain, Stan	120425	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1265	N	N	N	-	-	Sister Bear has made it to the school spelling bee, but all the practice that Papa Bear has her do only makes her more nervous. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Blame Game	Berenstain, Stan	17505	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	842	N	N	-	-	N	Members of the bear family try to solve their problems without playing the blame game. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Bully	Berenstain, Stan	7456	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1573	N	N	N	-	N	The Berenstain Bears try to set a bully straight. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Dinosaurs	Berenstain, Stan	7174	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	583	N	N	-	-	N	Brother Bear, after reading a book abou dinosaurs, starts cluttering up the house with models and drawings of the animals. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Double Dare	Berenstain, Stan	7457	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1301	N	N	N	-	N	When Brother Bear is caught stealing watermelons on a dare, Farmer Ben gives him advice about standing up for what is right. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Excuse Note	Berenstain, Stan	66061	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	882	N	N	-	-	N	Sister Bear dislikes gym class so much that she takes advantage of a minor injury and sits on the sidelines instead. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Giddy Grandma	Berenstain, Stan	9255	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	7691	N	N	-	-	N	Grandma performs at a big PTA fundraiser. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lana	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Berenstain Bears and the Gift of Courage	Berenstain, Jan	137016	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1201	N	N	-	-	-	Through the story of David and Goliath, Brother and Sister Bear learn that they can stand up to bullies and be as brave as David, because God is with them just as he was with David. The coauthor is Mike Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Golden Rule	Berenstain, Mike	130864	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1659	N	N	-	-	-	Sister Bear wonders if she should ignore the new girl at school just because her friends do. This book shows children how choosing to be kind may not always be the easy choice, but it is always the right one.
The Berenstain Bears and the Green-Eyed Monster	Berenstain, Stan	66062	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1115	N	N	-	-	N	Sister is overcome with jealousy when Brother gets a shiny new three-speed bike for his birthday. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Homework Hassle	Berenstain, Stan	17506	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1067	N	N	-	-	-	Brother gets in trouble when he allows television, his boom box, the telephone, and other distractions to get in the way of his homework. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Nerdy Nephew	Berenstain, Stan	7464	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	7977	N	N	-	-	N	Professor Factual's nerdy nephew has a special talent. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the New Girl in Town	Berenstain, Stan	7465	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7965	N	N	-	-	N	Brother falls in love with a girl, but their relationship is thwarted by feuding families. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Papa's Day Surprise	Berenstain, Stan	74871	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1541	N	N	-	-	-	Papa Bear makes it clear to his family that he does not believe in celebrating Father's Day, but when he changes his opinion he fears it may be too late for any special treatment. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	l and		RI	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Berenstain Bears and the Real Easter Eggs		68084	EN		3.9		F	1349	N	N	-	-	N	<u>'</u>
The Berenstain Bears and the Red- Handed Thief	Berenstain, Stan	7467	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8953	N	N	-	-	N	Brother and Sister find out who is breaking into the lockers at school. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Sitter	Berenstain, Stan	7469	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	794	N	N	N	-	-	Mom and Dad are going out. Gramps and Gran are, too. Who will stay home with the cubs? Just anyone won't do. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Tic- Tac-Toe Mystery	Berenstain, Stan	66064	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	800	N	N	-	-	-	The Bear Detectives try to figure out how Tic-Tac-Tom always wins at tic-tactoe and whether he is cheating. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Trouble with Chores	Berenstain, Stan	106798	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1122	N	N	-	-	-	Papa Bear and the cubs really prefer not to do their chores. They learn a lesson when Mama Bear decides not to do the chores either. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Trouble with Friends	Berenstain, Stan	7471	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1482	N	N	N	-	N	Sister Bear and Lizzy Bruin learn one can't always have their way if they want to have friends. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Trouble with Grownups	Berenstain, Stan	7472	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1516	N	N	-	-	N	The squabbling in the Bear household between parents and cubs subsides after Mama and Papa Bear and Brother and Sister Bear perform humorous role-playing skits. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Truth	Berenstain, Stan	7473	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1075	N	N	N	-	N	Brother and Sister Bear learn how important it is to tell the truth after they accidentally break Mama's favorite lamp. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Berenstain Bears and the Week at Grandma's	Berenstain, Stan	7474	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1265	N	N	-	-	N	Brother and Sister Bear are reluctant to spend a week with their grandparents, but they learn much from them; and the older bears learn how wonderful it is to be grandparents. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Wheelchair Commando	Berenstain, Stan	7475	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	10115	N	N	-	-	N	Harry, a new student at Bear Country School who is disabled and uses a wheelchair, has trouble making friends until the others discover that he is really very much like them. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and the Wild, Wild Honey	Berenstain, Stan	7173	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	562	N	N	-	-	N	Papa Bear's ingenious scheme for tapping the old honey tree brings him his just desserts, but it's not honey. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and Too Much Birthday	Berenstain, Stan	7476	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1222	N	N	N	-	N	Papa Bear and the cubs learn there can be too much birthday when they go overboard in planning Sister's sixth birthday party. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and Too Much Pressure	Berenstain, Stan	7477	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1246	N	N	-	-	N	The Bears' lives grew more and more hectic, and there's no time left for family fun. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and Too Much Teasing	Berenstain, Stan	17507	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1292	N	N	-	-	-	Brother Bear likes to tease his sister, but when he's the one who is being taunted at school, he understands why his sister gets so mad. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears and Too Much TV	Berenstain, Stan	653	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1143	N	N	N	-	N	Mama Bear decides her family spends too much time in front of the TV, so she bans it for a week. The Bears find other ways to keep busy; and when the week is up, they watch less TV without missing it. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Berenstain Bears and Too Much Vacation	Berenstain, Stan	7478	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1030	N	N	-	-	N	The Bear family experiences one mishap after another when they vacation in the Great Grizzly Mountains. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Count Their Blessings	Berenstain, Stan	17508	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1082	N	N	-	-	N	During a frightful thunderstorm, Brother and Sister bear learn that Mama's and Papa's love and protection are better blessings than Bearbie dolls and video games. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Dollars and Sense	Berenstain, Stan	47825	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	998	N	N	-	-	-	Mama and Papa Bear try to teach Brother and Sister the value of money and how to manage their allowance. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Faithful Friends	Berenstain, Mike	134288	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	886	N	N	N	-	-	When Sister Bear makes a new friend and her best friend Lizzy gets jealous, Brother Bear tells her that God wants her to make up with Lizzy. This series was created by Stan and Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Get in a Fight	Berenstain, Stan	7482	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	775	N	N	N	-	-	When two small bears don't get along, the grown-ups worrywhat went wrong? The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Get Stage Fright	Berenstain, Stan	7483	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1345	N	N	-	-	N	After relentless teasing of Sister Bear, it is Brother Bear who ends up with opening night stage fright. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Get the Gimmies	Berenstain, Stan	7484	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1339	N	N	N	-	N	Gran and Gramps come up with a plan to help selfish Brother and Sister Bear get rid of a bad case of the galloping greedy gimmies. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Give Thanks	Berenstain, Jan	134577	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1974	N	N	-	-	-	When Papa Bear receives a turkey in payment for some work, Sister wants to keep it as a pet and is upset that it may become Thanksgiving dinner. The coauthor is Mike Berenstain.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Berenstain Bears Go Back to School	Berenstain, Stan	88784	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	805	N	N	-	-	-	On the first day of the new school year, the Berenstain cubs are reminded that "though school is a challenge, it can also be fun." The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Go Fly a Kite	Berenstain, Stan	7171	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	677	N	N	-	-	N	High-flying comedy abounds when Papa Bear gives advice on how to build the biggest kite for the Bear County kite contest. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Go on a Ghost Walk	Berenstain, Stan	106207	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1066	N	N	-	-	-	Papa Bear is thrilled when he's put in charge of the Bear Country School's Ghost Walk. He soon learns, however, that one bear's fun is another bear's nightmare. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Go to School	Berenstain, Stan	7487	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	828	N	N	N	-	-	The bear children have a wonderful time learning, playing, and making things in school. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Go to Sunday School	Berenstain, Mike	130865	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1594	N	N	-	-	-	Mama Bear's decision to return to the tradition of attending church on Sunday mornings causes a few grumbles in the family, but on the way home, they all agree it was a good experience.
The Berenstain Bears Go to the Doctor	Berenstain, Stan	7488	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	822	N	N	-	-	N	Take a deep breath. Stick out your tongue. The young Bears see Doctor Grizzly for a checkup. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears God Loves You!	Berenstain, Mike	130866	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1894	N	N	-	-	-	When Brother Bear tries out for the basketball team and Sister Bear tries out for the school musical, they are both surprised by the outcome, which teaches them about God's plan and love for them.
The Berenstain Bears Gotta Dance!	Berenstain, Stan	7489	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	7883	N	N	-	-	N	Brother's new girlfriend makes him a quick study as a dance student. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.

AR BookGuide™ Page 40 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Berenstain Bears in the Dark	Berenstain, Stan	7490	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1118	N	N	N	-	N	When Brother Bear brings a spooky book from the library, bedtime and the dark become ominous and threatening to Sister Bear. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Learn About Strangers	Berenstain, Stan	7491	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1435	N	N	N	-	N	When Papa Bear tells the children why they should never talk to strangers, Mama Bear brings reassuring sense to the problem. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Lose a Friend	Berenstain, Stan	124203	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1388	N	N	N	-	-	Sister Bear learns how to cope with the loss of Goldie, her favorite goldfish, with the help of Mama, Papa, and Brother Bear. The coauthors are Jan Berenstain and Mike Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Love Their Neighbors	Berenstain, Mike	131155	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1505	N	N	N	-	-	The Bear family learns a lesson about being good neighbors when their car breaks down on the way to the Bear Town Festival.
The Berenstain Bears Play a Good Game	Berenstain, Mike	131156	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1443	N	N	-	-	-	When a fight breaks out during Brother and Sister Bear's soccer game, Missus Ursula reminds everyone about fair play and sportsmanship.
The Berenstain Bears Play Ball	Berenstain, Stan	67408	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1734	N	N	-	-	-	Papa Bear is so intent on making Brother Bear into a baseball star that he does not even notice how well Sister Bear plays. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Say Their Prayers	Berenstain, Mike	130867	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1913	N	N	N	-	-	When Brother sees his cousin Fred praying before their baseball game, he decides to give it a try, but he is disappointed when he strikes out.
The Berenstain Bears Shoot the Rapids	Berenstain, Stan	7170	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	732	N	N	-	-	N	Brother-bear, Sister-bear and Cousin Fred are going out to earn their Bear Scout Canoe Merit Badges by shooting the rapids of the Great Roaring River. Papa Bear, the camping expert, decides he should come along. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Berenstain Bears to the Rescue	Berenstain, Stan	7172	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	582	N	N	-	-	N	When the Bear Scouts try to earn their Rescue Merit Badges, Papa Bear gives them lots of unplanned opportunities to use their rescue skills. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears Visit the Dentist	Berenstain, Stan	7500	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	735	N	N	N	-	N	Taking good care of their teeth is something all bears do. That's why Sis and Brother brushand go to the dentist, too. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' Bedtime Battle	Berenstain, Stan	104939	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	989	N	N	N	-	-	Deep in Bear Country, all eyes are on the tree house as the cubs do everything they can think of to postpone their bedtime, even if it means putting Mama Bear and Papa Bear to bed first. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' Christmas Tree	Berenstain, Stan	18659	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2018	N	N	-	-	-	The Berenstain Bears discover the true meaning of Christmas. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' Comic Valentine	Berenstain, Stan	67409	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1645	N	N	-	-	-	Brother Bear wonders who has been sending him secret valentines, but he does not discover the identity of his admirer until he meets the goalie of the opposing team after his big championship hockey game. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' Easter Surprise	Berenstain, Stan	67410	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2114	N	N	-	-	-	As the Berenstain Bears prepare to celebrate Easter, Papa, Mama, and Brother reminisce about another Easter when Brother was given a very special surprise. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' Funny Valentine	Berenstain, Stan	66065	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1378	N	N	-	-	N	As Valentine's Day approaches, Sister hopes for more attention from one boy and less from another. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Berenstain Bears' New Baby	Berenstain, Stan	6054	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	671	N	N	N	-	-	All about the new bear in the family and how the other young bears learn to accept and love it. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' New Neighbors	Berenstain, Stan	9256	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1087	N	N	-	-	N	A panda family moves next door and teaches the bears a lesson about acceptance of differences. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' Really Big Pet Show	Berenstain, Jan	127603	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1390	N	N	N	-	-	The Bear family enter all their pets in the pet show at the Bear Town Festival, but everyone wonders which pets will receive prize ribbons from Mayor Honeypot. The coauthor is Mike Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' Report Card Trouble	Berenstain, Stan	66066	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1316	N	N	-	-	N	When Brother Bear spends too much time on sports and brings home a terrible report card, the whole family pitches in to help him improve his grades. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' Sick Days	Berenstain, Jan	134103	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1284	N	N	-	-	-	Sister gets sick and has to stay home from school, but it is anything but a quiet day of rest. The coauthor is Michael Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' Soccer Star	Berenstain, Stan	7175	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	696	N	N	-	-	N	Angry at being too small for the football, baseball, and basketball teams, Brother Bear kicks everything in sightand becomes a soccer star. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears' Trouble with Pets	Berenstain, Stan	7499	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1365	N	N	-	-	N	Brother and Sister Bear learn that a new puppy is not a plaything but a responsibility. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
The Berenstain Bears: No Girls Allowed	Berenstain, Stan	7494	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1134	N	N	N	-	N	When Brother Bear and his friends build a clubhouse for boys only, Sister Bear comes up with a plan. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Berlioz the Bear	Brett, Jan	6104	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	712	N	N	-	-	N	Berlioz the bear and his fellow musicians are due to play for the town ball when their bandwagon becomes stuck in a hole in the road. A strange buzzing in Berlioz's double bass turns into a surprise that saves the day.
Bernard the Angry Rooster	Wormell, Mary	48092	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	414	N	N	-	-	-	Bernard becomes unusually grumpy one day, causing the other animals to be concerned about his behavior.
Bernelly & Harriet: The Country Mouse and the City Mouse	Dahlie, Elizabeth	60626	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	541	N	N	-	-	-	In this update of an Aesop fable, Bernelly, a fly-fishing instructor, is introduced to the excitement of city life by her cousin, Harriet, who then accompanies Bernelly to the peaceful countryside in search of artistic inspiration.
Bess and Bella	Haas, Irene	103397	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	591	N	N	-	-	-	Bess is feeling terribly lonely when out of the sky tumbles a bird named Bella, her tiny suitcases packed with all manner of wonderful things.
Best and Dearest Chick of All	Barton, Bob	29263	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1006	N	N	-	-	-	This is a retelling of the story "Rooster Sing-True Cock-A-Doodle-Doo" from "Tales of the Amber Sea."
The Best Beak in Boonaroo Bay	Oliver, Narelle	22062	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	603	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the particular feeding habits of some of Australia's unique wildlife.
The Best Bottom	Minne, Brigitte	83487	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	755	N	N	-	-	-	Sparked by the strutting of a proud peacock, a group of farm animals finds itself in a contest over who has the prettiest tail.
The Best Cat in the World	Newman, Lesléa	77461	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1237	N	N	-	-	-	After he suffers the loss of his beloved cat, a young boy tries to accept and care for a new pet.
The Best Christmas Ever	Green, Sylvia	113667	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	11590	N	N	-	-	-	Puss runs away from his owner to escape from the city and return to the country but later changes his mind, just in time for Christmas.
The Best Christmas Present of All	Jennings, Linda	19207	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	868	N	N	-	-	-	A heartwarming tale of a Christmas reunion.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	ı IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Best Easter Eggs Ever!	Smath, Jerry	69967	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	711	N	N	-	-	-	The Easter Bunny has a contest to decide who can help him paint Easter eggs.
The Best Father's Day Present Ever	Loomis, Christine	114237	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	718	N	N	-	-	-	Langley the snail arrives at the store too late to buy the perfect Father's Day present for his dad, but on the return trip, he finds that the very best gifts are from the heart.
Best Friends	Sargent, Dave	25020	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	591	N	N	-	-	-	Johnny and Sparky grew up together and they were best friends.
Best Friends	Delessert, Etienne	32886	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	657	N	N	-	-	-	Yok-Yok describes his friends the rabbit, the dog, the butterfly, and the parakeet.
Best Friends for Frances (Abridged)	Hoban, Russell	128654	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1278	N	N	-	-	-	Francis helps Albert, the badger next door, learn what it means to be a good friend.
Best Friends for Frances (Unabridged)	Hoban, Russell	5458	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1671	N	N	-	-	N	Frances teaches Albert, the badger next door, about friendship and learns to appreciate her sister Gloria as well.
The Best Gift of All	Emmett, Jonathan	125268	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	638	N	N	-	-	-	Mole has not seen his friend Rabbit for days because it has been raining, and when he decides to tunnel to her home, he accidentally meets Squirrel and Hedgehog, who would like to visit her as well.
The Best Horse Ever	DeLaCroix, Alice	136445	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	10699	N	N	-	-	-	Nine-year-old Abby finally gets her own horse. She can't wait to ride, brush, and feed him and doesn't understand how her best friend, Devon, could be afraid of a horse as wonderful as Griffin.
Best in Show for Rotten Ralph	Gantos, Jack	100771	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1012	N	N	-	-	-	Hoping to beat his cousin Percy in the cat show, Ralph allows Sarah to help him spruce up his image and get in shape.
Best of Friends	Bradford, Clare	77605	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	814	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story about a cat and a mouse who are best friends.

AR BookGuide™ Page 45 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Best Place	Meddaugh, Susan	41914	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1326	N	N	-	-	-	After traveling around the world to make sure that the view from his screen porch is the best, an old wolf tries drastic measures to get his house back from the rabbit family that had bought it.
Betsy B. Little	McEvoy, Anne	128474	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	496	N	N	-	-	-	Betsy the giraffe longs to be a ballerina, so when her dance class does not work out, she discovers another way to make her dreams come true.
Between Friends	Green, Kate	26369	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1020	N	N	-	-	-	Little dinosaur Buddy Rocks suffers from the thoughtless bullying and careless violence of big Rex, until Buddy sets certain boundaries and tells Rex what he expects from their relationship.
Beware of Boys	Blundell, Tony	6642	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1020	N	N	-	-	N	A little boy gets the better of a wicked wolf who can't follow the recipe for boy soup.
Beware of the Bears!	MacDonald, Alan	33096	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	679	N	N	-	-	-	The three bears seek revenge on Goldilocks for ransacking their house, but find they have made a dreadful mistake.
Beyond the Northern Lights	Blaikie, Lynn	111275	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	245	N	N	-	-	-	In the remote north, a young girl calls on the raven to take her on a magical journey through the air, under the sea, and finally to a warm fire, where the elders sit and the native spirits dance.
Bicycle Bear	Muntean, Michaela	12002	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	773	N	N	-	-	-	Items are never too big or too small Bicycle Bear delivers them all.
Bicycle Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	5315	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	16139	N	N	-	-	N	Many complications follow when a dog attaches himself to the Aldens on a bicycle trip.
Big & Little	Jenkins, Steve	44128	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	323	N	N	-	-	-	This book illustrates the concept of size by comparing different animals, from the smallest visible animals to the largest.

AR BookGuide™ Page 46 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Big Al	Clements, Andrew	6254	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	624	N	N	N	-	-	A big, ugly fish has trouble making friends he longs for because of his appearanceuntil the day his scary appearance saves them all from a fisherman's net.
Big and Noisy Simon	Wallace, Joseph	57402	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	875	N	N	-	-	-	Simon cannot help being big and noisy, until he goes to Africa with his parents and watches a herd of elephants being big and noisy sometimes, and silent when they need to be.
Big Anthony: His Story	De Paola, Tomie	28025	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1427	N	N	-	-	N	Big Anthony, well meaning but inattentive, journeys around Italy causing one problem after another before meeting Strega Nona.
The Big Banana Hunt	Stockland, Patricia M.	121033	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1150	N	N	-	-	-	Eddie is on a mission to help his little friend Milo find his favorite treat, bananas.
Big Bird Can Share	Anastasio, Dina	9152	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	698	N	N	-	-	-	Big Bird discovers how much more fun you can have when you share.
Big Boy	Mollel, Tololwa M.	35409	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1245	N	N	-	-	-	Little Oli wants to be big enough to go bird hunting with his brother Mbachu, but has to take a nap instead.
The Big Brag	Seuss, Dr.	44660	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1079	N	N	-	-	-	This is a rhyming story in which a rabbit and a bear argue about which one of them is the best, until a worm reveals the truth.
The Big Brown Bear	Duplaix, Georges	48717	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	711	N	N	-	-	-	Against his wife's advice, a bumbling bear goes looking for honey and disturbs a hive of bees.
Big Brown Bear Goes to Town	McPhail, David	105498	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	786	N	N	-	-	-	Rat's car fills up with water when it rains, but his friend Big Brown Bear comes to the rescue.
Big Brown Bear's Up and Down Day	McPhail, David	71617	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1127	N	N	-	-	-	Big Brown Bear is visited by a rat who wants to use one of his slippers for a bed.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Big Little Book of Happy Sadness	Thompson, Colin	123324	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1044	N	N	-	-	-	George is a lonely boy who lives with his grandmother. Their lives are changed when they adopt a three-legged dog.
The Big Little Dinosaur	Waddell, Martin	121779	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	984	N	N	-	-	-	While digging for treasure at Pirate Cove, best friends Sam and Emma discover what they think is a cannon ball, until it starts to move and grow.
Big Little Monkey	Schaefer, Carole Lexa	125096	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	629	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Monkey decides to venture out into the jungle alone beyond the gaze of his watchful mama, he discovers that other animals are not as friendly and warm as his own family and independence is not altogether a good thing.
The Big Little Sneeze	Reider, Katja	58486	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	730	N	N	-	-	-	Despite Max's insistence that he's feeling just fine, his friends are convinced he's sick, and they all pitch in to try to cure him.
Big Pig's Wig	Feely, Jenny	47910	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	520	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells a story in rhyme about a bossy pig who learns her lesson.
The Big Sheep Mix-Up	Hamilton, Tisha	57796	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1380	N	N	-	-	-	As neighboring farmers worry about the decline in their sweater businesses, a herd of local sheep comes to the rescue with a hilarious solution.
Big Wolf & Little Wolf	Brun-Cosme, Nadine	130005	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1004	N	N	-	-	-	Big Wolf has always lived alone under a tree at the top of a hill, so when Little Wolf suddenly arrives one day, he does not know what to think.
Big Wolf & Little Wolf, Such a Beautiful Orange!	Brun-Cosme, Nadine	143277	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1040	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Wolf does not return after chasing an orange that Big Wolf has tossed to him, Big Wolf begins to worry about all the things that might have happened to his friend.
Big Wolf & Little Wolf: The Little Leaf that Wouldn't Fall	Brun-Cosme, Nadine	133836	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	588	N	N	-	-	-	When Big Wolf decides to surprise Little Wolf in the dead of winter by fetching a little leaf from an otherwise bare tree, both of them are rewarded in different ways by Big Wolf's effort.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Big, Blue Lump	Frenkel, Yetti	110319	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	855	N	N	-	-	-	Bandy is a little bug with a peaceful nature and a survival tactic that is harmless and amusing. Although he may look like an easy supper, the animals who swallow him discover that small does not mean helpless.
The Biggest Apple Ever	Kroll, Steven	145175	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	946	N	N	-	-	-	Clayton and Desmond work together to find the biggest apple for a school contest, but when they realize they will not win, they find a better use for all the apples they have collected.
The Biggest Bear	Ward, Lynd	29774	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	973	N	N	-	-	N	Johnny sets out to kill a big bear and insteads befriends him. Caldecott Meda Winner. NCTE Adventuring with Books.
The Biggest Christmas Tree Ever	Kroll, Steven	133867	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	811	N	N	-	-	-	Clayton and Desmond learn that by working together, they can find the biggest Christmas tree ever.
The Biggest Easter Basket Ever	Kroll, Steven	136809	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	864	N	N	-	-	-	As Mouseville prepares for a gala Easter celebration on the village green, complete with a biggest Easter Basket contest, town mouse Clayton and country mouse Desmond learn a lessor in cooperation and fun.
The Biggest Frog in Australia	Roth, Susan L.	44049	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	682	N	N	-	-	-	When a thirsty frog drinks up all the water in Australia, the other animals must think of a way to make him give it up.
The Biggest Pumpkin Ever	Kroll, Steven	11160	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	985	N	N	N	-	-	Two mice grow the biggest pumpkin ever.
The Biggest Shadow in the Zoo	Kent, Jack	12004	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	891	N	N	-	-	-	Goober the elephant is distressed when he loses his shadow.
The Biggest Snowball Ever!	Rogan, John	32427	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	425	N	N	-	-	-	A little snowball fight suddenly turns into the biggest snowball ever, sweeping up everyone in its path.
The Biggest Snowman Ever	Kroll, Steven	102610	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	620	N	N	-	-	-	When the mayor of Mouseville announces a contest, Clayton and Desmond compete to win the prize for building the biggest snowman.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Biggest Thing in the World	Steven, Kenneth	145453	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	583	N	N	-	-	-	Little Snow Bear awakens from hibernation and sets out with his mother for a day of discovery.
The Biggest Valentine Ever	Kroll, Steven	105025	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	677	N	N	-	-	-	When Desmond and Clayton, two mice, finally learn to cooperate, they create a wonderful valentine for their teacher.
Bill and Pete Go down the Nile	De Paola, Tomie	31668	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	865	N	N	-	-	-	Little William Everett Crocodile and his friend Pete take a class trip to a Cairo museum where they learn about Egyptian history and encounter a jewel thief.
Bill and Pete to the Rescue	De Paola, Tomie	31100	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1637	N	N	-	-	N	Bill and Pete set out to save Bill's Cousin Jane, who has been captured along with other endangered animals and taken from Egypt to the Bad Guy's Big Bad Brother's Exotic Animal Farm near New Orleans, Louisiana.
Bill in a China Shop	Weaver, Katie McAllaster	73913	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	469	N	N	-	-	-	After Bill, the bull, accidentally destroys much of the contents of a china shop, three old ladies help him acquire the teacup he had hoped to buy.
Billy and Blaze	Anderson, C.W.	7604	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	769	N	N	-	-	N	A young boy who loves horses gets a pony of his own.
Billy and Emma	Mead, Alice	41414	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1304	N	N	-	-	-	When a robber steals the macaw, Emma, from the zoo, her partner, Billy sets out to find her with the help of some other birds.
Billy and the Big New School	Anholt, Laurence	64169	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	971	N	N	-	-	-	Billy is nervous about starting school, but as he cares for a sparrow that eventually learns to fly on its own, he realizes that he too can look after himself.
Billy Bluefish: A Tale of Big Blues	Tate, Suzanne	79014	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	605	N	N	-	-	-	Billy Bluefish learns a life-saving lesson from Big Grandaddy Blue. Book #2
Billy the Brave Puppy	Dale, Jenny	44626	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	4571	N	N	-	-	-	Martin's new puppy Billy finds the world a very scary place, but when Martin needs help, Billy proves he can be brave.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u> L</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count		RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Billy Twitters and His Blue Whale Problem	Barnett, Mac	132155	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	936	N	N	-	-	-	When Billy's mother follows through on her threat to buy him a blue whale if he refuses to obey, he finds himself the owner of an enormous pet that he must take with him everywhere, which does not make him popular at school.
Billywise	Nicholls, Judith	69558	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	437	N	N	-	-	-	The night finally arrives when Billywise, the owlet, guided by his mother, jumps from the nest and flies.
Bimmi Finds a Cat	Stewart, Elisabeth J.	56687	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2662	N	N	-	-	-	An eight-year-old Creole boy on Galveston Island grieves the death of his cat, Crabmeat, but when another lost cat leads him to a new friend, he starts to heal.
Binky Rules	Krensky, Stephen	44890	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	4812	N	N	-	-	N	Someone has been writing "Binky Rules" all over school property, but Binky denies he is the one doing it.
Binky the Space Cat	Spires, Ashley	131135	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1293	N	N	-	-	-	Binky is a space cat, at least in his own mind. He's a house cat that has never left the family "space station." Unlike other house cats, Binky has a mission: to blast off into outer space (outside) and explore unknown places (the backyard). Book #1
A Bird and His Worm	Kaczman, James	65843	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	917	N	N	-	-	-	A bird who doesn't like to flap his wings and the worm he has befriended learn the dangers of trusting strangers as they travel south together for the winter.
The Bird House	Rylant, Cynthia	84091	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	691	N	N	-	-	-	An orphan girl finds an unexpected home when she stops to admire the mystery and magic of the birds flocking around an old woman's house.
The Bird in Santa's Beard: How a Christmas Legend Was Forever Changed (Revised Edition)	Schatzer, Jeffery L.	107428	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	670	N	N	-	-	-	Santa Claus offers a cold, lonely bird refuge in his beard for the winter and gains a treasured friend. The story reveals the answer to a long-standing mystery: why children encounter multiple Santas each year.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Bird-Bonkers Stanley	Griffin, Andrew	57039	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	670	N	N	-	-	-	Stanley dreams of a bigger bird who could take him to a sunnier place.
Birdbrain Amos	Delaney, Michael	59783	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	13374	N	N	-	-	N	When Amos the hippopotamus advertises for a bird to help him with his bug problems, the tick bird who answers his ad creates a different set of problems for him by building a nest on Amos's head.
Birdbrain Amos, Mr. Fun	Delaney, Michael	108198	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	15154	N	N	-	-	-	Amos, the hippopotamus, takes his tick bird, Amoeba, and her family on what he hopes will be a fun vacation, but he finds himself competing with Amoeba's imaginary friend.
Birdhouse for Rent	Ziefert, Harriet	52569	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	585	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of several different tenants that occupy a birdhouse.
Birdie for Now	Little, Jean	58315	EN	LG	3.8	3.0	F	21809	N	N	-	-	-	Dickon is growing up. He is not as hyper as he used to be. Now that he and his mother have moved, he hopes to make friends of his own. And maybe, with the Humane Society right on the other side of the fence, he will finally be able to have a dog.
The Birds of the Harbor	Italia, John	112194	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	981	N	N	-	-	-	A boy's longing to speak the eloquent language of birds and to express his innermost secrets and thoughts leads him to a forbidden visit to the harbor.
The Birds, the Bees, and the Berenstain Bears	Berenstain, Stan	66067	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1236	N	N	-	-	-	When Mama announces that she is going to have a baby, Sister Bear is curious about where the baby came from and how it is going to get out of Mama's body. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
Birdsong	Wood, Audrey	21413	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	417	N	N	-	-	-	Children across the land hear birdcalls native to their areas as they go through their daily activities.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Birdsongs	Franco, Betsy	114362	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	751	N	N	-	-	-	Throughout the day and into the night, various birds sing their songs, beginning with the woodpecker who taps a pole ten times and counting down to the hummingbird who calls once.
The Birthday Bear	Schneider, Antonie	14605	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	968	N	N	-	-	-	David and Sally get to visit their grandparents in the country for David's birthday. Find out what wishes come true and even more.
A Birthday for Frances	Hoban, Russell	40716	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1912	N	N	-	-	N	Frances is jealous of her sister's birthday, but the birthday spirit moves her reluctantly to give a coveted gift.
The Birthday Girl	Little, Jean	77957	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	6539	N	N	-	-	-	Nell has a great birthday, so why does the next day turn out all wrong?
The Birthday Party Mystery	Markham, Marion M.	83293	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5232	N	N	-	-	-	All the presents have disappeared and the cake has been smashed at the birthday party held at Animal Land. The Dixon twins are on the case.
The Birthday Storm	Draper, Sharon M.	133448	EN	LG	3.6	3.0	F	20402	N	N	-	-	-	While in Florida to celebrate her grammy's birthday, nine-and-a-half-year -old Sassy worries that an approaching hurricane will ruin not only the party, but a nest of sea turtle eggs as well. Book #2
Blabber Mouse	Kelley, True	54241	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1103	N	N	-	-	-	What do you do when you have a friend that you like a whole lot who cannot keep his big mouth shut?
Black and White	Macaulay, David	44136	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1032	N	N	-	-	N	Four brief "stories" about parents, cows, and trains, or is it really all one story?
Black Beauty	Dubowski, Cathy East	83443	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	7391	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of the Anna Sewell classic, a horse in nineteenth-century England recounts his experiences with both good and bad masters.
Black Beauty and the Thunderstorm	Hill, Susan	144333	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	940	N	N	-	-	-	Black Beauty finally finds a good home when he is purchased by a cabdriver named Jerry, and he repays the kindness shown to him by saving Jerry's daughter from drowning.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Page 54 of 429

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Black Beauty Stolen!	Hill, Susan	144334	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1168	N	N	-	-	-	Black Beauty, lulled to sleep by the song of his kind owner Jerry, is stolen by a horse thief, but when an opportunity comes to escape, he takes it and tries to find his way home.
Black Beauty's Early Days in the Meadow	Sewell, Anna	110471	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	397	N	N	-	-	-	This illustrated book is based on excerpts from the nineteenth century classic BLACK BEAUTY, relating the experiences of a young horse as he explores his home, plays with other colts, and learns from his loving mother to be gentle and good.
Black Cat	Myers, Christopher	29517	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	255	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes, in the form of poetry, the activities of a homeless cat in a city.
The Black Widow Spider Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	75652	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	17274	N	N	-	-	N	The Boxcar Children decide to investigate when it begins to appear that the Blackwells, new neighbors who have decorated their front gate with spiders, have something to hide.
Blackberry Ramble	Hurd, Thacher	11354	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	742	N	N	-	-	-	Baby Mouse goes on a picnic with her mom and dad.
Blackout!	Peterson, Scott	85112	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1081	N	N	-	-	-	Michelangelo, Donatello, and Leonardo must save their city from an electrical power blackout.
Blanca's Feather	Madrigal, Antonio Hernández	42101	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1229	N	N	-	-	-	When Rosalía cannot find her hen Blanca in time for the annual blessing of the animals on the Feast of St. Francis, she finds a way around the problem and also receives a surprise.
Blaze and the Gray Spotted Pony	Anderson, C.W.	17510	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	681	N	N	-	-	-	Billy and Blaze help Tommy to make his dream come true by getting his own pony.
Blaze and the Lost Quarry	Anderson, C.W.	41416	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	796	N	N	-	-	-	Billy and his pony, Blaze, discover the way to an abandoned quarry where they perform a brave deed.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Blaze and the Mountain Lion	Anderson, C.W.	41417	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	941	N	N	-	-	-	While riding through the open country near his family's ranch house, Billy and his pony Blaze come across a dangerous mountain lion.
Blaze Finds the Trail	Anderson, C.W.	43113	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1307	N	N	-	-	-	Billy and his pony, Blaze, explore on an old woodland road. Their adventures soon lead them off the trail and deep into the woods. Before they know it, the sky grows dark with a coming storm, and Billy cannot find the way out of the woods.
Blaze Shows the Way	Anderson, C.W.	41419	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	711	N	N	-	-	-	Billy and his friend Tommy enter their ponies in the pair jumping contest.
A Blessing from Above	Henderson, Patti	41892	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	357	N	N	-	-	-	Momma-Roo longs for a baby to fill her empty pouch. Her dream comes true, but not in the way she expects.
The Blind Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19915	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	8811	N	N	-	-	-	Kim doesn't want anyone to know that her pony is blind.
Blossom and Beany	Dale, Jenny	109994	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4644	N	N	-	-	-	Blossom the piglet is lonely because she's too small to keep up with her brothers and sisters. One day, she meets Beany, a duck who likes playing in muddy puddles, and a beautiful friendship is born.
Blossom and Boo: A Story About Best Friends	Apperley, Dawn	52387	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	644	N	N	-	-	-	From spring through the fall, a young bear and rabbit share the joys of friendship, which remain with them through the winter.
Blue Burt and Wiggles	Anderson, Derek	115781	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	524	N	N	-	-	-	When Blue Burt decides that he would rather stay with Wiggles than fly south for the winter, the two friends set out to prevent the seasons from changing by taping leaves back onto the tree and by planting paper flowers.
The Blue House Dog	Blumenthal, Deborah	138649	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	938	N	N	-	-	-	A boy, whose beloved dog has died, and a dog, whose owner has also died, find each other and slowly begin to trust one another.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Blue Rabbit and the Runaway Wheel	Wormell, Christopher	48049	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	490	N	N	-	-	-	Blue Rabbit crashes into a rock while riding his bicycle and the wheel falls off. Following the path of his missing wheel he meets new animal friends. They tell him about the strange thing that has knocked them all down.
The Blue Stealer	Odgers, Darrel	134340	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	7466	N	N	-	-	-	Canine detective Sarge helps his friends Foxie and Shuffle find out who is responsible for the disappearance of their favorite items and tracks down a human robber in the process. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #9
Blue-Ribbon Blues	Jones, Marcia Thornton	61033	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	5084	N	N	-	-	-	Barkley's School holds its first-ever agility contest, and the winner gets a blue ribbon. Jack dreams of winning the top prize for Maggie. However, his friends think only the newest dog can beat Sweetcakes. The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Blueberry Shoe	Dixon, Ann	37040	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	703	N	N	-	-	-	When Baby loses a shoe on a blueberry-picking trip, it becomes an object of curiosity for all the animals on Ptarmigan Mountain.
Bluebonnet at the East Texas Oil Museum	Casad, Mary Brooke	102445	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1444	N	N	-	-	-	The armadillo, Bluebonnet, visits her sister and her family, and they go to a museum dedicated to the oil fields of East Texas.
Bob the Bouncy Kitten	Dale, Jenny	44627	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4816	N	N	-	-	-	Amy's kitten Bob does not like sitting still. Will he bounce himself into big trouble?
Bobby Bobcat	Sargent, Dave	9110	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2830	N	N	-	-	N	Bobby learns that youngsters should never go out alone. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Bobcat Rescue	Hughes, Susan	72966	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	11378	N	N	-	-	-	Max discovers a baby bobcat alone in the woods and is determined to help it. She brings it to the Wild Paws and Claws Clinic for help but learns that they are running out of money and might have to close. How can she help?

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Bobo Crazy	Sadler, Marilyn	46453	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5187	N	N	-	-	-	Zenon, who lives on a space atation in 2049, is mortified when her father buys her an embarrassing Bobo robotic dog instead of the cool Tobo Dog.
The Bold Boy	Doyle, Malachy	56412	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	639	N	N	-	-	-	The bold boy tries to exact justice after his pea is eaten by a hen.
Bonaparte	Chall, Marsha Wilson	42395	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	866	N	N	-	-	-	When a young French boy goes away to school, he and his dog are sad to be separated until they find a way to change the school's rules about dogs.
The Bone Keeper	McDonald, Megan	44661	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	662	N	N	-	-	-	The Bone Woman searches the desert gathering bones to create a wondrous creature.
The Bone Museum	Elliott, Jane	35114	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	513	N	N	-	-	-	Sandy, the scientist, searched all over the world for bones. She wanted to open her own museum, displaying dinosaur bones and an Egyptian mummy.
Bonjour, Mr. Satie/Mr. Satie and the Great Art Contest	De Paola, Tomie	80072	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	958	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Satie tells of his latest escapade in Paris. Mr. Satie is a traveling cat of the 1920s who has many famous friends in Paris, like Pablo who once painted his portrait in blue.
Bonnie the Black Bear	Storms, John	21191	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	790	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of a black bear named Bonnie.
Boo Cow	Baehr, Patricia	137541	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1176	N	N	-	-	-	When Mr. and Mrs. Noodleman start a chicken farm, they are terrorized by a ghostly cow that seems to be keeping the hens from laying any eggs, but upon further investigation, they discover the real culprit.
A Book for Bramble	Garner, Lynne	147133	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	670	N	N	-	-	-	Determined that his friend Bramble not miss out on the fun of winter while hibernating, Teasel writes a book they can share when Bramble wakes up.
Boris and the Snoozebox	Hodgkinson, Leigh	128619	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	782	N	N	-	-	-	While taking a nap in a box, a cat named Boris is accidentally packaged and mailed around the world.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Boris and the Wrong Shadow	Hodgkinson, Leigh	134441	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	648	N	N	-	-	-	Boris the cat wakes up from his catnap to discover that he has the wrong shadow, as Vernon has switch-swapped it and left him with a small (and embarrassing) mouse shadow.
Boris's Glasses	Cohen, Peter	74233	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	694	N	N	-	-	-	Boris, pleased when the eye doctor labels him an important-sounding "astigmagtic," gets glasses and finds a job, but soon decides he likes the world better a bit fuzzy.
Borreguita and the Coyote	Aardema, Verna	7659	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	832	N	N	N	-	N	A little lamb uses her clever wiles to keep a coyote from eating her up.
The Boss Dog of Blossom Street	Ray, Rita	121780	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1441	N	N	-	-	-	Snap, the boss dog of Blossom Street, comes up with a clever way to watch over his old neighborhood even though he has to move away.
Bossy Bear	Holden, Pam	112767	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	671	N	N	-	-	-	When Bossy Bear wanted to go to sleep for the winter, he could hear all the other animals making noises outside his cave, so he tries to think of a way to get rid of them.
A Box Full of Kittens	Manzano, Sonia	117308	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1757	N	N	-	-	-	When her aunt Juanita needs someone to run errands before the birth of her baby, Ruthie is excited to be able to help, but she is distracted by a surprise in the store and almost misses the big event.
Box Turtle at Silver Pond Lane	Korman, Susan	52030	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	873	N	N	-	-	-	Box Turtle feeds, sleeps in a hollow log until near dark, builds her nest, and lays four eggs, thus completing her job as a mother.
A Boy and His Donkey	Madorin, Pat	27317	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	636	N	N	-	-	-	A rabbit, a fox, and a wolf try unsuccessfully to help a boy get his donkey to go back home. Then they get help from a surprising source.
A Boy in the Doghouse	Duffey, Betsy	7660	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	8810	N	N	-	-	N	George is faced with the task of training his new puppy.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Tide	Audhan	Quiz			Б.	D1-	- /\-	Word	D = = !	D D	D\/		\/ D	Description
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	Description
A Boy Wants a Dinosaur	Oram, Hiawyn	20954	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	799	N	N	-	-	-	Alex doesn't want an ordinary pet, he wants a dinosaur. So his grandfather takes him shopping for his pet.
The Boy Who Loved Bananas	Elliott, George	86668	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	755	N	N	-	-	-	Matthew decides to be like his favorite animals, the monkeys, and eat only bananas. Then something strange happens and Matthew is swinging from trees and shinnying up poles. His parents try everything to stop his monkey business, but nothing works.
The Boy Who Stretched to the Sky	McPherson, Jan	35751	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	463	N	N	-	-	-	The boy who lived on an island could stretch as high as the sky, and he needed this special talent to save his mother after she was kidnapped.
The Boy Who Swallowed a Rainbow	Romain, Trevor	47340	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1043	N	N	-	-	-	When a young boy becomes famous for swallowing a rainbow, he discovers being a celebrity is not as fun as he thought it would be.
Bradley McGogg: The Very Fine Frog	Beiser, Tim	130043	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	556	N	N	-	-	-	Frog Bradley McGogg, having found his pantry bare, decides to ask his neighbors to share their food and learns that animals eat different things.
Brady Brady and the Ballpark Bark	Shaw, Mary	128159	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1198	N	N	-	-	-	With the season opener only days away, Tree is swinging like a gate and missing every time. Brady is trying to help, but Hatrick keeps getting in the way.
Bramble and Berry	Dale, Jenny	106459	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4978	N	N	-	-	-	Berry the fox needs help. He's lost his mom, and now there's a kitten, Bramble, hissing at him. The shy fox and brave kitten eventually become friends as they look for his mom.
Brand-new Pencils, Brand-new Books	deGroat, Diane	89057	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1140	N	N	-	-	N	Gilbert's excitement over starting first grade turns to worry that the teacher will be mean, the work too hard, and his classmates too unfriendly, but throughout the day there are pleasant surprises.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Brava, Mimi!	Bansch, Helga	139143	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	665	N	N	-	-	-	Mimi, a little mouse who wants to become a star, receives help from her friends, and during her first performance, she remembers the lessons they taught her.
Brave Bitsy and the Bear	McAllister, Angela	110676	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	686	N	N	-	-	-	A small toy rabbit and a large woodland bear come to each other's rescue during the winter.
The Brave Bunny	Baglio, Ben M.	121136	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	3476	N	N	-	-	-	Laura Baker's pet rabbit, Nibbles, is scared of everything, but now he must be brave because he is very ill.
Brave Charlotte	Stohner, Anu	102934	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	728	N	N	-	-	-	A headstrong sheep rescues the flock when their shepherd is injured.
Brave Charlotte and the Wolves	Stohner, Anu	132728	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1008	N	N	-	-	-	Charlotte the sheep proves her courage once again when the rest of her flock, including Wolfie and his gang of pretend wolves, tremble in fear at the sound of howling in the forest.
Brave Lion, Scared Lion	Stimson, Joan	56773	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	531	N	N	-	-	-	Jake is a brave lion cub, who just loves to show off. Jasper, his brother, is a scaredy cat. Both have been told to stay away from the river. But Jake won't and one day he encountersthe crocodiles. Can Jasper find true courage and save his brother?
The Brave Little Bunny	Jennings, Linda	16878	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	712	N	N	-	-	-	Millie the lop-eared rabbit is tired of living in a small, cramped hutch and when she decides to explore the world, she meets a wild rabbit who helps her escape danger.
The Brave Little Kittens	Wilkon, Piotr	31123	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	648	N	N	-	-	-	Three little kittens go outdoors for the first time and enjoy scaring away all the animals they meet until a fierce dog appears.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	_IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Brave Little Parrot	Martin, Rafe	21372	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	965	N	N	-	-	-	Because the brave little parrot does the thing that comes from its heart as it takes precious drops of water to the burning forest, things change in ways no one could imagine.
Brave Little Raccoon	Wolf, Erica	102594	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	513	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Raccoon wanders off one day, she finds herself on her own, with all kinds of strange noises around her.
Brave Wolf and the Thunderbird	Crow, Joe Medicine	47146	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	616	N	N	-	-	-	While hunting, Brave Wolf is snatched by a huge Thunderbird and taken to her nest on a high cliff so he can protect her chicks from a monster.
The Bravest Ever Bear	Ahlberg, Allan	68588	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1127	N	N	-	-	-	Fairy tale characters tell their stories from their own perspectives, with new endings, and find themselves encountering each other as their stories overlap.
The Bravest Mouse	Barbero, Maria	64186	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	744	N	N	-	-	-	Sasha's mother has always told him he is the most handsome little mouse in the world, but one day he sees his reflection in a pot lid and discovers that he has a birthmark, a big black line circling his left eye. The coauthor is Sibylle Kazeroid.
The Bravest of the Brave	Crum, Shutta	85116	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	386	N	N	-	-	-	A fearless little skunk sets off through the woods alone at night and encounters scary creatures, which the reader can correctly identify as various forest animals.
Bravo, Livingstone Mouse!	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	45427	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	When he puts on his special explorer hat and goes out into the Wild Wood, Livingstone, the adorable mouse who searched for China, finds a different kind of adventure.
Bravo, Mildred & Ed!	Wagner, Karen	44251	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	806	N	N	-	-	-	Mouse friends Mildred and Ed, pulled apart by different interests, find that they can successfully do some things together and other things separately.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Bread and Jam for Frances (Abridged)	Hoban, Russell	129394	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1143	N	N	N	-	-	Frances decides she likes to eat only bread and jam at every meal until, to her surprise, her parents grant her wish.
The Breakfast Bird and Other Animal Stories	Mahy et al., Margaret	43208	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5425	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of animal stories, including "The Breakfast Bird" and "The Upside-down Mice."
Brenda and Edward	Kovalski, Maryann	20405	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	653	N	N	-	-	-	The story of two dogs who were separated and found each other again years later.
Brer Rabbit's Trickbag	Taylor, Sean	121762	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	3488	N	N	-	-	-	Brer Fox and Brer Wolf would like nothing better than to catch Brer Rabbit and put him in a pot for supper.
Brewster Rooster	Lucas, Berny	20406	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	943	N	N	-	-	-	Brewster is crowing all day and all night keeping every one awake and making the farmer angry. When the farm is threatened, Brewster's courage saves the day.
Brewster the Rain-Makin' Rooster	Ross, Tim	1989	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1317	N	N	-	-	-	Brewster, an intelligent rooster, successfully predicts the weather, spelling out his forecast by scratching on the ground.
Bridget and the Muttonheads	Lindenbaum, Pija	64424	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	919	N	N	-	-	-	Bridget doesn't like swimming, but when she discovers five small very hungry sheep, will she be able to teach them to swim across the bay to find food?
Bright Eyes and the Buffalo Hunt	Hughes, Laura	10603	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1864	N	N	-	-	-	The end of summer is coming, and the Dakota Indians need to find one more buffalo herd before winter comes. Meadowlark spots a herd and receives a new name"Bright Eyes."
Bring Back the Deer	Prusski, Jeffrey	73481	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1812	N	N	-	-	-	A young brave's hunting ritual, in which he pursues a deer through the winter forest, brings him to an understanding of his identity and inner strength.
The Broken Cat	Perkins, Lynne Rae	58383	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1162	N	N	-	-	-	Andy asks his mother to tell the story about breaking her arm while they wait for the veterinarian to determine what is wrong with their cat.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Bronco Busters	Herzig, Alison Cragin	40187	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	920	N	N	-	-	-	Three rough, tough bronco busters can't tame a little black pony, but a small, quiet cowboy talks to him and brings him water, and then quietly rides away with him.
Brother Anansi and the Cattle Ranch	de Sauza, James	18312	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	758	N	N	-	-	-	Adapted by Harriet Rohmer, this book is a bilingual folktale in which Brother Anansi persuades Brother Tiger to go into the cattle-raising business.
Brother to the Wind	Walter, Mildred Pitts	29775	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2606	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of Good Snake, a young African boy gets his dearest wish.
Brown Rabbit in the City	Russell, Natalie	137921	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	586	N	N	-	-	-	Brown Rabbit takes the bus to visit his best friend in the city, but the visit does not go as Brown Rabbit expects.
Bruh Rabbit and the Tar Baby Girl	Hamilton, Virginia	70133	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	985	N	N	-	-	N	In this retelling of a familiar story, using Gullah speech, the wily Brer Rabbit outwits Brer Fox, who has set out to trap him.
Bruna	Cottringer, Anne	69266	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	720	N	N	-	-	-	Bruna, a girl who lives in a hut all alone, tries everything she can think of to keep from being cold, but nothing works until she discovers the warmth of friendship.
Brundibar	Kushner, Tony	75973	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1334	N	N	-	-	-	When Aninku and Pepicek travel to the village to earn money to buy milk for their sick mother, they are befriended by three intelligent talking animals who help them overcome their fears.
Bub Moose	Wallace, Carol	68250	EN	LG	3.3	3.0	F	21355	N	N	-	-	-	Bub Moose and his friend Snow find themselves in some sticky situations after they accidently wander into the schoolyard. The coauthor is Bill Wallace.
Bub, Snow, and the Burly Bear Scare	Wallace, Carol	68251	EN	LG	3.7	3.0	F	23745	N	N	-	-	-	A young moose, his mother, and his animal friends team up to fight a bully of a grizzly bear one long, hard winter, and make friends with some humans in the process. The coauthor is Bill Wallace.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word					
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count Boo	k RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Bubba	Sargent, Dave	58096	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2447 N	N	-	-	-	In 1871, accused of being too slow in pulling a fire wagon to the Chicago barn set ablaze by Mrs. O'Leary's cow, Bubba, a fire horse, finds a way to redeem himself. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Bubble and Squeak	Dale, Jenny	136796	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	4896 N	N	-	-	-	When Mary's mom finds puppy pawprints all over the house, the messy pups are in big trouble. They'll have to learn to stay clean or live outside in the cold.
Buddy the Beaver	Storms, John	21190	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	785 N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of a beaver named Buddy.
Buddy's Friend	Holden, Pam	112758	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	585 N	N	-	-	-	When Fluffy wanders away from home, it's up to his friend Buddy to help find him.
Buffalo Dreams	Doner, Kim	43114	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2148 N	N	-	-	-	Having traveled with her family to see a newly born white buffalo and give her gifts, Sarah Bearpaw experiences a magic moment with the special calf.
The Buffalo Jump	Roop, Peter	53721	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1559 N	N	-	-	-	Angry that his older brother is chosen to be the buffalo runner who lures the buffalo to their deaths, Little Blaze must overcome his resentment when his brother's life is endangered.
Buffalo Thunder	Wittmann, Patricia	2834	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	885 N	N	-	-	-	When young Karl Isaac heads west with his family in a prairie schooner, he experiences many things but longs to see buffalo.
Buffalo Wings	Reynolds, Aaron	121383	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	453 N	N	-	-	-	While searching for the perfect Super Bowl snack, Rooster comes across a recipe for buffalo wings and, before reading it completely, goes in search of what he believes is the missing ingredient.
The Bugliest Bug	Shields, Carol Diggory	58838	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	432 N	N	-	-	-	All kinds of insects compete to see who is the bugliest bug of all, but there is a sinister surprise behind the contest.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Bullfrog Pops!	Walton, Rick	40188	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	865	N	N	-	-	-	A hungry bullfrog hops a stagecoach to Ravenous Gulch where it tries to get something to eat.
The Bumpy Little Pumpkin	Cuyler, Margery	101043	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	749	N	N	-	-	N	Despite her big sisters' criticisms, Little Nell chooses an unusual pumpkin for her Halloween jack-o-lantern.
Bungee Baboon Rescue	Buller, Jon	105839	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	11593	N	N	-	-	-	When they head to Africa to film baboons, Danger Joe warns Joe Jr. to stay away from the Old World monkeys. But when a baby baboon is in trouble, it is Danger Joe who gets too close for comfort. The coauthor is Susan Schade. Book #2
The Bunnies' Trip	Evans, Lezlie	123565	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	460	N	N	-	-	-	Eight members of a bunny family find packing for their vacation to be much more complicated than they anticipated, and once on the road, the long journey tires the little ones and makes them irritable, but happiness awaits them at their destination.
Bunny & the Beast	Coxe, Molly	50484	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2255	N	N	-	-	-	Through her great capacity to love, a kind and beautiful rabbit maid releases a handsome rabbit prince from the spell that has made him an ugly beast.
Bunny Bungalow	Rylant, Cynthia	31085	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	197	N	N	-	-	-	A family of rabbits moves into a cozy bungalow, which they decorate and make into a perfect bunny home.
Bunny Christmas: A Family Celebration	Walton, Rick	82603	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	473	N	N	-	-	-	An extended family of rabbits enjoys preparing for Christmas together.
Bunny Lune	Nishimura, Kae	118885	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	798	N	N	-	-	-	When Bunny Lune receives a letter from his friend telling him about the Japanese moon festival, Bunny cannot stop dreaming about visiting the moon himself.
Bunny Trouble	Wilhelm, Hans	130612	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	699	N	N	-	-	-	It is the day before Easter, and all the bunnies are busy except Ralph, who only wants to play soccer, and that gets him into trouble.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Bunny Wishes	Morgan, Michaela	118088	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	741	N	N	-	-	-	When Valenteeny and Valentino create wish lists and pin them on the hollow log, surprising things happen.
The Bunny-Hop Hoax	Keene, Carolyn	85560	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	8481	N	N	-	-	-	Someone starts wrecking the class's Spring Fair projects, and everyone thinks it must be the bunny, Bun Franklin! Nancy is sure it's not Bun, but how can she prove it?
The Buried Biscuits	Odgers, Darrel	119532	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6701	N	N	-	-	-	When two boys throw biscuits into Foxie's terrier-tory, Jack knows something strange is going on. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #7
Buried Treasure	Jones, Marcia Thornton	61034	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5850	N	N	-	-	-	Is there a buried treasure at Barkley's School? Jack and his friends think that there could be. Soon the dogs are off on a treasure hunt! Who will find the treasure in the play yard first? The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Burnt Toast on Davenport Street	Egan, Tim	20343	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1227	N	N	-	-	N	Arthur and Stella Crandall, two dogs, are for the most part content with their lives until a fly gets mixed up while granting Arthur three wishes.
The Burro & the Basket	Mardis, Lloyd	1984	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2212	N	N	-	-	-	Roberto searches for the perfect present to make for his church. To his surprise, the partially eaten basket ends up being a beautiful lamp.
Burro's Tortillas	Fields, Terri	117979	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	790	N	N	-	-	-	In this Southwestern retelling of a childhood favorite, Burro finds it difficult to get any help from his friends as he diligently works to turn corn into tortillas.
Bushfire in the Koala Reserve	Tidey, Jackie	72039	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	668	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a bushfire in a koala reserve.
Buster and the Dance Contest	Brown, Marc	88500	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	500	N	N	-	-	-	Buster sends postcards to his friends back home when he and his father visit an international food festival in Wisconsin, where he meets six girls who will be performing a traditional Hmong dance.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Buster Changes His Luck	Brown, Marc	106324	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	939	N	N	-	-	-	Buster meets new friends in San Francisco's Chinatown who teach him about the Chinese New Year and good- luck symbols in Chinese culture.
Buster Gets Braces	Zalben, Jane Breskin	6106	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	706	N	N	-	-	-	After being fitted with braces, Buster copes with having to eat mushy foods and hearing his sister's teasing.
Buster Goes to Cowboy Camp	Fleming, Denise	122594	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	638	N	N	-	-	-	When Buster the dog's owner sends Buster to Sagebrush Kennels for Cowboy Camp, Buster is homesick at first, but then he has fun herding balls into the corral, gathering sticks for a campfire, and making wanted posters with his paw prints.
Buster Hits the Trail	Brown, Marc	88502	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1057	N	N	-	-	-	Buster and his father visit South Dakota and send postcards home describing their visit to the Crazy Horse monument, their experience with buffalo, and more.
Buster Plays Along	Brown, Marc	88505	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1100	N	N	-	-	-	Buster sends postcards to his friends back home when he and his father go to San Antonio, Texas, for the International Accordion Festival.
Buster the Kangaroo	Egan, Vicky	88615	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1017	N	N	-	-	-	Buster, the kangaroo, runs away into the Australian bush. The illustrator is Daniela De Luca.
Buster's New Friend	Krensky, Stephen	44892	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	4804	N	N	-	-	N	Arthur's feelings are hurt when Buster begins to spend all of his time with his new friend, Mike.
Buster's Sugartime	Brown, Marc	106326	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	504	N	N	-	-	-	When his father takes him to visit Vermont, Buster sends postcards to his friends back home telling them what he is learning about maple syrup and the "mud season."
Bustop the Cat and Mrs. Lin	Reichert, Amy	78437	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2083	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story about a lonely woman who befriends an abandoned cat, and how this act of kindness changes her life as well as the lives of those around her.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Busy Beaver	Oldland, Nicholas	146856	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	598	N	N	-	-	-	A beaver's carelessness becomes a problem for his forest friends, but they work together to teach him a lesson.
A Busy Day for Stegosaurus	Bentley, Dawn	78266	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	593	N	N	-	-	-	A Stegosaurus leaves her nest to find food and water and encounters a frightening predator.
The Busy Tree	Ward, Jennifer	133346	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	237	N	N	-	-	-	Many different types of wildlife live in and around a tree, from chipmunks and woodpeckers to ants and spiders.
But I Wanted a Baby Brother!	Feiffer, Kate	137753	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1003	N	N	-	-	-	Oliver Keaton wants a baby brother more than anything, but when he gets a baby sister instead, he sets out with his dog, Chaplin, to trade his sister for the perfect baby brother.
Butternut Hollow Pond	Heinz, Brian J.	46558	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1026	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains five vignettes, from dawn to midnight, presenting the dramatic dynamics of survival and competition in and around a typical North American pond.
Button Up!	Schertle, Alice	130029	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1038	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of poems about clothes and animals wearing them.
Buying, Training, and Caring for Your Dinosaur	Rennert, Laura Joy	133531	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1241	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a humorous guide to selecting, owning, and caring for a pet dinosaur, covering feeding, exercise, veterinary visits, bathing, and training.
By Word of Mouse	Spohn, Kate	81129	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	393	N	N	-	-	-	A field mouse decides to live in the big blue house with two sisters who are artists, and is so happy with what she finds there that soon all of her relatives join her.
Cabbage Moon	Wahl, Jan	43226	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	317	N	N	-	-	-	When the unscrupulous Mr. Squink steals the moon from the sky, Jennie, the dog, comes running to the rescue.

AR BookGuide™ Page 68 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number				Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Cabbage Soup Solution	Oller, Erika	76913	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	594	N	N	-	-	-	Elsie lives a simple life on a small farm, growing things that she sells to the green grocer, but one night half of her cabbages disappear and her cats, Fluff and Gordo, find the culprits and make them set things right.
The Cactus and the Cholla	García, Valerie Chellew	22941	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	903	N	N	-	-	-	This story is about the Cactus Wren, a little bird that first came to the American Southwest in search of a place to build its nest.
Caddie the Golf Dog	Martin Jr., Bill	64962	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1544	N	N	-	-	-	A stray dog must chose between the first girl who took her in and the two brothers who gave her a home and helped her care for her new puppies. The coauthor is Michael Sampson.
The Caged Birds of Phnom Penh	Lipp, Frederick	47341	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1692	N	N	-	-	-	A Cambodian girl saves her money to buy a bird on which to make a wish for her poor family's future.
Calabash Cat: And His Amazing Journey	Rumford, James	69416	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	435	N	N	-	-	-	A Calabash Cat, living in Africa, sets off to see where the world ends.
Call Me Marianne	Bryant, Jennifer	103182	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1073	N	N	-	-	-	A boy meets an older woman at the zoo and together they observe the animals while she tells him about the process of writing poetry.
Callie	Miles, Ellen	141509	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	11973	N	N	-	-	-	When Mia spots a tiny calico cat foraging for food, she can't just leave her to fend for herself. Before she can take care of the sweet little kitten, she'll have to convince her parents.
Callie Ann and Mistah Bear	San Souci, Robert D.	46133	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1593	N	N	-	-	-	A bear disguised as a fine, handsome man comes courting Callie Ann's mother, and Callie Ann must outwit the bear to prevent her mother from marrying it.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Calvin Can't Fly: The Story of a Bookworm Birdie	Berne, Jennifer	141886	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	874	N	N	-	-	-	A young starling chooses to read books while his cousins are learning to fly, and the knowledge he acquires comes in handy when a hurricane threatens the flock's migration.
Cam Jansen and the Barking Treasure Mystery	Adler, David A.	34553	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4913	N	N	-	-	N	When a woman's poodle disappears during a boat ride around the city, Cam uses her photographic memory to solve the mystery. Book #19
Cam Jansen and the Mystery at the Monkey House	Adler, David A.	5210	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5278	N	N	-	-	N	The fifth-grade sleuth uses her photographic memory to catch the monkey kidnappers at the city zoo. Book #10
Cam Jansen and the Mystery of the Dinosaur Bones	Adler, David A.	7606	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5186	N	N	-	-	N	When she notices some bones missing from a dinosaur skeleton exhibited in the museum, a young girl with a photographic memory tries to discover who has been taking them and why. Book #3
A Camel Called Bump-Along	Nicholas, Evangeline	35059	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	418	N	N	-	-	-	Boulas and his friend, Howard, solve a tough problem by working together.
The Camel's Lament	Carryl, Charles Edward	83135	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	205	N	N	-	-	-	In this little-known poem, a camel compares his life with that of other animals of the world.
Camels Always Do	Manuel, Lynn	78303	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1343	N	N	-	-	-	Cameron and his father travel as packers with twenty-one camels on a long trip to the gold fields. On the way, they must deal with all the camel characteristics that make the animals poorly suited to the job.
Cameron and Camille	Kassel, Amber	25016	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	765	N	N	-	-	-	After a terrible storm blows a young flamingo away from her family, she makes a danger-filled journey back home to the Florida Everglades.
A Camping Spree with Mr. Magee	Van Dusen, Chris	106447	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	732	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Magee and his dog Dee go camping and have an adventure with a hungry bear. Book #1

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Can Hens Give Milk?	Stuchner, Joan Betty	143809	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	969	N	N	-	-	-	On a small farm in Chelm, a man and his daughter set out to find a way to get milk from their hens, and the results are not only funny, they're wacky.
Can I Bring My Pterodactyl to School, Ms. Johnson?	Grambling, Lois G.	105212	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	775	N	N	-	-	-	A child offers creative reasons why it would be a good idea to bring a Pterodactyl to school.
Can I Have a Dinosaur?	King, Virginia	16027	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	940	N	N	-	-	-	Daniel and his Dad exchange letters about having a dinosaur for a pet.
Can We Help You, Saint Nicholas?	Scheidl, Gerda Marie	42598	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1119	N	N	-	-	-	When Saint Nicholas oversleeps on Christmas Eve, the forest animals find ways to help him so he won't disappoint the village children.
Canada Goose at Cattail Lane	Halfmann, Janet	112244	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	965	N	N	-	-	-	As spring comes to Cattail Lane, Canada Goose hatches five goslings and teaches them how to swim, find food, and to survive.
Canyons and Creatures	Hofmeister, Alan M.	35172	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2633	N	N	-	-	-	This text contains four stories: (1) "Tiny the Tiger," about the little tiger and his spider friend; (2) "The Wildest Beast," about mistaken identity; (3) "Bluebird Canyon," about camping out; and (4) "The Candy Path," about getting lost at the fair.
Cappuccina Goes to Town	Milway, Katie Smith	55982	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	826	N	N	-	-	-	This a high-spirited tale is about a spunky cow who discovers who she is, after discovering who she is not. The coauthor is Mary Ann Smith.
Captain and Matey Set Sail	Laurence, Daniel	53486	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1515	N	N	-	-	-	Despite their frequent disagreements, two pirates share many adventures.
Captain Flinn and the Pirate Dinosaurs	Andreae, Giles	101271	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	896	N	N	-	-	-	When Flinn enters the classroom art closet for supplies, his imagination sends him on a high-seas adventure filled with pirates, dinosaurs, mystery, and swordfights.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Captain Flinn and the Pirate Dinosaurs: Missing Treasure!	Andreae, Giles	126047	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1003	N	N	-	-	-	On a school field trip to the museum, young Captain Flinn and his crew recover a museum treasure from a dastardly group of pirate dinosaurs.
Captain Hog: Mission to the Stars	Postgate, Daniel	19213	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	464	N	N	-	-	-	Captain Hog and his animal crew search for the perfect planet on which to build their new headquarters.
Captain Pepper's Pets	Grindley, Sally	78585	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1325	N	N	-	-	-	Captain Pepper and his crew go in search of the perfect pirate pet.
Carl's Nose	Schmidt, Karen	107362	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	609	N	N	-	-	-	The weather dog Carl, famous for his accurate predictions of bad weather, has to find a new sense of purpose when the climate in his mountain town of Grimsville changes from storms to sunshine.
Carl, the Christmas Carp	Krykorka, lan	110961	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1732	N	N	-	-	-	In Prague in December, as Radim's family fattens up this year's Christmas carp in their bathtub, Radim finds himself feeling sorry for the creature and develops a plan.
Carmine: A Little More Red	Sweet, Melissa	87517	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1182	N	N	-	-	-	While a little girl who loves red and loves to dilly-dally stops to paint a picture on the way to visit her grandmother, her dog, Rufus, meets a wolf and unwittingly tells him how to get to Granny's house.
Carousel	Cummings, Pat	106674	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1064	N	N	-	-	-	Alex's father misses her birthday party, and everything is spoiled until the animals on his gift of a tiny carousel come to life.
Carousel Cat	Blake, Robert J.	87612	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	985	N	N	-	-	-	One day, after Dan is forced to close the boardwalk carousel, he and his neighbors search for their missing cat friend at the same time a local building catches fire.
The Carp in the Bathtub	Cohen, Barbara	462	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2773	N	N	-	-	N	Two children try to rescue the carp their mother plans to make into gefilte fish, for the Seder.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Carrot and Clover	Dale, Jenny	105840				1.0	F	4815	N	N	-	-	-	Clover is a little chick who likes adventures. Carrot is a furry bunny whose favorite pastime is munching carrots. But what happens when they decide to follow their owner to school one day?
The Case of the Bear Scare	Preller, James	62260	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5534	N	N	-	-	N	Is a black bear loose in Jigsaw's town? The clues may tell a different story. Jigsaw and Mila will get to the bottom of this grizzly case. Book #18
The Case of the Chewable Worms	Myers, Bill	65256	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6940	N	N	-	-	-	The earth is being invaded by worms! Worst of all, people find them tasty! Is i really an invasion or the work of B.A.D.D. (Bungling Agents Dedicated to Destruction)?
The Case of the Dognapped Cat	Howard, Milly	53672	EN	LG	3.9	3.0	F	20664	N	N	-	-	-	When neighborhood dogs begin to mysteriously disappear, the Crimebusters team takes on its first case and solves it with the help of Samson, a huge tomcat.
The Case of the Fire Alarm	Butler, Dori Hillestad	138949	EN	LG	3.1	2.0	F	11644	N	N	-	-	-	When Buddy goes to school to become a therapy dog, he ends up helping figu out who pulled the fire alarm instead. Book #4
The Case of the Flying Toenails	Myers, Bill	65257	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6318	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old secret agent Bernie Dingledorf tells a lie and helps expose the world to a dreaded cold that makes jets of flame come out through your toenails.
The Case of the Frog-jumping Contest	Preller, James	89013	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5730	N	N	-	-	N	Jigsaw Jones investigates when the champion frog in a frog-jumping contes mysteriously disappears. Book #27
The Case of the Giggling Geeks	Myers, Bill	65258	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	7194	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Bernie Dingledorf is recruited as a secret agent to fight Dr. Chuckles, who is forcing the smart people of the world to laugh uncontrollably so that they will be what he wants them to be instead of what God wants them to be.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Case of the Library Monster	Butler, Dori Hillestad	143292	EN	LG	3.1	2.0	F	11632	N	N	-	-	-	Buddy discovers a strange, blue- tongued creature in the school library and investigates what it is and how it got there. Book #5
The Case of the Living Doll	West, Tracey	145240	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5832	N	N	-	-	-	A little doll is terrorizing the toy convention, and Velma must help her cousin Elmer when the Living Doll steals his newest invention.
The Case of the Lost Boy	Butler, Dori Hillestad	136394	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	11142	N	N	-	-	-	While searching for his mysteriously lost human family, Buddy the dog is adopted by another family and helps solve the mystery of their missing boy. Book #1
The Case of the Missing Family	Butler, Dori Hillestad	136395	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	12168	N	N	-	-	-	Buddy has settled in with his adopted family, but he's never given up on finding his beloved human, Kayla. One night he sees people taking things out of Kayla's old house and loading them into a van. Buddy decides to leave everything to find her. Book #3
The Case of the Missing Max	Maifair, Linda Lee	11858	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5977	N	N	-	-	-	Darcy, her brother, and their dog Max are staying with their grandparents when Max disappears and Darcy faces the most important case of her detective career.
The Case of the Missing Moose	Montgomery, Lewis B.	143239	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6879	N	N	-	-	-	While Milo and Jazz, detectives-in- training, are at summer camps on the same lake, the mascot built by Milo's team for the color wars disappears. Book #6
The Case of the Pampered Poodle	Maifair, Linda Lee	11860	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6105	N	N	-	-	-	When her snobby classmate Brittany loses her expensive poodle on the day of the pet show, Darcy Doyle agrees to find the missing dog.

AR BookGuide™ Page 74 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Case of the Rock 'n' Roll Dog	Freeman, Martha	139680	EN	LG	3.9	3.0	F	22099	N	N	-	-	-	Seven-year-old Tessa and ten-year-old Cameron, daughters of the first female president and owners of a very rambunctious dog, play detective when a baton belonging to the director of the Marine Band goes missing at the White House. Book #1
The Case of the Sassy Parrot	Howard, Milly	65259	EN	LG	3.7	3.0	F	21822	N	N	-	-	-	The young detectives of Crimebusters, Inc. investigate a series of break-ins, with help from a back-talking parrot.
The Case of the Tortoise in Trouble	Krulik, Nancy	144825	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	11652	N	N	-	-	-	Jack Doyle, a third-grade student who can talk to animals, discovers his sister's pet tortoise, Tut, in his backpack while on his class field trip to a farm. When Tut goes missing, Jack interviews the animals on the farm to look for clues. Book #2
The Case of the Wild Turkey Chase	Preller, James	127113	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	7095	N	N	-	-	-	Jigsaw Jones has another case to crack this Thanksgiving. The coauthor is Helena Mayer. Super Special #6
The Case of Vampire Vivian	Knudsen, Michelle	71613	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1406	N	N	-	-	-	When Molly and her sister notice bats in their neighborhood for the first time, they become suspicious of the new girl in school nicknamed Vampire Vivian.
Casey Crow	Bowman, Eddie	63728	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2182	N	N	-	-	-	Casey Crow is a star maize ball player and must remember that " character counts."
Cass Becomes a Star	Meadows, Graham	13956	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	634	N	N	-	-	-	A story about how a dog becomes an acting star.
Castaway Cats	Wheeler, Lisa	107038	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	741	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen felines find themselves marooned on an island and are not sure what to do.
The Castle of the Cats	Kimmel, Eric A.	80635	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1408	N	N	-	-	-	When Ivan's father proposes a contest to decide which of his three sons will inherit his farm, Ivan is perfectly content to sit at home while his determined brothers go out into the world to prove their worth.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Cat Burglar	Krailing, Tessa	54621	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5749	N	N	-	-	-	When Sam and the other members of the Petsitters Club agree to guard Mrs. Makepeace's cat from a cat burglar, they find themselves in the middle of a family feud.
Cat Crazy	Baglio, Ben M.	64042	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	14558	N	N	-	-	-	While on vacation, James and Mandy discover a boat called Puss-in-Boats. Mrs. Browne and her son live there with the village's abandoned cats. Mr. Pengelly wants the Brownes to take their pets and move away. How can Mandy save the cats' home?
Cat Diaries: Secret Writings of the MEOW Society	Byars, Betsy	136818	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	8816	N	N	-	-	-	On one night a year, cats in the MEOW (Memories Expressed In Our Writing) Society gather to read from their diaries, hearing stories of a gypsy cat, a pirate cat, a library cat, and others. The coauthors are Betsy Duffey and Laurie Myers.
Cat Heaven	Rylant, Cynthia	26724	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	298	N	N	-	-	-	A rhyming story about what Cat heaven will be like.
The Cat Next Door	Koda-Callan, Elizabeth	17708	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1212	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl cares for her neighbor's cat and learns responsibility so that she can have a kitten of her own.
Cat Nights	Manning, Jane	129403	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1135	N	N	-	-	-	Felicity the witch begins turning herself into a cat as soon as she is old enough, and even though the rules say that she can only turn back into a witch eight times, she does it again on the ninth night.
Cat on Wheels	Brimner, Larry Dane	46560	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	245	N	N	-	-	-	A cat imagines what life would be like if it could skateboard.
Cat Tails	Scheunemann, Pam	104945	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	449	N	N	-	-	-	Silky and Angel, feline detectives assigned to Pooch Patrol, investigate a rumor that the Bowser Bunch dog pack is planning to take over Purrsville. This book also includes facts about cats.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Cat That Barked	Wilson, Budge	45020	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5830	N	N	-	-	-	Stephanie receives a new cat to help her adjust to the new move. She thinks he is perfect except for one odd trait, he barks.
The Cat Who Got Carried Away	Ahlberg, Allan	67227	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2984	N	N	-	-	-	It is an exciting couple of days for the Gaskitt family and their community with missing pets, an unusual substitute teacher, and a special addition to their household.
The Cat Who Liked Potato Soup	Farish, Terry	69295	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	956	N	N	-	-	-	The friendship between an old man and his cat, both of whom like potato soup, is strained after he goes fishing without her.
The Cat Who Lost His Purr	Coxon, Michèle	15798	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	632	N	N	-	-	-	Bootle wakes up one morning to discover that his purr is missing.
The Cat Who Loved Mozart	Austin, Patricia	50095	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	636	N	N	-	-	-	Jennifer has trouble making friends with her new cat, Amadeus, until he hears her playing Mozart on the piano.
The Cat Who Walked Across France	Banks, Kate	77840	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	754	N	N	-	-	-	After his owner dies, a cat wanders across the countryside of France.
The Cat Who Wore a Pot on Her Head	Slepian, Jan	137629	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	982	N	N	-	-	-	A cat named Bendemolena lives in a noisy place. To keep out the noise, she wears a pot on her head but has trouble hearing when someone is speaking to her. The coauthor is Ann Seidler.
The Cat Who Wouldn't Come Inside: Based on a True Story	Buhler, Cynthia von	110865	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	676	N	N	-	-	-	In this cumulative story, a patient girl uses a growing number of enticements to gain the trust of a stray cat.
The Cat's Meow	Soto, Gary	68464	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	8544	N	N	-	-	-	Eight-year-old Graciela, who is Mexican- American, is amazed when her cat Pip starts speaking in Spanish.
The Cat's Tale: Why the Years Are Named for Animals	Orgel, Doris	129004	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1521	N	N	-	-	-	Willow's pet cat Mao relates how the Jade Emperor chose twelve animals to represent the years in the Chinese calendar and why there is no Year of the Cat.

AR BookGuide™ Page 77 of 429

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Cats, Cats, Cats!	Newman, Lesléa	48093	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	481	N	N	-	-	-	At night when Mrs. Brown goes to bed, her sixty cats get into trouble.
Cecil's Garden	Keller, Holly	55704	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1017	N	N	-	-	-	After seeing how arguing affects the other animals, Cecil figures out how to plant a garden that he and his friends can all enjoy.
Cecily G. and the Nine Monkeys	Rey, H.A.	134081	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1502	N	N	-	-	-	A lonely giraffe teams up with nine playful monkeys.
Celebrity Cat	Hooper, Meredith	107577	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	855	N	N	-	-	-	Felissima Cat is sure that something is missing from some very famous works of art. Taking matters into her own paws, she sets out to remedy the situation, reworking some famous paintings.
Celestine, Drama Queen	Ives, Penny	129864	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	702	N	N	-	-	-	Celestine the duck is sure that she is destined for stardom, but when her big break comes, she is temporarily stricken with stage fright.
Cesar's Amazing Journey	Policoff, Stephen Phillip	46561	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1993	N	N	-	-	-	When the Florida banana tree he calls home is cut down and taken to New York with him in it, a tree frog gets to experience life in the big city, but he is not happy until he finds a new home in the Zoo.
Chance	Regan, Dian Curtis	71194	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	962	N	N	-	-	-	Unhappy at home, a newborn baby packs up his blankey and other prized possessions, leaves the farm, and spends a year visiting and learning from bears, monkeys, sea lions, and other creatures.
Charles of the Wild	Hassett, John	47323	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	504	N	N	-	-	-	A city dog longs for the freedom of the wild. The coauthor is Ann Hassett.
Charley the Chimp	Storms, John	21241	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	884	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of a chimpanzee named Charlie.
Charlie at the Zoo	Pfister, Marcus	119022	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1477	N	N	-	-	-	A little duckling named Charlie visits the zoo for the first time and learns about all the different kinds of animals that live there.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Charlie Brown Thanksgiving	Fontes, Justine	105140	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1415	N	N	-	-	-	Charlie Brown is in a dilemma when Peppermint Patty invites herself and a couple friends to his house for Thanksgiving dinner. This adaptation is based on the works of Charles M. Schulz. The coauthor is Ron Fontes.
Charlie Hits It Big	Blumenthal, Deborah	121698	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	860	N	N	-	-	-	Charlie the guinea pig becomes a Hollywood star but finds that stardom does not compare to the comforts of home.
Charlie: The Home-Alone Kitten	Nolan, Tina	136753	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	10152	N	N	-	-	-	When soccer star Jake Adams cancels his appearance at Animal Magic's Open Day, Eva decides to turn detective. But when she arrives at Jake's house, all she finds is his ginger kitten, Charlie, locked out and meowing on the doorstep.
Chato and the Party Animals	Soto, Gary	43011	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1076	N	N	-	-	-	Chato decides to throw a "pachanga" for his friend, Novio Boy, who has never had a birthday party.
Chato's Kitchen	Soto, Gary	14986	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1101	N	N	-	-	N	To get the "ratoncitos" little mice who have moved into the barrio to come to his house, Chato, the cat, prepares all kinds of good food: Fajitas, frijoles, salsa, enchiladas, and more.
Cherry and Olive	Lacombe, Benjamin	122841	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	877	N	N	-	-	-	A very shy girl who longs for a friend falls in love with a lost puppy at the shelter where her father works.
Chester Raccoon and the Big Bad Bully	Penn, Audrey	124435	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1071	N	N	-	-	-	When Chester tells his mother about the school bully, she asks him to gather his friends to listen to a story about getting along with people who are prickly.
Chester the Out-of-Work Dog	Singer, Marilyn	6058	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1191	N	N	-	-	N	Chester's attempts to find a herding job after his human family moves into town prove disastrous until he meets a group of lost children.

AR BookGuide™ Page 79 of 429

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Chester's Way	Henkes, Kevin	9114	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	978	N	N	-	-	N	Chester and Wilson share the exact way of doing things until Lilly moves into the neighborhood and shows them that new ways can be just as good.
Chestnut	McGeorge, Constance W.	78685	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1351	N	N	-	-	-	When his owner falls asleep, Chestnut the horse makes sure that the deliveries for Jenny's birthday party arrive on time.
Chet Cheetah	Sargent, Dave	57090	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2191	N	N	-	-	-	Chet Cheetah's paw is hurt in a circus train wreck, but that doesn't stop him from saving some sheep from coyotes, nor from running so fast when Farmer John's gun goes off that his friend, Greta Groundhog, can't keep up. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Chick Challenge	Baglio, Ben M.	64043	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	14435	N	N	-	-	-	Libby is a new girl in school. Poor Libby is sad leaving her pet hen alone on the farm while she is at school. Mandy thinks that chicks will keep the hen company.
Chick-napped!	Keene, Carolyn	121626	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	10352	N	N	-	-	-	Spring has sprung in River Heights, and Nancy's class is hatching chickens to celebrate. When the chicks vanish, everyone is upset. Nancy knows she has a real egg of a mystery to crack this time. Book #13
Chicken Bedtime Is Really Early	Perl, Erica S.	106388	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	556	N	N	-	-	-	Rhyming text describes how different animal mothers and fathers get their young ones ready for bed on the farm.
Chicken in the Middle of the Road	Renwick, Ian	39928	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	478	N	N	-	-	-	One morning, on their way to school, Barry and Ian find a chicken in the middle of the road. The chicken is badly injured. What can they do to help?
Chicken Joy on Redbean Road	Martin, Jacqueline Briggs	114232	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1240	N	N	-	-	-	When a case of chicken measles steals the voice of the blue-headed rooster who used to crow all day long, his friend, a plain brown hen, brings musicians to remind him to sing and save him from becoming "quiet rooster stew."

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Chicken Little	Kellogg, Steven	29958	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	634	N	N	-	-	N	Chicken Little and his feathered friends, alarmed that the sky seems to be falling, are easy prey to hungry Foxy Loxy when he poses as a police officer in hopes of luring them into his truck.
Chicken Scratches: Poultry Poetry and Rooster Rhymes	Shannon, George	138240	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	663	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains amusing, illustrated poetry about poultry. The coauthor is Lynn Brunelle.
The Chicken Sisters	Numeroff, Laura	29280	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	674	N	N	-	-	N	The chicken sisters drive a troublesome wolf home to his mother with their overwhelming eccentricities.
The Chicken Who Saved Christmas	Howarth, Daniel	103928	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	629	N	N	-	-	-	A chicken rallies the farm animals to help when Santa falls ill and forgets to feed the reindeer, putting Christmas in peril.
Chickerella	Auch, Mary Jane	86223	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1005	N	N	-	-	-	This barnyard version of the Cinderella story features a mild-mannered chicken, a fashion-conscious Fairy Goosemother, and a prince at a Fowl Ball.
Chickosaurus Rex	Harvey, Pam	76304	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1667	N	N	-	-	-	No one else has a fluffy, white chicken for a pet. It's time for Flake to invent a new petone that is big, loud, and fierce. Now all of Flake's friends are coming over to see his made-up super pet.
The Chihuahua Chase	Cannon, A.E.	140468	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	15576	N	N	-	-	-	When Teddy's Chihuahua, Phantom, goes missing, he and Addie May join forces to try to figure out what happened to the dog.
The Chilly Bear	Counhaye, Guy	26372	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	743	N	N	-	-	-	Clovis the polar bear catches a cold and tries to stay warm.
The Chimpanzees of Happytown	Andreae, Giles	111594	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	564	N	N	-	-	-	The chimpanzees of a colorless and boring town defy their grumpy mayor and make Drabsville, now named Happytown, fun again.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Chip and the Karate Kick	Rockwell, Anne	76588	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1161	N	N	-	-	N	Chip starts taking karate lessons to be like the hero of his favorite television show, but his impatience to earn a belt gets in the way of learning the true spirit of karate.
Chip Chipmunk	Sargent, Dave	15860	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2407	N	N	-	-	-	Chip Chipmunk is a tattletale. No one wants to play with him. Chip's family decides to teach him a lesson with the help of Sammy and Barney the Bear Killer. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Chipmunk at Hollow Tree Lane	Sherrow, Victoria	52032	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	679	N	N	-	-	-	This story describes how Chipmunk gathers and stores food to prepare for winter.
Chipmunk Song	Ryder, Joanne	82849	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	618	N	N	-	-	-	In lyrical prose, this is the story of a child who imagines living the life of a chipmunk.
Chloe and the Magic Baton	Litty, Julie	111165	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	954	N	N	-	-	-	A special riding baton that her uncle brought from Mexico helps Chloe get through one tough riding competition after another. But when it disappears before the biggest competition of the season, she must place her trust in one very stubborn pony.
Chocolate Moose	Kneen, Maggie	142436	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	680	N	N	-	-	-	When a chocolate-loving moose goes to work in Mrs. Mouse's bakery, he does not fit in very well, but Mrs. Mouse discovers that he has other useful talents.
The Chocolate Rabbit (Scholastic)	Claret, Maria	141154	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	710	N	N	-	-	-	Mother Rabbit prepared a big pot of chocolate for a cake, but when little Bertie Rabbit tried to taste it, he inadvertently helped his father create a chocolate rabbit.
Chomps, Flea, and Gray Cat (That's Me!)	Wallace, Carol	55317	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	17450	N	N	-	-	-	Gray's people have a new white puppy named Chomps, and Gray doesn't know what to do with a dog that is determined to get himself into trouble. The coauthor is Bill Wallace.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Christian, the Hugging Lion	Richardson, Justin	137108	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1088	N	N	-	-	-	When Ace and John find a lion cub for sale at Harrods, they buy him, and the three live happily for a year in a London apartment. But Christian grows too big and they must let him go to live the life of a wild cat. The coauthor is Peter Parnell.
Christmas at Long Pond	George, William	9973	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	754	N	N	-	-	-	Father and son observe the plant and animal life around Long Pond before finding just the right Christmas tree.
Christmas at Stony Creek	Greene, Stephanie	131100	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7735	N	N	-	-	-	With her father away and her brother injured, it is up to little Pip to find food for her hungry siblings and mother mouse, but it is a hard winter and the only place where she is likely to find Christmas dinner is at Land's End, where the people live.
Christmas at the Top of the World	Coffey, Tim	73491	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	617	N	N	-	-	-	On Christmas Eve, a young reindeer travels through the woods leading a procession of animals to the top of the Earth, where a special old man awaits.
The Christmas Cobwebs	Bodkin, Odds	51326	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	999	N	N	-	-	N	Having reluctantly parted with their treasured Christmas ornaments, members of a German family awake on Christmas morning to find miraculous replacements spun by spiders.
Christmas Delicious	Loates, Lyn	140368	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	669	N	N	-	-	-	Raisin and Rice, two Manhattan mice who live in the storeroom at Zanzibar's Deli, which is filled with delectable treats, prepare a Christmas feast and discover the most important ingredient.
Christmas Eve Blizzard	Vlahakis, Andrea	105500	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	-	Nicholas and his grandfather put aside their plans of decorating the Christmas tree to care for a cardinal trapped in a blizzard on Christmas Eve.
Christmas for a Kitten	Pulver, Robin	73492	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	934	N	N	-	-	-	With Santa's help, a lonely kitten finds the best home of all on Christmas Eve.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Christmas Hat	Wood, A.J.	102272		LG		0.5	F	501	N	N	-	-	-	Rabbit decides to make a bright red hat as a Christmas present for Little Owl so that she and Badger will be able to find him in the snow, but it also makes it easier for a hungry fox to see him.
Christmas in Mouseland	Holabird, Katharine	117600	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1240	N	N	-	-	-	When Angelina does not get the star role in the Christmas dance recital, she becomes upset and quits the show, but when one of the performers is injured, she suddenly sees the importance of doing the role given her to her best ability.
Christmas in the Barn	Brown, Margaret Wise	82885	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	246	N	N	-	-	-	Lyrical text relates the birth of a child in a barn among the animals, with illustrations which depict the barn and people of a present-day farm.
The Christmas Kitten	Krailing, Tessa	54629	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	15048	N	N	-	-	-	Sam is looking after a kitten, Gary's present for his new girlfriend. The tiny tabby is so cute, Sam cannot help wishing he was hers. Sam wishes she could keep the kitten for her very own.
Christmas Mouse	French, Vivian	21244	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1213	N	N	-	-	-	When little Mouse catches a cold on Christmas Eve, he doesn't feel very merry; then Santa comes, and he has a cold, too.
The Christmas Puppy	Intrater, Roberta Grobel	65315	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5663	N	N	-	-	-	When Zach and his family bring Tina home from the animal shelter, they have no idea how much mischief the tiny pup will cause, how much fun she'll be to have around, or how much they'll grow to love her.
The Christmas Sheep and Other Stories	Rowlands, Avril	104279	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5083	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents four stories about some of the animals that were present at the birth of Jesus.
A Christmas Stocking Story	Knight, Hilary	73446	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	364	N	N	-	-	-	When their stockings get mixed up while being washed one Christmas Eve, a group of animal friends manage to sort out the gifts left by Santa Claus.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Christmas Story	Wildsmith, Brian	54900	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	450	N	N	-	-	-	Rebecca, a young girl living in Nazareth, accompanies a small donkey searching for his mother to a stable in Bethlehem, where they both witness a special event.
A Christmas Surprise	Bentley, Sue	126338	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	10133	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of a magic kitten, Molly celebrates the perfect Christmas. Book #3
Christmas with the Mousekins	Smith, Maggie	139522	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1214	N	N	-	-	-	A mouse family tells stories, bakes cookies, makes crafts, and more as they prepare for Christmas.
Christmas with Vera	Bastin, Marjolein	147086	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1875	N	N	-	-	-	Vera the Mouse wants to make a cozy Christmas in her home. Text includes instructions for making Vera's decorations and holiday food.
Chrysanthemum	Henkes, Kevin	6109	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1141	N	N	N	-	N	Chrysanthemum loves her name until she starts going to school and the other children make fun of it.
Chubbo's Pool	Lewin, Betsy	32997	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	354	N	N	-	-	-	A selfish hippopotamus, who will not share his pool with the other animals, learns a lesson about cooperation and sharing.
Cinco de Mouse-O!	Cox, Judy	136823	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	583	N	N	-	-	-	Mouse enjoys the sights and smells of Cinco de Mayo despite being trailed by a determined cat.
The Cinder-Eyed Cats	Rohmann, Eric	47150	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	159	N	N	-	-	-	A boy makes a magical trip to a tropical island where he and five cinder-eyed cats watch as various sea creatures emerge from the ocean to dance by their campfire.
Circle of Thanks	Fowler, Susi Gregg	68922	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1282	N	N	-	-	-	This is an evocation of the beauty and power of the Alaskan tundra and the animals and people who live there.
Circus Act	Keene, Carolyn	54508	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	8640	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy, Bess, and George are attending Little Big Top circus day camp, and now they are preparing for the big show. The poodle Celeste disappears while Nancy is taking care of her. Was she dognapped?

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Circus or Not	Zocchi, Judy	36659	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1694	N	N	-	-	-	When Paulie's circus audition goes wrong, it looks like his big top dreams will not ever come true. Now this spirited bear from New Jersey is chasing new adventures with Sasha, a circus bear from a far-off land with big dreams of his own.
Circus Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19911	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	9795	N	N	-	-	-	Anna loves the circus; and when it comes to town, she spends all her time there and neglects her other responsibilities.
A Circus Wish	Bentley, Sue	133403	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	11362	N	N	-	-	-	A magic kitten helps Sadie and her best friend, Jenny, overcome their differences and find a way to enjoy performing in the circus together. Book #6
Claire and the Unicorn Happy Ever After	Hennessy, B.G.	103399	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1142	N	N	-	-	-	One night, Claire and her toy unicorn, Capricorn, journey to a magical land filled with characters from fairy tales to find out what makes someone happy forever.
Claire's Secret	Mortimer, Wendy	50528	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2974	N	N	-	-	-	Claire has a secret - a secret she can't tell anyone. And the secret is all about her parrot Jake, the world's most amazing pet. But can Claire still keep her secret now that they are going to be on TV?
Clams All Year	Cocca-Leffler, Maryann	19214	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	516	N	N	-	-	-	During summer vacation, all the brothers and sisters and cousins in one large family stay together at a big house by the sea shore.
Clancy the Courageous Cow	Hume, Lachie	113742	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	563	N	N	-	-	-	Clancy the cow is a misfit in his herd, but when he proves himself in the annual cow wrestling match, he demonstrates the foolishness of judging by appearances.
Clara Caterpillar	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	49837	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	614	N	N	-	-	-	By camouflaging herself, Clara Caterpillar courageously saves Catisha from a hungry crow.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Class Confusion	Willson, Sarah	112985	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1194	N	N	-	-	-	When Mrs. Puff gets sick, SpongeBob tries to cope with the substitute teacher who takes her place.
Class Two at the Zoo	Jarman, Julia	115367	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	373	N	N	-	-	-	While the students and teachers of Class Two are absorbed in looking at various zoo animals, a sneaky anaconda gobbles them up, until Molly sees what is happening and saves the day.
Classroom Chaos	Bentley, Sue	126498	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	9983	N	N	-	-	-	After the school bully chose Abi as a target on her first day at a new boarding school, she finds a magical kitten in one of the closets, who helps her stand up to the bully and make new friends along the way. Book #2
Claude's Big Surprise	Wojtowycz, David	65027	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	702	N	N	-	-	-	Claude is so excited! He's off to visit his great-aunt Annie in the Arctic, where they have real snow!
Clean up the Watering Hole!	Stockland, Patricia M.	121029	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1173	N	N	-	-	-	The animals are trying to clean up their favorite watering hole and find the culprits that polluted it in the first place.
Clementine	Loth, Sebastian	144183	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	492	N	N	-	-	-	Clementine the snail, who loves everything round, tries to fly to the moon.
Clementine in the City	Hartland, Jessie	89175	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1028	N	N	-	-	-	Bored with small town life and longing for adventure, Clementine, the poodle, moves to the city to become a circus entertainer.
Clever Cat	Collington, Peter	43012	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	840	N	N	-	-	-	When Mr. and Mrs. Ford discover that Tibs, the cat, can get his own food, they give him a house key and a bank card. When they make him get a job, do the shopping, and pay the rent, he begins to wonder if he is really that clever after all.
The Clever Monkey Rides Again	Cleveland, Rob	124016	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	741	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a West African tale in which the clever monkey faces a mean lion who has been bullying the other animals.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Tialo	A	Quiz	l		D.	Die	- /\-	Word	Daal	D.D.	DΥ		٧,5	Description
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	Description When the search and the search
Clever Monkeys	Elboz, Stephen	112514	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3460	N	N	-	-	-	When the monkeys find the head keeper's keys, they decide to have a little adventure before returning them.
Click!	Crum, Shutta	75376	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	336	N	N	-	-	-	A little cub and a small hunter wander away from the safety of their mothers to find themselves face to face.
Clifford Saves the Whales	Page, Josephine	87382	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2814	N	N	-	-	-	When Emily Elizabeth and her classmates go on a field trip, she calls on her dog Clifford to try to save some trapped whales.
The Clock Struck One: A Time- Telling Tale	Harris, Trudy	130838	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	701	N	N	-	-	-	Rhyming text expands on the nursery rhyme "Hickory Dickory Dock" as a cat chases a mouse up the clock, followed by other animals, until midnight arrives and the tired creatures fall asleep.
Clorinda	Kinerk, Robert	74022	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1122	N	N	-	-	N	Defying the odds, Clorinda, the cow, follows her dream of becoming a ballet dancer.
Clorinda Takes Flight	Kinerk, Robert	115984	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1166	N	N	-	-	-	Using determination and vision, Clorinda the cow and her friend Hop the pig, hoping to fulfill Clorinda's desire to take flight, build a variety of flying machines.
Closed Out	Pearce, Ross	76262	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2091	N	N	-	-	-	Kevin's world hasn't made much sense since his mom died; then an animal talks to him. How can Kevin figure out what the creature's words mean?
The Clown Said No	Damjan, Mischa	59855	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	934	N	N	-	-	-	When Petronius, the clown, and his donkey leave a circus because they no longer want to perform as they are told, they are followed by other animals who join them in starting their own circus. This book was translated by Anthea Bell.
The Clumsy Crocodile	Everett, Felicity	64718	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	524	N	N	-	-	-	When Cassy the clumsy crocodile gets a job at Everglades Department Store, she certainly makes things happen - but not in the way she hopes.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Clumsy Crocodile	Everett, Felicity	74479	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1419	N	N	-	-	-	When Cassy the clumsy crocodile gets a job at Everglades Department Store, she certainly makes things happen - but not in the way she hopes.
The Cobweb Confession	Stanley, George Edward	51921	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	7085	N	N	-	-	-	Todd's valuable baseball collection is stolen. Mr. Merlin tells the Third-Grade Detectives that they will be studying spiders and that a spider's web may help catch the thief.
Cock-a-Doodle Moooo! A Mixed- Up Menagerie	DuQuette, Keith	77843	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	420	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, short rhymes describe mythical and new hybrid animals.
Cock-a-doodle-doo! Barnyard Hullabaloo	Andreae, Giles	56863	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	541	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of verses that introduce such farm animals as chickens, cows, pigs, and sheep.
Cody	Miles, Ellen	126944	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	11099	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie and Charles Peterson are very good with dogs, and they love their puppy, Buddy. When Cody is left in front of their house, Lizzie finds out he is a very energetic puppy and sets out to find him a loving home. Book #13
Cold Paws, Warm Heart	Floyd, Madeleine	103940	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	698	N	N	-	-	-	Cold Paws, a lonely polar bear, always feels cold, until the day he makes a new friend.
The Color Kittens	Brown, Margaret Wise	51036	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	641	N	N	-	-	-	While the color kittens are trying to make green paint, their mixing leads to pink, orange, and purple.
The Colors of the Chameleon	Benevelli, Alberto	61861	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1022	N	N	-	-	-	Of all the animals who live in the shade of the palm trees, the chameleon is very special because he can change his color at any time.
The Colt and the King	McGee, Marni	57394	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	433	N	N	-	-	-	A donkey tells how he reluctantly played a part in Jesus's entry into Jerusalem on the first Palm Sunday.
Comic Book Heroes	Thomas, Jim K.	87499	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1163	N	N	-	-	-	When Michelangelo discovers his favorite comic book heroes are real, he helps them combat the enemy, using an idea from one of their past adventures.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Commander Toad and the Big Black Hole	Yolen, Jane	19942	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1409	N	N	-	-	-	The space ship Star Warts encounters a black hole which threatens the ship with doom.
Commander Toad and the Disasteroid	Yolen, Jane	19938	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1785	N	N	-	-	-	Commander Toad and his spaceship Star Warts answer a mysterious call for help from a flooded asteroid.
Commander Toad and the Intergalactic Spy	Yolen, Jane	19937	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1766	N	N	-	-	-	Commander Toad and the crew are asked to route out Tip Toad, Space Fleet's greatest and most elusive spy.
Commander Toad and the Planet of the Grapes	Yolen, Jane	19939	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1525	N	N	-	-	N	In search of new worlds, Commander Toad and his crew land their spaceship on the strange planet of Grapes.
Commander Toad and the Space Pirates	Yolen, Jane	19940	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1731	N	N	-	-	-	When Commander Salamander and his band of pirates capture the crew of Star Wars, Commander Toad is forced to hop the plank.
Commander Toad and the Voyage Home	Yolen, Jane	28482	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1863	N	N	-	-	-	Commander Toad leads the lean green space machine to find new worlds but runs into trouble when he sets course for home.
Commander Toad in Space	Yolen, Jane	19941	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1739	N	N	-	-	-	The intrepid crew of the spaceship land on a water-covered planet inhabited by the Deep Wader, a horrible hungry monster.
Condor's Egg	London, Jonathan	19216	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	344	N	N	-	-	-	The last two California Condors living in the wild hatch an egg.
Cookie Crumbs	Moses, Brian	101477	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1028	N	N	-	-	-	In this collection of poems you will meet a "nothing-special" fish who dreams of paradise, learn to talk like a robot, and hear someone declare never to eat cookies in bed again, at least not until the following night.
The Cool Ghoul Mystery	Levy, Elizabeth	74664	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5617	N	N	-	-	-	Fletcher, a basset hound, and his flea sidekick Jasper decide to investigate when it appears that a cool ghoul is haunting Raccoon Lodge and causing trouble for their timid raccoon friend Rocky.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Copy Crocs	Bedford, David	86530	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	504	N	N	-	-	-	Annoyed when the other crocodiles crowd and copy him, a young croc goes off by himself, only to find that he sometimes enjoys the company around him.
The Copycat Fish	Donovan, Gail	55180	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	756	N	N	-	-	-	Rainbow Fish has a new shadow. His name is Tug and he copies every move Rainbow Fish makes. How can Rainbow Fish escape from the Copycat Fish? The creator of the series is Marcus Pfister.
Corduroy Lost and Found	Hennessy, B.G.	109412	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	862	N	N	-	-	-	Corduroy, the teddy bear, sets out one night to find a birthday present for his owner, Lisa, but soon realizes that he cannot find his way home. This story is based on the character created by Don Freeman.
Corduroy's Christmas Surprise	Freeman, Don	59784	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	993	N	N	-	-	-	Christmas is coming and Corduroy can hardly wait! It is his favorite time of the year because there are so many fun things to do tree-trimming, caroling, and gift-giving, too.
Corduroy's Easter Party	Freeman, Don	59785	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	857	N	N	-	-	-	Corduroy and his friends are planning an Easter party. Will the Easter Bunny actually come?
Cory the Crocodile	Storms, John	21188	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	621	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of a crocodile named Cory.
The Costume Ball	Holabird, Katharine	111744	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	When Angelina and Alice sneak into the grown-ups only costume ball, their plan backfires and they are discovered.
Costume Capers	Willson, Sarah	86610	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	528	N	N	-	-	-	Sam, Clover, and Alex are excited about their next mission. They are going to a costume party, but can they stop a kidnapping dressed as a clown, a chicken, and a cowgirl?

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Cote of Many Colors (Abridged)	Oke, Janette	52967	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	4886	N	N	-	-	-	When their caretaker is hospitalized, Blue Boy and the other homing pigeons receive food, water, and care from two boys who love pets.
Cottontail at Clover Crescent	Lamm, C. Drew	52033	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	710	N	N	-	-	-	A mother cottontail leaves her baby bunnies and goes looking for food while she listens to all the nighttime sounds around her, including the sounds of danger.
Countdown	Fine, Anne	23604	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2925	N	N	-	-	-	Hugo can have the gerbil he wants, but only if he can first endure the boredom of spending seven hours, the length of time he is at school each day, in a nearly empty room to learn how a caged animal feels.
Counting Coconuts	Silvano, Wendi	80434	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	694	N	N	-	-	-	A monkey preparing to count his coconuts receives numerous helpful counting tips from the other jungle animals.
Counting Crocodiles	Sierra, Judy	17308	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	441	N	N	-	-	N	By using her ability to count, a clever monkey outwits the hungry crocodiles that stand between her and a banana tree on another island across the sea.
Country Angel Christmas	De Paola, Tomie	80074	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	781	N	N	-	-	-	Excluded from helping to prepare the Christmas celebration in Heaven, three small angels find a way to light up the night sky on Christmas Eve.
The Cow on the Roof	Maddern, Eric	107943	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1101	N	N	-	-	-	Shon and his wife Sian switch jobs, as she goes out to work in the fields, ploughing and weeding, and he stays home to tend to chores around the house.
The Cow Who Wouldn't Come Down	Johnson, Paul Brett	9977	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	859	N	N	-	-	N	Miss Rosemary tries everything to coax her flying cow Gertrude down from the sky.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Cowboy Ned & Andy	Stein, David Ezra	107752	EN	LG		0.5	F	1051	N	N	-	-	-	On a cattle drive in the desert on the night before Cowboy Ned's birthday, his horse Andy goes in search of a birthday cake which he thinks will make Ned's birthday complete.
Cowboys	Rounds, Glen	64198	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	224	N	N	-	-	-	This story follows a cowboy from sunup to bedtime as he rounds up cattle, kills a rattlesnake, and plays cards in the bunkhouse after dinner.
Cowgirl Rosie and Her Five Baby Bison	Gulbis, Stephen	47500	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	558	N	N	-	-	-	Cowgirl Rosie takes her five baby bison everywhere until one day they disappear.
Cows in the House	Lewis, Beverly	41801	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	805	N	N	-	-	-	This is a rollicking retelling of the folklore about a barefoot boy who is going to go crazy living with his five fussy sisters. His grandfather knows a clever way to take care of the problem. Will mooing, chewing cows in the house really do the trick?
Coyote Raid in Cactus Canyon	Arnosky, Jim	86611	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	377	N	N	-	-	-	Four young coyotes harass the animals in a desert canyon until they run into a rattlesnake.
Coyote Tales: How the Sandbur Came to West Texas	Johnson, Frances	5861	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	978	N	N	-	-	-	The story of how Coyote caused the sandbur to be in West Texas.
Coyote, Fox, and Wolf Tales	Avery, Dorothy	36273	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1109	N	N	-	-	-	Coyotes, foxes, and wolves seem scary, but are they? In Coyote, Fox, and Wolf Tales, Coyote is foolish, Fox is shy - but not as smart as Crab - and the wolveswell, they may not be bright, but they still have might!
Crabby & Nabby: A Tale of Two Blue Crabs	Tate, Suzanne	79002	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	755	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a tale about Crabby and Nabby and their adventures. Book #1
Crabby's Water Wish: A Tale of Saving Sea Life	Tate, Suzanne	79015	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	876	N	N	-	-	-	The children were sorry to see the suffering sea life. They ask Clean Water Charlie what they can do to help. Book #9

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Crackers	Bloom, Becky	53451	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	694	N	N	-	-	-	The cat Crackers has trouble keeping a job until he finds one that is perfect for him.
Crafty Chameleon	Hadithi, Mwenye	9453	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	474	N	N	-	-	-	A clever chameleon bedeviled by a leopard and a crocodile uses his wits to get them to leave him alone.
Cranberry Summer	Devlin, Wende	18662	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	833	N	N	-	-	-	Through their hard work at the Fourth of July celebration, Maggie and Mr. Whiskers are able to provide a home for a lost donkey. The coauthor is Harry Devlin.
The Crane Girl	Charles, Veronika Martenova	11571	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	778	N	N	-	-	-	Feeling that the arrival of a new baby has stopped her parents from loving her, Yoshiko goes to live among the cranes, whose magic transforms her into one of their young for a while.
Cranky Paws	Odgers, Darrel	129012	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	7119	N	N	-	-	-	Trump, a dog who lives behind the Pet Vet Clinic and acts as an animal liaison for Dr. Jeanie, tries to come up with a plan to help an abused cat find a new home. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #1
A Creature Was Stirring	Moore, Clement C.	112092	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	790	N	N	-	-	-	As a family lives out a famous poem, a young boy is unable to sleep and, in his excitement, performs several deeds bound to place him on the naughty list and one that just might save him. The coauthor is Carter Goodrich.
Creatures at My Feet	Davis, Charles E.	41957	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	301	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes in rhyme the animals that one can see at ground level, such as turtles, crabs, and lizards.
Creepy Customers	Hay, Samantha	87975	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1191	N	N	-	-	-	When Steve helps out in his dad's pharmacy, he meets some very creepy customers. Are they going to a costume party?
Crictor	Ungerer, Tomi	30043	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	439	N	N	N	-	-	The boa constrictor is a very helpful pet especially when there are burglars in the neighborhood.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Crime Science	Dickson, Louise	47868	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1801	N	N	-	-	-	In this book you will learn over a dozen crime science sleuthing tips and help Lu and Clancy solve the mystery of the dognappings in Barkerville.
The Crippled Lamb	Lucado, Max	102089	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1165	N	N	-	-	-	A lamb, who has always felt different and sad because of his black spots and his limp, feels his true worth when he is called upon to help keep the baby Jesus warm. The coauthors are Jenna, Andrea, and Sara Lucado.
Crispin and the 3 Little Piglets	Dewan, Ted	69417	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	707	N	N	-	-	-	Crispin, the pig, must adjust to having three new piglet siblings in the house.
Crocodile Crossing	Bull, Schuyler	70773	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	850	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows a mother crocodile and her dozens of babies as they make their way from a small pond and settle into life in the Luangwa River during a long, dry season in Eastern Africa.
Crocodile Smile: 10 Songs of the Earth as the Animals See It	Weeks, Sarah	74615	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1962	N	N	-	-	-	This picture-book provides a fresh look at the Earth from the perspective of some of its most important inhabitants, endangered animals.
Crocodile's Bag	Vaughan, Richard	36262	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1026	N	N	-	-	-	The clever crocodile believes he is smarter than anyone else. His secret is in the bag, or so he thinks.
Crocodile's Masterpiece	Velthuijs, Max	59590	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	676	N	N	-	-	-	Elephant decides Crocodile's white canvas is the best painting because he can imagine any scene he desires.
The Crow (A Not So Scary Story)	Paul, Alison	118901	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	361	N	N	-	-	-	A young child's imagination runs wild when he wakes up one morning to see "something freaky" outside his window.
The Crow and the Daylight	Lee, Frances	47932	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	673	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a crow who brought daylight to a village.
Cry Buggie	Kirk, David	111666	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	600	N	N	-	-	-	Squirt tries very hard not to cry after he sprains his leg and can't play in the soccerberry tournament, but Miss Spider teaches him that it's okay to sometimes let one's feelings show.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Crying Cat	Coran, Pierre	26373	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1054	N	N	-	-	-	Paddyclaus' friends try to make him happy so he'll stop crying.
The Cú Bird	Herrmann, Marjorie E.	19983	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	645	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of how the owl and the roadrunner learn to sing while searching for the cú bird.
Cuckoo Feathers	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	105947	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	10014	N	N	-	-	N	When two pigeons that Sarah wants as pets move from her Chicago apartment's window ledge to the building next door, Sarah tries to figure out how to get them to come back.
Cuddly Critters: Animal Nursery Rhymes	Pierce, Terry	112816	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	789	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a collection of twenty illustrated nursery rhymes that feature animals.
Cuddly Dudley	Alborough, Jez	110315	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	530	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of being surrounded by a family who cuddles him and wishing only to live alone, Dudley Penguin waddles away from home and encounters something even worse than an affectionate family.
Curious George and the Hot Air Balloon	Rey, Margret	42146	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	753	N	N	-	-	N	While visiting Mt. Rushmore, Curious George gets into mischief when he takes an unplanned ride on a hot air balloon.
Curious George and the Puppies	Rey, Margret	41853	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	667	N	N	-	-	-	Curious George goes to the animal shelter where he accidentally lets all the dogs out of their cages and creates quite a ruckus.
Curious George at the Aquarium	Anderson, R.P.	117086	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	544	N	N	-	-	-	When George and the man in the yellow hat visit the aquarium, George's curiosity gets the better of him and he accidentally joins some of the exhibits.
Curious George at the Parade	Rey, Margret	36643	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	750	N	N	-	-	-	George's curiosity creates chaos at a holiday parade.
Curious George Builds a Home	Perez, Monica	111260	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	524	N	N	-	-	-	When Curious George meets a homing pigeon, he decides that his home, with improvements, would be perfect for his new friend. This picture book explores the concepts of planning and design.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Curious George Feeds the Animals	Rey, Margret	41854	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	717	N	N	-	-	N	Curious George gets in trouble by feeding the animals at the zoo, but when a parrot escapes from the rainforest exhibit, he is able to save the day.
Curious George Goes to a Chocolate Factory	Rey, Margret	27521	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	666	N	N	-	-	N	George's curiosity causes a problem at the chocolate factory, but his quick thinking and speedy action on the assembly line help save the candies.
Curious George Goes to the Hospital	Rey, Margret	18665	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2003	N	N	N	-	N	Curious George eats a puzzle piece and goes to the hospital, while there he meets all kinds of new friends.
Curious George in the Snow	Rey, Margret	41855	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	758	N	N	-	-	N	A curious monkey causes quite a commotion on the ski slopes.
Curious George Learns the Alphabet	Rey, H.A.	43115	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1918	N	N	-	-	N	Readers learn the alphabet along with George as the man in the yellow hat teaches the curious monkey how to read.
Curious George Makes Pancakes	Rey, Margret	27520	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	704	N	N	-	-	N	Curious George, an inquisitive monkey, causes quite a stir as he tries his "hand" at making pancakes at a fundraiser for the children's hospital.
Curious George Plants a Tree	Perez, Monica	134084	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	895	N	N	-	-	-	The mischievous monkey learns about protecting the environment by planting trees and recycling paper.
Curious George Takes a Job	Rey, H.A.	40191	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1376	N	N	N	-	N	Curious George takes a job washing windows and ends up a movie star.
Curious George: Follow That Monkey!	Malamud, Rachel	135252	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	605	N	N	-	-	-	George befriends Kayla, a baby elephant, at a magic circus show and helps her travel across the country to be reunited with her family.
Curious George: The Donut Delivery	Perez, Monica	111262	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	695	N	N	-	-	-	Curious George adds a few extra zeroes to his donut order and doesn't realize just how big his delivery problem is going to become. This picture book explores the concepts of zero and counting by tens.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Curious George: The Surprise Gift	Zappy, Erica	125918	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	480	N	N	N	-	-	The man with the yellow hat brings home a birthday present for a friend, and in an effort to distract George and prevent him from opening the gift, the man gives George an orange to "unwrap."
Curious George: Up, Up, and Away	Sacks, Marcy Goldberg	130821	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	528	N	N	N	-	-	The man in the yellow hat gives chase when Curious George lets go of the tether and floats away with his friend in a hot-air balloon. The coauthor is Priya Giri Desai.
The Curious Kitten	Baglio, Ben M.	110594	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	3556	N	N	-	-	-	Shamrock is a nosy tabby kitten with bright green eyes and tiger stripes. When Shamrock goes outside for the very first time, he soon runs into trouble.
The Curse of Snake Island	James, Brian	115168	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6933	N	N	-	-	-	Hoping to be taken seriously by Rotten Tooth, who is training them to be pirates, nine-year-old Pete leads his friends in an attempt to beat the grown-ups in finding the treasure on Snake Island and stealing it from a giant snake that guards it. Book #1
The Curse of the Calico Cat	Weiss, Ellen	10645	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	9409	N	N	-	-	-	Nonnie and her Uncle Paul help her new friends get rid of the evil cat that came along with their ancient family curse. The coauthor is Mel Friedman.
The Curse of the Cobweb Queen	Hayes, Geoffrey	9117	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	2439	N	N	-	-	N	Cousin Olivia proves to be very helpful when Otto and Uncle Tooth, a famous detective, attempt to retrieve a stolen black pearl from a wicked witch.
The Curse of the Squirrel	Yep, Laurence	410	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	7387	N	N	-	-	N	From the time a giant squirrel curses Farmer Johnson's best hunting dog, things are never the same around the farm.
Cute as a Button	Loggia, Wendy	47800	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	12095	N	N	-	-	-	Coco may look like a manicured powder -puff pooch, but can she stay still long enough to act like one?

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Quiz Word Author Number Lang IL BL Pts F/NF Count Book RP LS Title RV Description The Daddy Goose Treasury ΕN 3.5 1.0 7893 French, Vivian 108687 LG Daddy Goose, a relative of Mother Goose, makes up stories about her classic nursery rhymes, sharing his versions of twelve tales. 57161 EN LG F **Daisy Comes Home** Brett, Jan 3.8 0.5 1325 Daisy, an unhappy hen in China, floats down the river in a basket and has an adventure. Dance Away Shannon, George 6491 ΕN LG 3.5 0.5 F 502 Ν Rabbit's dancing saves his friends from becoming Fox's supper. Dance to the Rescue Driscoll, Laura 100638 ΕN LG 3.1 0.5 F 1140 A mean elf has trapped Swiper in a bottle! To save him, Dora has to dance her way to the castle, where she can win a wish to set Swiper free. Dance Y'All Stroud, Bettye 55706 EN LG 3.5 0.5 F 1240 With the help of his grandfather and his sleepwalking cousin, Jack Henry overcomes his fear of the long coachwhip snake he's seen in the barn. The Dancing Deer and the Foolish Kleven, Elisa 57733 ΕN LG 3.5 0.5 F 1338 When a hunter spies a deer joyfully dancing in the forest, he is sure he has Hunter stumbled upon a moneymaking miracle. **Dancing Larry** Pinkwater, Daniel 106009 FN LG 3.5 0.5 F 1141 Larry the polar bear follows in the footsteps of little Mildred Frobisher's ballet class to overcome strict Madame Swoboda's admonition that "bears have no place in ballet." The Dancing Pig Sierra, Judy 47747 EN LG 3.9 0.5 1233 After being snatched by a terrible ogress that locks them in a trunk, two sisters are rescued by the animals that they have always treated with kindness. DeSpain, Pleasant 101054 EN LG 3.2 0.5 F 1018 The Dancing Turtle: A Folktale After being caught by a hunter, a clever From Brazil turtle uses her wits and her talent playing the flute to trick the hunter's children into helping her escape. F Dancing with Daddy Welch, Willy 40999 EN LG 3.2 0.5 395 Engaged in a joyous dance, a girl and her father leave the house and cause animals and trees to join them in a celebration of life.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dandelion	Freeman, Don	7554	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	697	N	N	-	-	N	A lovable lion learns that clothes do not make the gentleman when he dresses up and no one recognizes him.
Dandelion's Vanishing Vegetable Garden	Huriet, Genevieve	12071	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1020	N	N	-	-	-	While the other Bellflower bunny children plant vegetables in their garden, Dandelion decides to plant strawberries, which soon become the target of a hungry turtle.
The Dangerous Snake and Reptile Club	San Souci, Daniel	82130	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	-	Danny, Robert, Mike, and their friends form a club to display a dinosaur bone, tadpoles, and a King snake that the brothers found on vacation, as well as creatures from their neighborhood. Book #1
Danny & Daisy: A Tale of a Dolphin Duo	Tate, Suzanne	79003	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	705	N	N	-	-	-	Danny Dolphin wanders off from the school of dolphins and is all alone in Big Bay. He is picked up by divers and taken to a science center where he meets Daisy. Book #13
Danny Diamondback	Jackson, Barry E.	120420	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1137	N	N	-	-	-	A lonely young rattlesnake finds that making friends in the desert is not as easy as he originally thought it would be.
Daring Dog and Captain Cat	Adoff, Arnold	53906	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	682	N	N	-	-	-	Although they are normal and obedient pets during the day, at night Irving Dog and Ermine Cat rise and shake and roam as Daring Dog and Captain Cat.
The Dark at the Top of the Stairs	McBratney, Sam	18244	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	640	N	N	-	-	-	Knowing that he must satisfy their curiosity, an old mouse agrees to show three young mice the "monster" at the top of the stairs.
Dash	Mills, Elizabeth	130822	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1412	N	N	-	-	-	Jenny learns to barrel race with her father's horse, Dash, and she hopes to perform well at the rodeo.
Dash, the Young Meerkat	Randell, Beverley	72041	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	616	N	N	-	-	-	Dash, the young meekrat, lives in the desert. He must learn to hunt for food and stay out of danger.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Dashing Dog Mystery	Keene, Carolyn	56938	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	8691	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy wins a one-of-a-kind doggie collar for her Labrador puppy, Chocolate Chip, but then the collar vanishes.
Dashing Through the Snow	Kirk, David	111652	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	746	N	N	-	-	-	While hurrying home to join their family for a Holly Day feast, Miss Spider and her sons become trapped in a snowstorm before meeting up with some helpful insect friends.
Davy's Dream: A Young Boy's Adventure with Wild Orca Whales	Lewis, Paul Owen	55903	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	560	N	N	-	-	-	Davy dreams of sailing among a pod of wild orca whales. As he embarks on an unforgettable adventure, he learns that dreams pursued can come true.
Dawn	Bang, Molly	64294	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1208	N	N	-	-	-	A shipbuilder tells his daughter Dawn how he once nursed a Canada goose with a broken wing, and how soon thereafter a young woman who would become his wife and Dawn's mother came to help him make sails.
The Day I Could Fly	Loux, Lynn Crosbie	70779	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	859	N	N	-	-	-	After a crow's black feather falls and touches her arm, a young girl becomes a crow, viewing her world from the sky until it is time for supper.
The Day My Dogs Became Guys	Markoe, Merrill	28008	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1795	N	N	-	-	-	When the eclipse of the sun turns Carey's three dogs into people, they cause enormous problems by continuing to behave like dogs.
The Day the Cow Sneezed	Flora, James	141994	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1266	N	N	-	-	-	A cow sneezes and sets off a series of ridiculous events.
The Day the Sky Turned Green	Reeves, Barbara	57818	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2443	N	N	-	-	-	Champ, a search and rescue dog, is on a routine school visit with his master when a tornado strikes and destroys part of the building. Can this extraordinary dog help find a boy who is lost in the wreckage?
The Day the Whale Came	Bunting, Eve	34508	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2020	N	N	-	-	-	When Captain Pinkney brings the carcass of a dead whale to Johnstown, Illinois, Tommy and his friend Ben go and pay to get a look.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Daydreams of a Solitary Hamster	Desbordes, Astrid	137172	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2600	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of comic strips celebrates the life of the mind, as well as the birthday of one very selfish but endearing hamster.
Dazzle the Dinosaur	Pfister, Marcus	17520	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1242	N	N	-	-	N	A dinosaur with beautiful, glittering spines sets out on an adventure.
Dazzle's New Friend	Moss, Olivia	127106	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4355	N	N	-	-	-	Dazzle and her friends in Butterfly Meadow try to help a hedgehog in trouble, but when his prickly spines threaten to tear the butterflies' wings, they must find another way to help. Book #5
The Dead Bird	Brown, Margaret Wise	21392	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	375	N	N	-	-	-	When they find a dead bird, a group of children bury it in the woods, sing a song to it, and put flowers on the grave.
Dear Bunny	Morgan, Michaela	105824	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	676	N	N	-	-	-	Tino and Tiny are two love-struck bunnies living just a hop, skip, and jump apart. If only they could overcome their shyness and be friends!
Dear Little Lamb	Kempter, Christa	110251	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	985	N	N	-	-	-	When her tender little lamb begins exchanging letters with Wolfgang, Mama Sheep becomes distinctly uncomfortable and decides to meet this mysterious stranger for herself.
Dear Mrs. LaRue: Letters from Obedience School	Teague, Mark	63613	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1463	N	N	-	-	N	Gertrude LaRue receives funny typewritten and paw-written letters from her dog lke entreating her to let him leave the Igor Brotweiler Canine Academy and come back home.
Dear Old Dumpling	Gauthier, Gilles	69546	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3451	N	N	-	-	-	Carl and Gary follow Carl's puppy, Dumpling, all the way through town in search of the reason for his newfound rambunctiousness.
Dear Tabby	Crimi, Carolyn	143040	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1636	N	N	-	-	-	A feline advice columnist assists other animals with their problems.

AR BookGuide™ Page 102 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dearie Deer	Kerr, Rita	1977	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	5248	N	N	-	-	-	A family raises and rehabilitates a fawn, whose mother has been killed by poachers, in order to return her to the wild.
Deep in the Jungle	Yaccarino, Dan	36644	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1154	N	N	-	-	-	After being tricked into joining the circus, an arrogant lion escapes and returns to the jungle where he lives peacefully with the animals he used to terrorize.
The Deer in the Wood: Adapted from the Little House Books by Laura Ingalls Wilder	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	11167	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	472	N	N	-	-	-	The stories of Laura Ingalls Wilder are adapted for younger readers in this story about a mother deer and her fawn.
Delicious!	Cooper, Helen	120588	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	766	N	N	-	-	-	Duck refuses to try any new soups after he, Cat, and Squirrel run out of ripe pumpkins, and he grows hungrier and grumpier until Cat has an idea.
Delilah	Marciano, John Bemelmans	59842	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1530	N	N	-	-	-	The lamb Deliah's friendship with Farmer Red is threatened when more sheep arrive from the Sheep Mill, a factory farm.
Desert Rose and Her Highfalutin Hog	Jackson, Alison	132730	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	831	N	N	-	-	-	Upon finding a large gold nugget on her pig farm, Desert Rose sets out to buy the biggest, fattest hog in Texas to enter in the state fair, but first she must get the hog to Laredo, and every animal she asks for help is just as ornery as the hog.
Detective Dinosaur Undercover	Skofield, James	140643	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	976	N	N	-	-	-	In three brief mysteries, Detective Dinosaur learns about doing undercover work, gets chased by strange blobs, and finds rain on a sunny day.
Detective Donut and the Wild Goose Chase	Whatley, Bruce	74810	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	957	N	N	-	-	-	Detective Donut and his partner, Mouse, set out to find Professor Drake, the world-famous archeologist who has mysteriously disappeared. The coauthor is Rosie Smith.
Detective Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19917	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	9497	N	N	-	-	-	The Pony Pals notice that a stray cat who was staying at the clinic is missing.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Diamond	Weyn, Suzanne	134091	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1431	N	N	-	-	-	Ava tries to change the minds of the other girls when they decide they do not want to ride Diamond because she is older than the other horses.
Diamond in the Snow	Emmett, Jonathan	111653	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	608	N	N	-	-	-	Entranced by his first snow, Mole explores the white woodlands and shows his friends the spot where he found a sparkling "diamond."
Diamond Jim Dandy and the Sheriff	Burell, Sarah	136297	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	796	N	N	-	-	-	When a friendly and talented rattlesnake slithers into Dustpan, Texas, he must prove his value to the residents of the town before the sheriff will allow him to stay.
The Diary of a Killer Cat	Fine, Anne	23743	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	3690	N	N	-	-	-	Tuffy the pet cat tries to defend himself against accusations of terrifying other animals and murdering the neighbor's rabbit.
Dick Whittington	Goodhart, Pippa	121928	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2922	N	N	-	-	-	Dick Whittington dreams of being a rich merchant in the great city of London, and he gets help from his friend the cat.
Diego and Papi to the Rescue	Wax, Wendy	114364	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	821	N	N	-	-	-	Diego and his papi travel through the rain forest to help save two baby pygmy marmosets who have been separated from their father.
Diego and the Baby Sea Turtles	Rao, Lisa	123065	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	858	N	N	-	-	-	Diego provides facts about leatherback sea turtles while on a nighttime beach expedition.
Diego's Arctic Rescue	David, Erica	134092	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1435	N	N	-	-	-	Diego, Alicia, and Dora rescue two polar bear cubs and help them find their mother.
Diego's Wolf Pup Rescue	Ricci, Christine	110942	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	831	N	N	-	-	-	Diego and Dora save a wolf pup and return it to its mother.
Digging for Dinosaurs	Waite, Judy	78733	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	845	N	N	-	-	-	Dan learns about dinosaurs and the true value of museums in helping people learn about the past.

AR BookGuide™ Page 104 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dinner with Olivia	Sollinger, Emily	134780	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	887	N	N	-	-	-	When Olivia is invited to her friend Francine's house for dinner, she imagines it will be a very sophisticated evening and worries what Francine will think of her messy family when she comes to Olivia's house for dinner.
Dino Pets	Plourde, Lynn	115502	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	569	N	N	-	-	-	A boy brings home various dinosaurs from the pet store but discovers that neither the biggest nor the smallest, the softest nor the scariest, makes an ideal pet. This book includes facts about dinosaurs.
Dino-Roars	Hopkins, Lee Bennett	40725	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	719	N	N	-	-	-	Hold onto your belly! This book of silly dinosaur poems will make you roarwith laughter!
Dinorella: A Prehistoric Fairy Tale	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	30747	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	589	N	N	-	-	N	In this story, loosely based on that of Cinderella but featuring dinosaurs, the duke falls in love with Dinorella when she rescues him from the dreaded deinonychus at the Dinosaur Dance.
Dinosaur Alert!	Keene, Carolyn	54509	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	8434	N	N	-	-	-	The most annoying boys in Nancy's class offer her a deal. If she can prove that a giant footprint they have found on the school grounds was really made by a dinosaur, they will stop teasing her and her friends, forever.
Dinosaur Bob and His Adventures with the Family Lazardo	Joyce, William	112607	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1413	N	N	-	-	-	While vacationing in Africa, the Lazardo family finds and brings back to America a friendly dinosaur that becomes the talk of the town.
The Dinosaur Club	Holden, Pam	109909	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	373	N	N	-	-	-	James and his friends form a Dinosaur Club so they can learn more about dinosaurs.
Dinosaur Eggs	Dussling, Jennifer	50942	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	713	N	N	-	-	-	In 1997, dinosaur hunters found something amazing, a valley full of dinosaur eggs.

AR BookGuide™ Page 105 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dinosaur Hunter	Alphin, Elaine Marie	72909	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1661	N	N	-	-	-	In Wyoming in the 1880s, a young boy fulfills his dream of finding a dinosaur skeleton on his father's ranch, outwits a man who would cheat him, and sells his find to a team of fossil hunters.
Dinosaur on Hanukkah	Rauchwerger, Diane Levin	103674	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	355	N	N	-	-	-	A mischievous dinosaur visits a little boy on Hanukkah and causes quite a mess while playing.
The Dinosaur's Packed Lunch	Wilson, Jacqueline	58742	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1552	N	N	-	-	-	On a school trip to the dinosaurs in the museum, everyone in the class has a packed lunch, everyone that is except Dinah. But then a friendly iguanodon decides to help, and soon Dinah has a very special packed lunch and a huge suprise.
Dinosaur: Zini's Big Adventure	Smith, Dona	41959	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	3729	N	N	-	-	-	Zini, Aladar, and the rest of their lemur family just survived a huge explosion that destroyed their island. Now they have to survive in a scary new world complete with vicious carnotaurs!
Dinosaurs	Collins, Michael	39935	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	174	N	N	-	-	-	Meet 19 different dinosaurs and learn how they lived of Earth long, long ago.
Dinosaurs After Dark	Emmett, Jonathan	76903	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	319	N	N	-	-	-	Sleepless Bobby hears noise outside his bedroom window, and when he follows it into the city he finds some dinosaurs to play with.
Dinosaurs Galore!	Andreae, Giles	86612	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	480	N	N	-	-	-	This rhyming picture book presents the lives of the great dinosaurs, including the Tyrannosaurus, the Triceratops, and the Stegosaurus.
Dinosaurs Go Green! A Guide to Protecting Our Planet	Brown, Laurie Krasny	129703	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1520	N	N	-	-	-	From reusing and recycling to saving water and energy, this book is full of easy, smart ideas on how kids can help keep Earth beautiful. The coauthor is Marc Brown.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dippy's Sleepover	Clarke, Jane	111264	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	866	N	N	-	-	-	Dippy's been invited to sleep over at Spike's house on Friday and he can't wait! They'll watch SCARYSAURS GO WILD and eat popfern. There's one small problem, however, Dippy wets the bed. Can he be dry by Friday?
Dirty Dog Boogie	Lesynski, Loris	51341	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1774	N	N	-	-	-	This is a book of poems that'll knock your socks off.
The Dirty Little Boy	Brown, Margaret Wise	88844	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1261	N	N	-	-	-	When a little boy tries to get clean the way different animals do, he only gets dirtier each time he tries.
Dizzy Dinosaurs: Silly Dino Poems	Hopkins, Lee Bennett	143171	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	860	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an illustrated collection of silly poems about dinosaurs.
Do Kangaroos Wear Seat Belts?	Kurtz, Jane	86213	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	467	N	N	-	-	-	On a visit to the zoo, a little boy imagines what it would be like to be various animals, such as a hippopotamus or a penguin, and listens as his mother explains how all parents keep their young ones safe.
Do You Have a Cat?	Spinelli, Eileen	138546	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	719	N	N	-	-	-	Simple, rhyming text introduces historical figures through the cats each owned. The book includes facts about each person.
Doctor De Soto	Steig, William	5511	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1114	N	N	-	-	N	Dr. De Soto, a dentist mouse, and his wife, who is also his assistant, were not in the habit of treating animals that could be threatening to mice; so when a fox with a very painful toothache showed up at their office, they had quite a decision to make.
Doctor Dolittle and His Animal Family	Kleinbaum, N.H.	29470	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	8844	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a shortened version of the adventures of a kindhearted doctor, who is fond of animals and understands their language, as he travels to Africa with some of his favorite pets to cure the monkeys of a terrible sickness.

AR BookGuide™ Page 107 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dodo Gets Married	Mathers, Petra	49838	EN			0.5	F	626	N	N	-	-	-	Dodo, an exotic German bird, befriends a one-legged, retired sea captain and marries him.
Does a Sea Cow Say Moo?	Harshman, Terry Webb	124886	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	624	N	N	-	-	-	When Flash arrives on the beach by spaceship, he quizzes Jack about why some names on the sea are the same as on land, such as a school of fish and a school in town, or a cow in the sea and a cow in a field.
Dog Biscuit	Cooper, Helen	130707	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	655	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl eats a dog biscuit and worries about turning into a dog.
A Dog Called Dad	Edwards, Frank B.	50241	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	862	N	N	-	-	-	A man stolen by coyotes misses his buddies so they're invited to dinner and a sing-along on the night of the full moon, beginning a tradition that draws people from all over. Mom gives up farming, but Dad remains ``the same old dog" he's always been.
A Dog Called Whatnot	Newbery, Linda	110081	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2422	N	N	-	-	-	When a friendly but timid dog keeps showing up at the park to play, Tim and his grandad want to bring him home. But there are huge obstacles in their way, including Tim's sister's allergy and the dog's current owners.
Dog Days	Citra, Becky	69835	EN	LG	3.4	2.0	F	12570	N	N	-	-	-	Gramp is a card-playing fanatic and the owner of a mutt named Grit. His grandson Brady, on the other hand, has a strong dislike of dogs. When Brady's mom decides to move from the city to Gramp's small town to care for him, Brady is none too pleased.
Dog Diaries: Secret Writings of the Woof Society	Byars, Betsy	114743	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	7580	N	N	-	-	-	At the first annual meeting of WOOF (Words of Our Friends), assorted dogs preserve their heritage by sharing tales of canines throughout history. The coauthors are Betsy Duffey and Laurie Myers.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dog for a Day	Gackenbach, Dick	7557	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	706	N	N	-	-	-	After transforming a football into a toaster and a cat into a canary, Herbert's new invention creates unexpected problems by changing Herbert into his dog and his dog into Herbert.
A Dog for a Friend	Reynolds, Marilynn	36513	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1759	N	N	-	-	-	While dreaming of having a dog for a friend, Jessie finds helping others can bring friendship too.
Dog Heaven	Rylant, Cynthia	14985	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	481	N	N	-	-	-	Dog Heaven is a place where dogs can eat ice-cream biscuits, sleep on fluffy clouds, and run through unending fields.
Dog in Boots	Gormley, Greg	143289	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	518	N	N	-	-	-	After reading PUSS IN BOOTS, an adventurous dog sets out to find the perfect pair of shoes to suit his every need.
A Dog Like Jack	DiSalvo-Ryan, DyAnne	40182	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1079	N	N	-	-	-	After a long life of chasing squirrels, licking ice cream cones, and loving his adoptive family, an old dog comes to the end of his days.
Dog Magic	Golembe, Carla	47148	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	979	N	N	-	-	-	Molly loves all kinds of animals, but she is afraid of dogs, until she gets shoes that help her forget her fears.
A Dog on His Own	Auch, Mary Jane	126370	EN	LG	3.5	4.0	F	27775	N	N	-	-	-	After a daring escape from the animal shelter, Pearl, Peppy, and K-10, so named because he is one step above all the other canines, explore the outside world while moving from one adventure to another.
Dog Poems	Crawley, Dave	117311	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1680	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of illustrated poems focuses on a variety of dogs, including poodles, Chihuahuas, and Great Danes.
The Dog Rules	La Rue, Coco	145013	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	3736	N	N	-	-	-	Monty is an energetic pup who gets into trouble like it's his full-time job. His house has lots of rules, and sometimes he has trouble following them.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dog Show	Winthrop, Elizabeth	84438	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	857	N	N	-	-	-	When Harvey enters his dog, Fred, in the annual dog show, Fred is none too pleased, but when the show is over, Fred does not want to leave.
The Dog That Called the Pitch	Christopher, Matt	25275	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2130	N	N	-	-	N	Mike and his dog, Harry, the Airedale with ESP, are shocked to discover that the new umpire for Mike's baseball games can hear their mental conversations.
The Dog That Called the Signals	Christopher, Matt	135726	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2290	N	N	-	-	-	During a crucial football game, Mike, the quarterback, gets help from his unusual dog, Harry, when his coach gets hurt and cannot call the plays.
The Dog That Dug/The Dog Who Could Dig	Long, Jonathan	23444	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	649	N	N	-	-	-	A funny tall tale of a dog who goes digging for a bone.
The Dog That Pitched a No-Hitter	Christopher, Matt	9121	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2086	N	N	-	-	N	Harry the dog solves his owner's pitching problems.
The Dog That Stole Football Plays	Christopher, Matt	102723	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1788	N	N	-	-	-	A boy and his psychic dog are able to steal plays from the opposing football team.
The Dog That Stole Home	Christopher, Matt	14615	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2096	N	N	-	-	N	When his telepathic dog Harry is grounded for nipping another dog, Mike wonders how he'll ever make it through the baseball game without his advice and encouragement. Sequel to "The Dog That Pitched a No-Hitter."
The Dog Who Belonged to No One	Hest, Amy	124955	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	609	N	N	-	-	-	The hardworking daughter of two bakers and a perfectly nice stray dog live lonely lives in the same town, until they meet one very stormy day.
The Dog Who Found Christmas	Jennings, Linda	112782	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	706	N	N	-	-	-	When he is abandoned on Christmas Eve by the people who had taken him from his mother, Buster the dog tries to find a new home.
The Dog Who Had Kittens	Robertus, Polly	6261	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1287	N	N	-	-	N	Baxter the Basset Hound comes to the aid of some kittens when their mother disappears one afternoon.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Dog Who Loved the Moon	García, Cristina	122100	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1096	N	N	-	-	-	When her dog becomes lovesick for the moon, a young Cuban girl and her uncle call the moon down to give the dog a kiss, with surprising results
The Dog Who Wanted to Be a Tiger!	Tafolla, Carmen	57882	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	714	N	N	-	-	-	Whimper was a dog. But what he really wanted to be was a tiger.
The Dog-Gone Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	132118	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	16013	N	N	-	-	-	When the Alden children take their dog, Watch, for obedience training, they discover that some of the dogs in the class have vanished and decide to try to solve the mystery of the dogs' disappearances. Book #119
Dog-of-the-Sea-Waves	Rumford, James	78064	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1039	N	N	-	-	-	Manu is unhappy until he saves the life of a strange creature he calls Dog-of-the -Sea-Waves, and they become friends.
Doggone It!	Krulik, Nancy	75986	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	8320	N	N	-	-	-	When strict Mrs. Derkman moves next door to third-grader Katie Carew, scares her friends away, and insists she keep her dog, Pepper, on a leash, Katie finds a non-magical solution to the problem. Book #8
DoggoneThird Grade	McKenna, Colleen O'Shaughnessy	58763	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	9676	N	N	-	-	-	Third-grader Gordie is not only having problems with his best friend, he also has to teach his not-so-smart dog some tricks for the upcoming school talent show.
Doggy Dare	Baglio, Ben M.	64044	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	13931	N	N	-	-	-	Joey, a new boy in Mandy's class, is deaf. He wants a dog more than anything, but his mother won't allow it. When a stray dog keeps following Joey around, Mandy thinks that the dog can be taught to help him. Can the stray dog be trained?
Dogs and Dust	Hofmeister, Alan M.	35171	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2762	N	N	-	-	-	In these four stories, Tiffy wins a prize, Frank can't make decisions, Old Paint has adventures, and a baby is associated with a cooking contest.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dogs Don't Wear Sneakers	Numeroff, Laura Joffe	87265	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	162	N	N	-	-	-	In a child's imagination, animals do wacky things, including ducks riding bikes, yaks skiing, and fish eating bagels.
Dogs in the Dead of Night	Osborne, Mary Pope	145430	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	13792	N	N	-	-	-	Jack and Annie travel to a monastery in the Swiss Alps where, with the help of St. Bernard dogs and magic, they seek the second of four special objects necessary to break the spell on the wizard Merlin's beloved penguin, Penny. Book #46
The Dogs' Guide to Humans	Griffiths, Susan	55418	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1626	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, for dogs only, you will learn how to choose, train, and play with a human pet. Give this book to the nearest dog!
Dogs' Night	Hooper, Meredith	2915	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1094	N	N	-	-	-	On their annual Dogs' Night, all the dogs depicted in an art gallery leave their paintings to play, but four of them create a sensation by going back into the wrong paintings. Includes information about the real paintings shown.
Dogteam	Paulsen, Gary	61739	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	469	N	N	-	-	-	On a moonlit winter night, a team of dogs pulls a sled, taking the narrator and readers on a wondrous ride through the snow, into and out of the woods. It is a ride you'll wish would never end.
Dolores on Her Toes	Samuels, Barbara	70149	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	690	N	N	-	-	-	When her cat disappears just before Tutu Day, Dolores, with the help of her sister, realizes that Duncan does not want to be a ballerina.
The Dolphin Caller	Campbell, Don	67884	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2422	N	N	-	-	-	When Ricky and his friend, Joey, go on a fishing trip with Ricky's grandfather, they learn the Aborigine legend of the dolphins. Ricky never dreamed that the legend might come true - and save his grandfather's life.
Dolphin's First Day: The Story of a Bottlenose Dolphin	Zoehfeld, Kathleen Weidner	52273	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	867	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes a baby dolphin's experiences during his first day in the ocean.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dolphins at Daybreak	Osborne, Mary Pope	17563	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	4663	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house takes Jack and Annie deep into the sea where they meet up with dolphins, sharks, and octopi as they search for the answer to an ancient riddle. Book #9
Dolphins in Danger	Lumry, Amanda	103941	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1866	N	N	-	-	-	Riley helps save a pod of dolphins that become trapped in a lagoon in Tahiti. The coauthor is Laura Hurwitz.
Don't Be Afraid, Amanda	Moore, Lilian	51893	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	5651	N	N	-	-	-	Having entertained her country pen pal Adam in the city, city mouse Amanda overcomes her fear of the country to visit him among the pleasures of nature.
Don't Get Lost!	Hutchins, Pat	81131	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	658	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Piglet, Little Lamb, Little Calf, and Little Foal take a walk across the fields after breakfast, they seem to lose their way as they try to head for home.
Don't Hurt My Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19910	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9009	N	N	-	-	-	The Pony pals investigate why someone is setting traps on the trails and endangering all the animals.
Don't Take Your Snake for a Stroll	Ireland, Karin	67309	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	436	N	N	-	-	-	Mayhem ensues when a little boy takes unusual pets like a rhinoceros and a kangaroo to places usually reserved for people.
Don't Wake Up the Bear!	Murray, Marjorie Dennis	73346	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	641	N	N	-	-	-	On a cold, snowy evening several animals snuggle up to a hibernating bear in order to keep warm.
Donkey Rescue	Krailing, Tessa	54609	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	6019	N	N	-	-	-	Jovan convinces the other members of the Petsitters Club that rescuing a sad looking donkey is just as important as exercising an energetic puppy.
Donkey Trouble	Young, Ed	44034	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	392	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of the traditional fable, a kind but simple man and his grandson, on their way to market with their donkey, find it impossible to please everyone they meet.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Dooby Dooby Moo	Cronin, Doreen	109621	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	605	N	N	N	-	-	Although Farmer Brown knows his animals are up to something, he doesn't know they are preparing for a talent show at the county fair.
Doorknob the Rabbit and the Carnival of Bugs	SerWacki	87930	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	602	N	N	-	-	-	When Doorknob the Rabbit is unable to get rid of a houseful of bugs, the reader is invited to help out.
Dora's Christmas Carol	Ricci, Christine	133358	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	796	N	N	-	-	-	Dora takes Swiper, who is on Santa's naughty list, on an adventure with the hope that she can teach him about the true spirit of the holiday.
Dorobo the Dangerous	Vaughan, Marcia	35998	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1101	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of talking objects he finds on the way to seek advice from Saru the monkey, Crane is able to save his fine fat fishes from a marauding fox from Mount Fuji.
Dory Story	Pallotta, Jerry	35768	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	586	N	N	-	-	N	While taking a bath with his new red toy dory, a boy imagines himself alone on the ocean getting a first-hand look at the ocean's food chain.
Double Trouble	Gilbert, Judy	32403	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	379	N	N	-	-	-	When twin hippopotamuses are born at the zoo, the keepers take their measurements to see how they compare in size. The coauthor is Adele Graham.
Doughnut Danger	Masters, Anthony	82320	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1222	N	N	-	-	-	Max Mouse and his friends have just moved into the doughnut factory, and Max is determined that no one will make them leave, not even Ricky Rat and his gang.
Down By Jim Long's Stage: Rhymes for Children and Young Fish	Pittman, Al	66842	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	488	N	N	-	-	-	This 25th Anniversary Collectors Edition of the classic children's book is a new illustrated edition. It's time for a new generation of children to enjoy this lighthearted collection of rhymes.
A Dozen Ducklings Lost and Found	Ziefert, Harriet	67815	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	648	N	N	-	-	-	Between the pond and the farm house, some of Mother Duck's new babies get lost.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	I IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Dragon and the Turtle Go on Safari	Paul, Donita K.	141891	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1914	N	N	-	-	-	Padraig the dragon and his best friend, Roger the turtle, are determined to spend the whole night outside. As brave explorers at the base of Mount Sillymanborrow, the boys use their imaginations to have fun. The coauthor is Evangeline Denmark.
The Dragon of Doom	Coville, Bruce	73398	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7996	N	N	-	-	N	Life in the village of Pigbone is boring until an aspiring magician and his talking toad come to town and ask Edward to help them slay the Dragon of Doom. Book #1
The Dragon's Scales	Albee, Sarah	2463	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	764	N	N	N	-	-	When a dragon threatens to disrupt the life of the townspeople, a little girl challenges the scaly creature to a math contest involving knowledge of weight.
Drawing Lessons from a Bear	McPhail, David	39565	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	569	N	N	-	-	-	A bear explains how he becomes an artist, first experimenting with simple drawings, then continuing to draw both things around him and things in his imagination. Includes tips for drawing.
Drawing the Line	Cherrington, Janelle	41339	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1013	N	N	-	-	-	After her sister Debbie challenges her to try to survive outside in the heat of a dry plateau in India, Eliza meets two frogs competing for the same puddle and discovers that sharing can be as important as defending your space.
Dream Big, Little Pig!	Yamaguchi, Kristi	144017	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	716	N	N	-	-	-	Poppy, a little pig with big dreams, plans on becoming a star ice skater but soon learns that fulfilling her dreams is harder than she had planned.
Dream Wolf	Goble, Paul	18668	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	704	N	N	-	-	-	When two plains Indian children become lost, they are cared for and guided safely home by a friendly wolf.
The Dreamtime Fairies	Simmons, Jane	61710	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	531	N	N	-	-	-	Lucy, Bear, Jamie, and Floppy Rabbit fly across the ocean to find the Dreamtime Fairies, who will help them fall asleep.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ 3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Drinking Gourd	Monjo, F.N.	259	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1886	N	N	N	-	N	A suspenseful story of a young boy who helps a slave family escape to Canada and to freedom.
The Drought Maker	Bacon, Ron	16017	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	988	N	N	-	-	-	Tiddalik was thirsty and creating a drought.
Drusilla the Lucky Duck	Broome, Errol	71320	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6432	N	N	-	-	-	Carrie wanted a kitten but she fell in love with a duckling instead. When her family goes on holiday what will she do with her pet duck?
Duck	Cecil, Randy	119936	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	759	N	N	N	-	-	Duck happily raises a duckling that has wandered into the amusement park where she is a carousel animal but finds that she cannot teach what she herself has always longed to do and sets out to find real ducks to instruct him.
The Duck & the Kangaroo	Lear, Edward	133852	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	295	N	N	-	-	-	Colorful illustrations and rhyming text tell how an adventurous duck befriends a kangaroo.
Duck for President	Cronin, Doreen	77201	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	748	N	N	N	-	N	When Duck gets tired of working for Farmer Brown, his ambition to be in charge eventually leads to his being elected President.
The Duck in the Gun	Cowley, Joy	15994	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1314	N	N	-	-	-	The war was put on hold so the duck could hatch her eggs.
Duckling Diary	Baglio, Ben M.	64045	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	14358	N	N	-	-	N	The duck's nest that Mandy and James have been watching by the pond has been attacked! The mother duck is nowhere in sight, and there is one warm egg left in the tattered nest. What will happen to the little orphan duckling?
Ducks Disappearing	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	17522	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	942	N	N	-	-	-	Willie solves the mystery of the disappearing ducklings and involves the motel staff in the rescue operation.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>I</u> L	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Ducktails (Abridged)	Oke, Janette	52970	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7222	N	N	-	-	-	Quackery and his duckling brothers and sisters are very busy learning the ins and outs of being a duck.
Dude Ranch Detective	Keene, Carolyn	54510	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	8640	N	N	-	-	-	At the Galloping Grits Dude Ranch, Nancy and her friends hear a creepy story, any horse that drinks from the lake under a full moon disappears. That night there is a full moon, and the next day Nancy's favorite pony, Star, disappears.
The Dumb Bunnies' Easter	Pilkey, Dav	55282	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	448	N	N	-	-	-	It is December 24th, and the Dumb Bunnies are getting ready for Easter.
Dume's Roar	Mollel, Tololwa M.	40332	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1070	N	N	-	-	-	Dume the Lion, proud and vain, claims he is best suited to be King of the Forest.
Dumpy La Rue	Winthrop, Elizabeth	48699	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	581	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story about a pig whose passion for dancing becomes contagious.
Duncan and the Pirates	Utton, Peter	88907	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1142	N	N	-	-	-	The fierce and retired pirate Mr. Hipstone and his soppy dog, Duncan, try to stop Captain Bootleg from stealing their buried treasure.
Duncan, a Brave Rescue	O'Donnell, Liam	84413	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	553	N	N	-	-	-	Duncan, a Dalmatian who lives in a fire station, has an unexpected opportunity to save puppies from the basement of a burning apartment building.
The Dunderheads	Fleischman, Paul	130813	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1639	N	N	-	-	-	When Miss Breakbone confiscates Junkyard's crucial find, Wheels, Pencil, Spider, and the rest of the Dunderheads plot to teach her a lesson.
Each Living Thing	Ryder, Joanne	43608	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	155	N	N	-	-	-	This book celebrates the creatures of the earth, from spiders dangling in their webs, to owls hooting and hunting out of sight, and asks that we respect and care for them.
The Eagle & the Wren	Goodall, Jane	44107	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	626	N	N	-	-	-	The birds hold a contest to see who can soar to the greatest heights.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Eagle Feathers	Goingback, Owl	35077	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2737	N	N	-	-	-	A young Indian boy goes searching for an eagle's feather for his grandmother.
Earl the Squirrel	Freeman, Don	88388	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	978	N	N	-	-	-	With a little unexpected help from his trusty red scarf, Earl, the squirrel, learns to gather acorns on his own.
The Earth Shook	Napoli, Donna Jo	132343	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	697	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl awakens to an earthquake in her town in Iran and is left alone and confused, but in her despair, she begins to laugh and dance.
Earthquack!	Palatini, Margie	59740	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1459	N	N	-	-	N	When Chucky Ducky feels the earth beneath him grumble and rumble, he runs to alert the other barnyard animals to the coming earthquake. Just as a wily weasel is about to take advantage of their fears, the true source of the rumbling is revealed.
Earthquake! A Story of Old San Francisco	Kudlinski, Kathleen V.	9262	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8793	N	N	-	-	N	In 1906, after the devastating earthquake hits San Francisco, twelve-year-old Phillip struggles to save the horses in his family's livery stable.
Earthsong	Rogers, Sally	21359	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	500	N	N	-	-	-	Based on the song "Over in the Endangered Meadow."
The Easter Beagle Returns!	Alfonsi, Alice	76159	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1077	N	N	-	-	-	Everyone seems to be excited about the return of Easter and the Easter Beagle, except Charlie Brown, who does not understand what all the fuss is about. This adaptation is based on the works of Charles M. Schulz.
The Easter Bunny That Overslept	Friedrich, Priscilla	10465	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1548	N	N	-	-	N	When the Easter bunny sleeps through Easter, he learns that nobody wants eggs delivered on another day, but Santa Claus comes up with a happy solution. The coauthor is Otto Friedrich.

AR BookGuide™ Page 118 of 429

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Easter Bunny that Overslept (Revised Edition)	Friedrich, Priscilla	57767	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	936	N	N	-	-	-	Having slept past Easter, the Easter Bunny tries to distribute his eggs on Mother's Day, the Fourth of July, and Halloween, but no one is interested until finally Santa Claus is able to get him back on track. The coauthor is Otto Friedrich.
The Easter Bunny's Baby	Weigelt, Udo	52873	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	824	N	N	-	-	-	The Easter Bunny has problems when the egg he finds on his doorstep hatches.
Easter Bunny, Are You for Real?	Myra, Harold	65187	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	713	N	N	-	-	-	Three children learn about the origins of the Easter bunny and other symbols and customs associated with Easter.
The Easter Egg	Brett, Jan	136093	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	885	N	N	-	-	-	Hoppi the bunny wants to win the egg- decorating contest so the Easter Bunny will choose him to help distribute Easter eggs, but instead, while everyone is working on their decorations, he finds himself guarding an egg that has fallen from a robin nest.
The Easter Egg Farm	Auch, Mary Jane	68513	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	926	N	N	-	-	N	The hen Pauline lays unusual eggs, but Mrs. Pennywort, her owner, thinks they're beautiful, and she and Pauline work together to open an Easter egg farm.
The Easter Rabbit's Parade	Lenski, Lois	77309	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2040	N	N	-	-	-	All of the farmyard animals are busy getting ready for Easter and the surprise they are planning for Ann Eliza, the little girl who takes care of them.
The Easter Ribbit	Chardiet, Bernice	137646	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	822	N	N	-	-	-	Froggie's dream of being an Easter Rabbit comes true when some of the regular delivery bunnies come down with colds and are forced to advertise for help.
Easter Showers	Eding, June	112700	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1215	N	N	-	-	-	Puppy Scooby-Doo and his friends are planning a picnic and Easter egg hunt outside, but when it starts to rain, they have to change their plans.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Easter Story	Wildsmith, Brian	54901	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	957	N	N	-	-	-	The story of Christ's entry in Jerusalem, his crucifixion, and resurrection is touchingly and effectively told from the simple perspective of the donkey on which Jesus rides into Jerusalem.
Ebbie & Flo	Kelly, Irene	34900	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	730	N	N	-	-	-	Flo is a daredevil salmon, but her brother Ebbie is a more cautious fish. During their journey downriver to the sea, they come to appreciate the differences in their personalities.
Eddie the Elephant	Storms, John	21242	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	922	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of an elephant named Eddie.
Eddie's Menagerie	Haywood, Carolyn	7713	EN	LG	3.8	3.0	F	21515	N	N	-	-	N	Eddie Wilson loves animals! He convinces Mr. Cornball, the pet-shop owner, to let him work in the store. Then tragedy strikes the pet store, and it's up to Eddie to save the day.
Edith & Mr. Bear	Wright, Dare	42104	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1961	N	N	-	-	-	After breaking Mr. Bear's clock, then running away, Edith learns the importance of telling the truth.
Edward the Emu	Knowles, Sheena	22736	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	521	N	N	-	-	-	Edward is sick of the zoo because there is nothing to do. He decides to go on an adventure to see what is happening.
Edwina the Emu	Knowles, Sheena	22737	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	539	N	N	-	-	-	Edwina the Emu looks for a job, hoping to help support her family.
Effie	Allinson, Beverley	69801	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	597	N	N	-	-	-	Effie the ant cannot make friends because of her extremely loud voice-but when an elephant nearly crushes her colony, her voice becomes very useful.
The Egg Saga	Eggleton, Jill	50571	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	531	N	N	-	-	-	Two boys recount how they found an egg that is over 2,000 years old.
Egg-Napped!	Montes, Marisa	55157	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	628	N	N	-	-	-	Gabbler and his wife are thrilled with their first egg and horrified when it disappears.

AR BookGuide™ Page 120 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Eggs Mark the Spot	Auch, Mary Jane	68508	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1304	N	N	-	-	-	The hen Pauline uses her talent for laying eggs with the image of what she sees to help capture the thief who has stolen a famous painting from an art gallery.
Elaine and the Flying Frog	Chang, Heidi	35984	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	6533	N	N	-	-	-	Chinese American Elaine Chow feels like an outcast after moving to a small town in Iowa, until she shares a new friendship and science project with a girl strongly interested in frogs.
The Elephant and the Tree	Lee, Jin Pyn	143858	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	262	N	N	-	-	-	Simple illustrations and brief text describe the friendship that forms between an elephant and a tree.
The Elephant's Pillow	Roome, Diana Reynolds	75098	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1060	N	N	-	-	-	Sing Lo, a wealthy boy living in Peking, goes to visit the late emperor's Imperial Elephant and tries to cheer him up.
The Elephants' Ears	Chambers, Catherine	35594	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	862	N	N	-	-	-	Palo and Mala, two little elephants, need to live in places that will suit their distinct characters, and so their mother begins a search for the lands where they will be happiest.
Eleven Lazy Llamas	Bonder, Dianna	86664	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	878	N	N	-	-	-	Dale and Sheila own a farm of chattering chickens, snorkelling pigs and lazy llamas. All day the llamas rest in the sun and sleep, but at night they lift their heads, jump to their feet, and a secret party begins.
Eli	Peet, Bill	19562	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1699	N	N	-	-	N	Eli, an old lion, must share his food with vultures, so he must come to terms with them.
Elinor and Violet: The Story of Two Naughty Chickens	Murphy, Patti Beling	48700	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	-	When Elinor, who is sometimes just a little naughty, makes friends with Violet, who is much naughtier, Elinor almost spoils the visit of her favorite aunt.

AR BookGuide™ Page 121 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Elizabeth and Jessica Run Away	Stewart, Molly Mia	25692	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5932	N	N	-	-	-	Weekend guests make life difficult for identical twins Jessica and Elizabeth, who decide to run away from home. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Elizabeth Hatches an Egg	Stewart, Molly Mia	25742	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	11237	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth's Easter egg hatches and she wants to keep the baby chick. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Elizabeth's Horseback Adventure	Stewart, Molly Mia	25721	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	8492	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth loves horseback riding until she gets thrown from a horse. Will she get over her fear before the big horse show? This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Elizabeti's School	Stuve-Bodeen, Stephanie	60897	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	919	N	N	-	-	-	Although she enjoys her first day at school, Elizabeti misses her family and wonders if it wouldn't be better to stay home.
Ella Sets the Stage	D'Amico, Carmela	108874	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	946	N	N	-	-	N	Believing that she has no special abilities to share in the school talent show, Ella the elephant takes over the event's organization and discovers something important in the process.
Ella the Elegant Elephant	D'Amico, Carmela	83273	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1073	N	N	-	-	N	Ella is nervous about the first day of school in her new town, but wearing her grandmother's good-luck hat makes her feel betteruntil the other students tease her and call her names.
Ella, of Course!	Weeks, Sarah	112902	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	413	N	N	-	-	-	When Ella is banned from bringing her umbrella to the dance recital, she comes up with an ingenious solution to the problem.
Ellen's Lion: Twelve Stories	Johnson, Crockett	75230	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	6101	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents twelve episodes in Ellen's relationship with her toy lion.
Ellie & Ollie Eel: A Tale of a Fantastic Voyage	Tate, Suzanne	79004	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	731	N	N	-	-	-	After being trapped and escaping, Ollie and Ellie swim far away so Ellie can release her eggs. The young eels, or elvers, return to the bays and rivers where their parents lived. Book #16

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Elliot's Christmas Surprise	Beck, Andrea	73415	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	747	N	N	-	-	-	Elliot discovers a gigantic red box at the end of his bed on Christmas Eve and decides Santa must have brought him an early present for being so good, however, not wanting his friends to feel left out, Elliot makes them extra gifts before opening his.
Ellison the Elephant	Drachman, Eric	101129	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1046	N	N	-	-	-	Little Ellison, teased by the other elephants for being unable to make a normal trumpet blast, finds his own voice with a little help from his mom and an imaginary friend.
Elmer	McKee, David	21669	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	506	N	N	-	-	-	Elmer the elephant, a colorful character because of his patchwork hide and sense of humor, tries to blend in with the herd, but soon realizes that he's happiest just being himself.
Eloise's Guide to Life: Or How to Eat, Dress, TravelStay Six Forever	Thompson, Kay	43116	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	580	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of quotations from the unconventional heroine of the Eloise books by Kay Thompson.
Elsie Times Eight	Babbitt, Natalie	57041	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	733	N	N	-	-	-	Fairy godmothers are supposed to set things right, but Elsie's fairy godmother sometimes sets things wrong.
Elvis the Squirrel	Bradman, Tony	112481	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1535	N	N	-	-	-	When Ronnie the raven captures Chuck the squirrel, fellow squirrel Elvis finds that great things can be accomplished with cooperation from the other neighborhood birds.
Emily's First 100 Days of School	Wells, Rosemary	44253	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2488	N	N	N	-	N	Starting with number one for the first day of school, Emily learns the numbers to one hundred in many different ways.
Emma and the Night Dogs	Aller, Susan Bivin	15209	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1309	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of her Aunt's special dogs, Emma finds a young boy who is lost in the woods near her home.
Emma at the Fair	Ruurs, Margriet	102617	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	945	N	N	-	-	-	An enthusiastic and naive chicken learns what other creatures do to win a ribbon at the fair, but she is only willing to be herself.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Emma Dilemma, the Nanny, and the Best Horse Ever	Hermes, Patricia	143486	EN	LG	3.4	3.0	F	24975	N	N	-	-	-	Emma's happy summer of soccer camp with best friend Luisa and visits to Rooney, the beloved old horse at the nearby stables where Annie the nanny helps out, changes when she discovers that Rooney is being sold and Luisa has some unhappy news. Book #6
Emma Dilemma, the Nanny, and the Secret Ferret	Hermes, Patricia	137284	EN	LG	3.3	3.0	F	24129	N	N	-	-	-	Emma struggles with finding the perfect time to confess to her parents that she brought her pet ferret on vacation to Maine. Book #5
Emma Jo's Song	Gibbons, Faye	46495	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1236	N	N	-	-	-	Emma musters the courage to sing in public when an old hound dog joins her.
Emma's Cold Day	Ruurs, Magriet	55583	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	808	N	N	-	-	-	Determined to get warm, Emma heads out into the barnyard to see how the other animals deal with winter weather.
Emma's Eggs	Ruurs, Margriet	29309	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	772	N	N	-	-	-	Emma was one confused chicken. She turns her eggs she lays into something other than what the farmer expects.
Emmaline and the Bunny	Hannigan, Katherine	129306	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5098	N	N	-	-	-	Everyone and everything in the town of Neatasapin is tidy, except Emmaline, who likes to dig dirt and jump in puddles and wants to adopt an untidy bunny.
Emmett's Pig (Original Text)	Stolz, Mary	68339	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1133	N	N	-	-	-	Emmett loves pigs, but when his parents refuse to move to a farm or let him raise a pig in their apartment, he runs out of ideas.
The Emperor's Cool Clothes	Harper, Lee	146682	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	751	N	N	-	-	-	This illustrated adaptation of the classic tale from Hans Christian Andersen has an emperor penguin struggling with his fashion choices until he meets the Rogue brothers, who promise him the coolest clothes.
The Emperor's New Clothes	Sedgwick, Marcus	107582	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	710	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of the Hans Christian Andersen story, two rascals sell a vain emperor an invisible suit of clothes.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Encore, Opera Cat!	Weaver, Tess	133481	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1037	N	N	-	-	-	Alma the cat loves to sing and dreams of one day singing on stage with her mistress, Madame SoSo, an opera singer.
Engelbert Joins the Circus	Paxton, Tom	19932	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	469	N	N	-	-	-	After traveling from the jungle to America to visit his cousin in the circus, Engelbert accidentally ends up in the spotlight and steals the show.
Enrico Starts School	Middleton, Charlotte	80669	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	369	N	N	-	-	-	Enrico the cat starts school, but at first he doesn't know how to make friends.
Epossumondas	Salley, Coleen	63489	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1082	N	N	-	-	N	This is a retelling of a classic tale in which a well-intentioned young possum continually takes his mother's instructions much too literally.
Epossumondas Plays Possum	Salley, Colleen	133844	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1044	N	N	-	-	-	Forgetting his mother's warnings, Epossumondas goes into the swamp alone and then must pretend to be dead time and again as he hears frightening sounds and fears they are being made by the dreaded loup-garou.
Epossumondas Saves the Day	Salley, Coleen	110485	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1239	N	N	-	-	-	In this variation on the folktale Sody Sallyraytus, each of Epossumondas's birthday guests disappears until it is finally up to him to rescue them all and bring home the "sody" for his birthday biscuits.
The Eraserheads	Banks, Kate	137094	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	705	N	N	-	-	-	Three eraserheads that live with a boy in the land of pencils, paper, rulers, numbers, letters, and drawings become trapped in one of his pictures while trying to correct mistakes.
Ernest's Special Christmas	Barnes, Laura T.	137032	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1290	N	N	-	-	-	On Christmas Eve, Ernest the miniature donkey teams up with the rest of the barnyard animals to help the draft horse Chester when he runs into trouble in the snow.
Ernst	Kleven, Elisa	58464	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	512	N	N	-	-	-	A young crocodile with a vivid imagination celebrates a birthday.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Estelle Takes a Bath	Esbaum, Jill	110472	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	320	N	N	-	-	-	Pandemonium results when a mouse sneaks into a warm kitchen to escape a blizzard and startles Estelle in her bubble bath.
Eve of the Emperor Penguin	Osborne, Mary Pope	125558	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	12547	N	N	-	-	N	The magic tree house takes Jack and Annie to Antarctica to search for the fourth secret of happiness for Merlin. Book #40
Everything a Dinosaur Could Want	Green, Kate	26376	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	977	N	N	-	-	-	A young dinosaur who feels neglected by his family members discovers that they will meet his needs if he asks them and realizes that he is worthy and deserving of their attention.
Everything but the Horse	Hobbie, Holly	140137	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	826	N	N	-	-	-	When Holly's family moves from the city to a farm, she longs to get a horse for her birthday.
Evie to the Rescue!	Moers, Hermann	21432	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	956	N	N	-	-	-	When Evie sees a lion cub at the zoo shivering from the cold, she decides he should be in Africa where it is nice and warm.
Excuse Me!	Kopelke, Lisa	68407	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	613	N	N	-	-	-	A frog who loves to burp learns the value of good manners.
The Experiments of Doctor Vermin	Egan, Tim	65706	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1517	N	N	-	-	-	Sheldon, a pig who works as a short- order cook, encounters a mad scientist one stormy Halloween night and must face all of his biggest fears.
An Extraordinary Egg	Lionni, Leo	18669	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	687	N	N	-	-	-	A little frog discovers an extraordinary egg on Pebble Island.
The Eye of the Needle	Sloat, Teri	52680	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	970	N	N	-	-	-	Sent out by his grandmother to find food, Amik consumes a series of animals of increasing size and brings back more than he thinks.
The Eyes of Gray Wolf	London, Jonathan	10227	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	373	N	N	-	-	-	Gray Wolf searches for a new mate in the Alaskan wilderness.

AR BookGuide™ Page 126 of 429

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Fairy in a Dairy	Nolan, Lucy	73344	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1096	N	N	-	-	-	When the little town of Buttermilk Hollow acquires a fairy godmother, magical things involving dairy products start to occur.
A Fairy Merry Christmas	Herman, Gail	45856	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6953	N	N	-	-	-	It's Christmas in Fairyland. Santa isn't planning to give out any toys on Earth-Below. He doesn't think the Little Big People believe in him anymore. The fairies have to change his mind.
The Falcon	Harrison, Stephen	67871	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1270	N	N	-	-	-	Two boys on a camping trip find an injured bird. After telling their dad and contacting the Raptor Center, the bird is rescued and cared for.
The Falcon's Feathers	Roy, Ron	25211	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7264	N	N	-	-	N	Josh and his two friends look for the person who stole a peregrine falcon from its nest.
A Family for Old Mill Farm	Crum, Shutta	115101	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	836	N	N	-	-	-	When animals seeking new homes see Old Mill Farm, they know that it is just right, while human house-hunters, shown a variety of houses by their realtor, finally make clear what they are truly seeking and wind up at the farm as well.
Family Moving Day	Huriet, Genevieve	12074	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	839	N	N	-	-	-	Papa Bramble moves his large bunny family to a spacious new home, but little Periwinkle has trouble making the change.
Fancy	Earhart, Kristin	139507	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1346	N	N	-	-	-	Grace has just signed up for horseback riding lessons. Her brother, Owen, started riding horses last year and encouraged Grace to join in the fun. Because of her small size, Grace is paired with Fancy, a sweet Welsh pony.
Fancy Nancy: Explorer Extraordinaire!	O'Connor, Jane	130287	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1418	N	N	N	-	-	Nancy and her best friend, Bree, explore the fascinating world of birds and insects in their exclusive and glamorous Explorer Extraordinaire Club.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Fangs and Me	Gilmore, Rachna	42404	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6495	N	N	-	-	-	Maisie wonders if she will be able to make new friends after they learn she has pet spiders.
Farfallina and Marcel	Keller, Holly	59741	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	732	N	N	-	-	-	A caterpillar and a young goose become great friends, but as they grow up they undergo changes which separate them for awhile.
Farm Flu	Bateman, Teresa	46497	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	482	N	N	-	-	-	When the farm animals seem to catch the flu one after another, a young boy does his best to take care of them.
The Farm Team	Bailey, Linda	108088	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1296	N	N	-	-	-	Packed with blistering on-ice action and laughs that never let up, this is a story to delight hockey fans of all ages.
Farm-Fresh Cats	Santoro, Scott	107240	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	468	N	N	-	-	-	A farmer is surprised to discover that he has grown a crop of very unusual cats instead of cabbages.
Farmer Bill	Fernandes, Matthew	56603	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	768	N	N	-	-	-	Find out what happens to Farmer and Mrs. Bill when Little Bill's inventions start to take over life at the farm.
Farmer Boy Days	Peterson, Melissa	20017	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	7789	N	N	-	-	N	As he grows up on his family's farm in New York, Almanzo Wilder dreams of having a colt of his own. The text is adapted from FARMER BOY by Laura Ingalls Wilder.
Farmer Brown Goes Round and Round	Sloat, Teri	29939	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	493	N	N	-	-	-	A twister strikes Farmer Brown's farm and mixes the animals all up, so that the cows oinked, sheep clucked, hens brayed, and his hound neighed.
Farmer Joe and the Music Show	Mitton, Tony	131732	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	489	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of his instrument-playing friends, Farmer Joe has his hens clucking, his pigs dancing, and his cows mooing to a country music show.
Farmer Smart's Fat Cat	Sage, James	64425	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	563	N	N	-	-	-	Farmer Boast, Farmer Bluster, and Farmer Smart fight over who has the best cornfield, until one of them finds a way to win the competition.

AR BookGuide™ Page 128 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Fashion Disaster	Keene, Carolyn	115656	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	9273	N	N	-	-	-	The Clue Crew investigates the disappearance of gourmet dog biscuits from a basket belonging to a poodle named Lola. Book #6
Fast Friends	Horstman, Lisa	9123	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	942	N	N	-	-	N	A cow and a chameleon move to the big city and become roommates until their considerable differences threaten to ruin their friendship.
Fast 'n' Snappy	Schnetzler, Pattie	76951	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1751	N	N	-	-	-	Fast the alligator and Snappy the frog, the best pardner a Hop-to-It express rider ever had, speed west with an important letter form President A. Blinkin while Gila Joe and his snakes try to stop them at every turn.
The Fastest Pet on Earth	Bright, J.E.	141320	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2194	N	N	-	-	-	When Chauncey challenges Jumpa to a race, the kangaroo must prove her swiftness and her cleverness.
Fat Bat and Swoop	Landry, Leo	103026	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1567	N	N	-	-	N	Fat Bat and Swoop, the owl, play a trick on Emily, the cow, but end up getting some of their own medicine.
Father Fox's Christmas Rhymes	Watson, Clyde	75043	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	652	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, illustrated verses follow the activities of Father Fox and his family.
Faucet Fish	Robinson, Fay	89215	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	931	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth can never get her parents' attention, even after she has filled the house with fish tanks to hold the creatures that keep coming out of her bathroom faucets.
The Featherless Chicken	Chen, Chih-Yuan	127962	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	513	N	N	-	-	-	Scorned at first by others, a featherless chicken finds a way to fit in before discovering that his new friends may not be as beautiful as they appear to be.
Feathers & Fur	Penn, Audrey	135554	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	768	N	N	-	-	-	A curious cat has been warned to stay away from a nest with duck eggs in it, but when a storm puts the eggs in danger, the cat's actions have surprising consequences.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Feathers and Fudge	Hofmeister, Alan M.	35173	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2872	N	N	-	-	-	This text contains four stories: (1) "Rudolph's Feather," about how Rudolph gets his feather back; (2) "Zan's Dancing Bears," about the dancing bears; (3) "The Lazy Lookout," about finding gold coins; and (4) "Miss Bowler," about making new friends.
Felix and the 400 Frogs	Buller, Jon	2458	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2139	N	N	-	-	-	Felix, who wanted the gift of mental communication, is enlisted by the Frog Princess to help recover her magic moonstone from a mean neighbor's garden.
Felix the Fluffy Kitten	Dale, Jenny	44628	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4899	N	N	-	-	-	Jodie has always wanted a kitten, but Felix's fabulous fur gets everywhere. Will Jodie's mother learn to live with fluffy furniture, or will Felix have to find a new home?
The Ferocious Beast with the Polka -Dot Hide	Paraskevas, Betty	21405	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	416	N	N	-	-	-	After outsmarting the beast that was planning to eat him, a piglet stays on to cook for the beast.
Ferocious Wild Beasts!	Wormell, Chris	134370	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	584	N	N	-	-	-	When a boy wanders into the forest where he has been warned about the dangerous wild animals, he encounters nothing of the sort.
The Fierce Yellow Pumpkin	Brown, Margaret Wise	71261	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	693	N	N	-	-	-	A little pumpkin dreams of the day when he will be a big, fierce, yellow pumpkin who frightens away the field mice as the scarecrow does.
Finding Sammy	Sargent, Dave	114185	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	894	N	N	-	-	-	Dave and his dog, Tippy, find a den of baby skunks inside an old rock wall. The coauthor is Pat Sargent. Book #1
Finding Susie	O'Connor, Sandra Day	131177	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2143	N	N	-	-	-	On a ranch in the American Southwest, Sandra longs for a pet, but each time she tries to adopt a wild animal, she concludes that it will be better off where it came from.

AR BookGuide™ Page 130 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Finklehopper Frog	Livingston, Irene	70331	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	447	N	N	-	-	-	Finklehopper Frog's jogging style and wild jogging suit meet with criticism until he runs into Ruby Rabbit.
Finster Frets	Baker, Kent	40334	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1429	N	N	-	-	-	Old Finster awakens one morning with a bird nest in his hair.
Fiona the Pig	Hobbs, Leigh	86021	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	610	N	N	-	-	-	Fiona the pig is very neat and clean, which worries her parents until they accept her the way she is.
Fire Cat	Goodhart, Pippa	103219	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2576	N	N	-	-	-	While London burns in 1666, John's cat Sammy disappears. As he searches for the cat, John follows his friend Mr. Pepys's advice and writes in a journal about what he observes.
Fire on the Farm	Cartwright, Pauline	75190	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1982	N	N	-	-	-	It's the driest summer for years, and Shannon and Toby are home alone. Shannon is in charge, but she's always forgetting things - like shutting gates. When a fire breaks out, Shannon has to save the farm horses.
Firehorse Max	London, Sara	59432	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1044	N	N	-	-	-	Even after he is replaced by a new fire engine and sold to a peddler, Max, the horse, still wants to run and help when he hears the fire bells.
Fireman Small	Yee, Wong Herbert	44247	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	504	N	N	-	-	-	Everytime he gets into bed, Fireman Small is called to rescue some animal in trouble.
Firemouse	Barbaresi, Nina	81721	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1112	N	N	-	-	-	Emulating the firefighters with whom they reside, the firehouse mice form their own company just in time to save the firehouse itself from burning down.
First Dog	Lewis, J. Patrick	130623	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	663	N	N	-	-	-	Dog travels the world looking for the perfect place to live, meeting dogs of many breeds before finally returning to Washington, D.C., where he learns of a special family seeking a pet to live in their big, white house. The coauthor is Beth Zappitello.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The First Dog	Brett, Jan	45891	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	923	N	N	-	-	N	Kip and Palewolf each face hunger and danger on a journey in Paleolithic times. They decide to join forces and help one another; Palewolf becomes the first dog.
First Dog's White House Christmas	Lewis, J. Patrick	140899	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1556	N	N	-	-	-	The dog that lives at the White House invites international guests to a Christmas party, where they share holiday customs from their respective countries. The coauthor is Beth Zappitello.
The First Morning	Parkes, Brenda	27332	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	756	N	N	-	-	-	Animals use cleverness and teamwork to make the Sun King give light to their world.
First Snow	Ford, Bernette	89216	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	286	N	N	-	-	-	A family of young rabbits goes into a meadow at night to explore and play in winter's first snow.
The First Tortilla: A Bilingual Story	Anaya, Rudolfo	121910	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1441	N	N	-	-	-	Guided by a blue hummingbird, Jade brings an offering to the Mountain Spirit, who lives near her village in Mexico, and asks if he will send rain to end the drought that threatens the people.
Fish Is Fish	Lionni, Leo	18611	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	535	N	N	-	-	N	A tadpole and a minnow are two underwater friends, and then tadpole grows into a frog. It is hard for fish to understand the world above the water.
Fish School	Poydar, Nancy	131589	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	794	N	N	-	-	-	Charlie tries to educate his pet goldfish by taking him to school and to the aquarium on a class trip.
The Fisherman and His Wife: A Retelling of the Grimms' Fairy Tale	Blair, Eric	76083	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	780	N	N	-	-	-	The fisherman's greedy wife is never satisfied with the wishes granted her by an enchanted fish.
The Fishy Field Trip	James, Brian	116169	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	10581	N	N	-	-	-	Being surrounded by fish is CatKid's dream, and she's terribly disappointed to learn that you don't actually go fishing at an aquarium.
Five-Dog Night	Christelow, Eileen	10214	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1205	N	N	-	-	-	Old Ezra relies on his dogs to keep warm on cold winter nights.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Flabby Cat and Slobby Dog	Willis, Jeanne	130702	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	620	N	N	-	-	-	Out-of-shape Flabby Cat and Slobby Dog, whose activities are limited to eating, sleeping, and watching TV, finally slim down after embarking on an around-the-world search for the elusive cunning tiger and wild wolf.
Flabby Tabby	McKinlay, Penny	110945	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	554	N	N	-	-	-	Tabby the cat has to think up a fitness plan if she wants to keep up with the new kitten in the house.
Flame the Desert Pony	Shire, Poppy	124237	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	8499	N	N	-	-	-	Chloe goes for a ride on a magic carousel that takes her to the desert, where she and her Arabian pony, Flame, help a girl try to discover who destroyed her hand-made saddlecloth and then mend a friendship. Book #5
Flash	Miles, Ellen	115334	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	12009	N	N	-	-	-	When Charles and his family are visiting their cousins in the country, he and Becky receive an abandoned border collie, and they set out to find a home that is just right for Flash. Book #6
A Flea in the Ear	Wyllie, Stephen	21474	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	764	N	N	-	-	-	A fox offers to help the hound, guardian of the hen house, get rid of his fleas but also takes the chickens.
Flea's Best Friend	Fuge, Charles	12076	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	668	N	N	-	-	-	Flea loves dogs, but which dog should he choose.
Fletcher and the Falling Leaves	Rawlinson, Julia	109976	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	805	N	N	-	-	-	When his favorite tree begins to lose its leaves, Fletcher the fox worries that it is sick, but instead a magical sight is in store for him.
Flight of the Quetzalcoatlus	Stone, Rex	126499	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	4674	N	N	-	-	-	Tom and Jamie embark on a prehistoric mission to save one of their friends, the wannanosaurus, from a quetzalcoatlus. Book #4
Flip	Dennis, Wesley	7565	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	666	N	N	-	-	N	A colt realizes his desire to jump across the brook following a dream in which he sprouts silvery wings.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Flora the Frog	Isherwood, Shirley	43540	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1059	N	N	-	-	-	Flora is afraid that everyone will laugh at her if she is the frog in the class play, but at the pond by her house she makes a remarkable discovery and decides that being a frog in the play might not be so bad.
Flossie and the Fox	McKissack, Patricia C.	5013	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1537	N	N	-	-	N	A wily fox, notorious for stealing eggs, meets his match when he encounters a bold little girl in the woods who insists upon proof that he is a fox before she will be frightened.
Flowers for the Snowman	Scheidl, Gerda Marie	42600	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	930	N	N	-	-	-	This is a book about a snowman that would like to know what flowers in all the colors of the rainbow look like.
Fluffy, Scourge of the Sea	Bateman, Teresa	85951	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	752	N	N	-	-	-	When Fluffy, a pampered poodle, is captured by canine pirates he uses his wiles to convince them that he is in reality the "Scourge of all the Sea."
Fly!	Myers, Christopher	57405	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1421	N	N	-	-	-	Jawanza discovers that his drab rooftop is actually a sunny sanctuary filled with friendship.
Flying Feet: A Mud Flat Story	Stevenson, James	77454	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1364	N	N	-	-	-	The animals of Mud Flat take dance lessons from two touring tap dancers and prepare to take part in a big show.
The Flying Flea, Callie, and Me	Wallace, Carol	32172	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	14879	N	N	-	-	N	Two cats team up to rescue, defend, and nurture a baby mockingbird. The coauthor is Bill Wallace.
Flying High	Stamp, Jorgen	134755	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	752	N	N	-	-	-	Walter the giraffe builds an airplane, but when Sonny the turtle wants to accompany him on his maiden flight, Walter ignores his request and hurts his friend's feelings.
Flying Lessons	Ford, Gilbert	136573	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	526	N	N	-	-	-	A flock of doves that has always done everything in exactly the same way endures disruption and eventually finds enlightenment from an outsider.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Flying Tortoise: An Igbo Tale	Mollel, Tololwa M.	40213	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1457	N	N	-	-	-	Mbeku, the greedy tortoise, gets himself invited to the banquet in Skyland, but is trapped with no way to get back to Earth in this Igbo tale of why the tortoise has a checkered shell.
Flynn's Strange Win	Graham, Pamela	31970	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1971	N	N	-	-	-	At the beach, Flynn finds an unusual pet to enter into the competition at the fair.
Fog Cat	Helmer, Marilyn	32717	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1897	N	N	-	-	-	Hannah finds a stray cat while living with her grandfather. She soon tames the cat and enjoys the pet throughout the winter, until it leaves her grandfather's house the following summer.
Foghorn	Hanson, Mary Elizabeth	14015	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	990	N	N	-	-	-	One summer day at the beach, Emma makes a cat out of sand. But Emma gets in trouble when the sand cat mysteriously follows her home.
Foo, the Flying Frog of Washtub Pond	Yang, Belle	128874	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	928	N	N	-	-	-	When Foo Frog starts to outgrow his fellow web-footed creatures, Sue-Lin Salamander and Mao-Mao Mudpuppy, his newfound attitude puts their friendship to the test.
Foolish Rabbit's Big Mistake	Martin, Rafe	105438	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1277	N	N	-	-	-	As all the animals panic and flee at little rabbit's announcement that the earth is breaking up, a brave lion steps in and brings sense to the situation.
For Sure! For Sure!	Andersen, Hans Christian	84325	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	882	N	N	-	-	-	When a chicken who has accidentally lost a feather jokes that she looks more gorgeous the more she plucks herself, her comment spreads throughout the coop and town and takes on a life of its own.
For the Birds	Delessert, Etienne	32876	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	693	N	N	-	-	-	Yok-Yok makes music with an owl, dresses up a blackbird, is surprised by a woodpecker, and saves a butterfly from being eaten by a jay.
The Forest	Nivola, Claire A.	59856	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	448	N	N	-	-	-	A mouse sets out to overcome a lifelong fear of the forest.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Forest Child	McGee, Marni	31086	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	792	N	N	-	-	-	A child lost in the forest is fed and protected by the animals there.
Forest Singer	Sikundar, Sylvia	35329	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	983	N	N	-	-	-	Mabuti is a pygmy who lives in the forest with his family and friends. Determined to stop them from teasing him about his singing, Mabuti practices singing to the forest animals, and manages to tease his friends in return.
The Forever Dog	Cochran, Bill	116275	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	843	N	N	-	-	-	Mike and his dog, Corky, plan to be best friends forever, so when Corky becomes sick and dies, Mike is angry about the broken promise.
Forget-Me-Not	Broad, Michael	131083	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	632	N	N	-	-	-	When Monty, a young elephant, is distracted by digging up something blue, his herd moves on, and he proceeds to search for them.
Forrest and Freddy the Elephant	Tibo, Gilles	85693	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	839	N	N	-	-	-	An elephant with a knot in his trunk seeks out the help of his friends.
Fortunately, Unfortunately	Foreman, Michael	141850	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	316	N	N	-	-	-	Sent on an errand to return Granny's umbrella to her, Milo fortunately doesn't realize that he's about to encounter several unfortunate setbacks with pirates, dinosaurs, and aliens.
Fossil Fever	Zoehfeld, Kathleen Weidner	40702	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	2558	N	N	-	-	-	Jeff must learn patience when he accompanies his uncle on an expedition to hunt for dinosaur fossils in the Sahara Desert.
Four Famished Foxes and Fosdyke	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	11362	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	563	N	N	-	-	-	An alliterative tale about four foxes who go hunting in the barnyard while their gourmet brother fixes a vegetarian feast.
Four Hens and a Rooster	Landström, Lena	103400	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	839	N	N	-	-	-	A little rooster learns who is really in charge when the four hens in his barnyard take a course in self-esteem.

AR BookGuide™ Page 136 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Four's a Crowd	Chanda, J-P	86771	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	552	N	N	-	-	-	The four Turtles always work as a tean but one day Raphael storms off in anger. Leonardo doesn't care until he and his two brothers confront enemies in a real fight and get locked in a museum vault. Raphael rescues them in time to finish their mission.
The Fourteen Bears in Summer and Winter	Scott, Evelyn	87934	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	-	A bear family amuses itself with summer and winter activities, such as walking, swimming, making snowmen, and decorating trees.
The Fourth Floor Twins and the Disappearing Parrot Trick	Adler, David A.	107388	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5991	N	N	-	-	-	Two sets of twins launch a wild chase when the "disappearing parrot" in their school talent show magic act really doe disappear. Book #3
The Fourth Pony Pal	Betancourt, Jeanne	61049	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	12157	N	N	-	-	-	Pam, Anna, and Lulu take their ponies to a jumping clinic on their first road trip together. It's a major Pony Pals adventure!
Fox	Wild, Margaret	54586	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	728	N	N	-	-	-	An injured magpie and a one-eyed dog live happily together in the forest, until a jealous fox arrives to teach them what i means to be alone.
Fox on the Ice	Highway, Tomson	76408	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	591	N	N	-	-	-	Joe, Cody, their mama and papa, and their little dog, Ootsie, spend the day fishing. But as Mama and Joe doze in the sled, a fox suddenly appears. The sled dogs give chase, pulling Mama an Joe along in a wild ride.
Foxy and Egg	Smith, Alex T.	143279	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	335	N	N	-	-	-	Foxy DuBois is delighted when Egg rol up to her door, and she invites him in to enjoy dinner, games, and a place to sleep, even as she makes plans for a special breakfast.
Frances Frog's Forever Friend	deRubertis, Barbara	138549	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	566	N	N	-	-	-	Frances Frog is very funny, but sometimes she is a little foolish. Her favorite friend, Felicity Fox, helps Frances learn what it means to be a good friend.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Francis the Earthquake Dog	Enderle, Judith Ross	21492	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1213	N	N	-	-	-	In 1906, in the aftermath of the San Francisco earthquake, Edward searches for the mischievous stray dog with which he has fallen in love. The coauthor is Stephanie Gordon Tessler.
Frankenstein's Cat	Jobling, Curtis	54908	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	835	N	N	-	-	-	Dr. Frankenstein names his new creation Nine, because that's how many cats it takes to make him. Nine isn't popular at the castle, and he is lonely. The doctor creates a companion for him that turns out to be more than Nine bargained for.
Frankie Pickle and the Closet of Doom	Wight, Eric	130816	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	3768	N	N	-	-	-	Fourth-grader Frankie Piccolini has a vivid imagination when it comes to cleaning his disastrously messy room but eventually even he decides that it is just too dirty. Book #1
Frankie: A Frog's Story	Randolph, Joanne	129691	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	607	N	N	-	-	-	Frankie the bullfrog tells how he developed from an egg to a tadpole to the biggest species of frog in a pond.
Franklin and the Hero	Jennings, Sharon	50228	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	750	N	N	-	-	-	Franklin learns to be superhero in everyday life by lending a helping hand and that giving can sometimes be more special than receiving.
Franklin Celebrates	Jennings, Sharon	103150	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	947	N	N	-	-	-	At Goose's Migration Eve party, Franklin learns all about migration from Goose's grampy and gammy, then joins in with the geese in the Migration Dance. The character Franklin was created by Paulette Bourgeois and Brenda Clark.
Franklin Forgets	Jennings, Sharon	50229	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	800	N	N	-	-	-	When Franklin learns that Mr. Mole is leaving on a four-day vacation and needs someone to water his flower garden, he quickly volunteers. However, Franklin soon learns that agreeing to the job may have been more than he bargained.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Franklin Helps Out	Bourgeois, Paulette	50231	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	793	N	N	-	-	-	Franklin assumes Snail wants his help and leaves Snail feeling helpless, dependent and frustrated.
Franklin Runs Away	Jennings, Sharon	62250	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	704	N	N	-	-	N	When Franklin has a bad day he decides to run off to find a new home. However, as he walks along, memories of good times come flooding back. Realizing he'll never find a better family or friends he turns back and arrives just in time for supper.
Franklin Says I Love You	Bourgeois, Paulette	55985	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	598	N	N	N	-	-	Franklin looks for help when he tries to find the best way to show his mother how much he loves her.
Franklin Wants a Badge	Jennings, Sharon	73416	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	846	N	N	-	-	-	Franklin discovers that there is more to being a Trailblazer than just collecting badges.
Franklin's Bear	d'Lacey, Chris	103220	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2108	N	N	-	-	-	Benjamin Franklin relies on a jam-eating stuffed sidekick as he conducts his experiments on electricity. Nonfiction science and safety information is included.
Franklin's Blanket	Bourgeois, Paulette	18622	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	808	N	N	N	-	N	Franklin's favorite blanket is missing. He searches everywhere because he can't sleep without it.
Franklin's Canoe Trip	Jennings, Sharon	61334	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	767	N	N	-	-	-	Franklin and Bear are thrilled to be heading out on a canoe trip with their fathers. They're going to be just like real explorers!
Franklin's School Play	Bourgeois, Paulette	18625	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	713	N	N	-	-	N	Franklin has to learn how to get over his stage fright.
Franklin's Secret Club	Bourgeois, Paulette	24968	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	717	N	N	N	-	N	Franklin discovers a hideaway and decides to start a secret club.
Franny B. Kranny, There's a Bird in Your Hair!	Lerner, Harriet	49741	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	940	N	N	-	-	-	Franny B. Kranny refuses to cut her wild hair, despite her family's insistence, and wears a bird in her hair to a family reunion. The coauthor is Susan Goldhor.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Freckles	Lloyd, Ellen Bryant	57954	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	817	N	N	-	-	-	Freckles, the puppy, joins a pack of wild dogs, but leaves them when he realizes how they treat other animals.
Freckles and the Great Beach Rescue	Lloyd, Ellen Bryant	108649	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	689	N	N	-	-	-	The puppy Freckles befriends a sand crab, and together they rescue trapped baby sea turtles.
Fred and the Flood	Croteau, Marie- Danielle	40385	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4330	N	N	-	-	-	Fred's family renovates the fishmarket and mayhem mixed up with love ensues.
Fred and the Pig Race	Croteau, Marie- Danielle	122130	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4344	N	N	-	-	-	Fred is going to the county fair with his friend William. This year, William and his pig Homer are going to participate in the big race, but unfortunately, on the morning of the race, William is sick.
Fred on the Ice Floes	Croteau, Marie- Danielle	60329	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4091	N	N	-	-	-	While fishing with his father on the frozen river, Fred pretends they are in the Far North. His fishing adventure takes a scary turn when the ice cracks, and Fred and his cat are floating down the river on an ice floe.
Fred's Dream Cat	Croteau, Marie- Danielle	41599	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4700	N	N	-	-	-	Fred dreams of owning a cat.
Fred's Weekend	Edwards, Pat	30858	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	490	N	N	-	-	-	What happens when Fred is alone for a whole weekend?
Freddie's Dog Walking Service	Rand, Johnathan	102508	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6434	N	N	-	-	-	Freddie has a great new way to earn money. But as you can imagine, a dog walking service is no walk in the park, and it's not too long before things get way out of control! Book #4
Frederick	Lionni, Leo	6064	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	517	N	N	N	-	N	Frederick, an apparently lazy mouse, has a special surprise for the mice who thought he should have been storing up supplies for the winter.
Free Lunch	Seibold, J. Otto	21495	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	858	N	N	-	-	-	When a bad elephant takes over the bird seed company, Mr. Lunch tries to find a better source of food for his feathered friends. The coauthor is Vivian Walsh.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Free the Worms	Krulik, Nancy	124452	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7814	N	N	-	-	-	While her class is studying reptiles, Katie, a vegetarian, refuses to feed worms to Slinky the snake, but when the magic wind turns her into Slinky, Katie learns that some animals cannot survive on vegetables alone. Book #28
Fresh Fish	Kilaka, John	87855	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1315	N	N	-	-	-	Sokwe Chimpanzee has been fishing since early morning and comes home with a load of fish to sell at the market. Dog tags along with a devious plan to steal Sokwe's fish. Will he succeed?
Friday's Tale	Elliot, Eliza	128996	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1034	N	N	-	-	-	Based on the movie HOTEL FOR DOGS, Friday, the beloved pet of orphans Andi and Bruce tells of his adventures living in an abandoned hotel with other strays after being kicked out of the foster home where the kids had been staying.
A Friend for Growl Bear	Austin, Margot	29256	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	661	N	N	-	-	-	None of the animals in the forest will play with a little bear because he is always growlinguntil they come to understand that he only growls because he has not learned to talk yet.
Friend Frog	Ada, Alma Flor	70548	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	668	N	N	-	-	-	When he finds that he cannot croak, jump, or swim like the frog he meets at the pond, Field Mouse wonders if they can be friends.
A Friend's Tale	Kirk, Daniel	129024	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1233	N	N	-	-	-	Sam, the shy mouse that lives in the library and likes to write books, collaborates with a boy in the library's Authors and Illustrators Club. Book #2
Friends	Heine, Helme	21493	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	391	N	N	-	-	-	Three friends who love to be together come to the realization that sometimes it's just not possible.
Friends Afloat	Rosenbaum, Eliza	9164	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	769	N	N	-	-	-	Eight different animals work together to keep their boat afloat through a series of trials.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Friends Again?	Arrington, H.J.	55707	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1943	N	N	-	-	-	The monkey Taki teaches the crocodile Baku the importance of treating friends with honesty and loyalty.
Friends Are Forever	Wright, Nelwyn	27343	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	595	N	N	-	-	-	With a "Good Samaritan" theme, this story shows who is a true friend when Lion needs help.
Friends Go Adventuring	Heine, Helme	44035	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	444	N	N	-	-	-	Three friends go searching for adventure.
Friends of a Feather: One of Life's Little Fables	Cosby, Bill	69895	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2380	N	N	-	-	-	Bird friends Hog and Feathers learn a valuable lesson when Hog's attempts to wow the crowd of people on the beach by performing a dangerous stunt, almost ends in disaster.
The Friendship Trip	Bryant, Megan E.	115169	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	6347	N	N	-	-	-	The Friendship Club is going camping on Ice Cream Island, home of the Strawberryland Fillies, but Orange Blossom doesn't seem excited about the trip. What the kids don't know is that Orange is afraid of horses. Book #3
The Friendship Trip	Slawski, Wolfgang	34895	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	469	N	N	-	-	-	All day long, every day, Arthur sits at the train station waiting for someone to visit him. One day he decides to travel to another station to see if anyone is waiting to visit him there.
The Friendship Wish	Kleven, Elisa	147574	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	680	N	N	-	-	-	Farley the dog has trouble making friends after moving to a new home, but after an angel visits Farley in a dream, Farley's neighbors come to hear about the experience and they begin to share their talents in hopes the angel will return.
Frightful's Daughter	George, Jean Craighead	63615	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1927	N	N	-	-	N	Frightful is a peregrine falcon. When two of Frightful's three babies are stolen, Sam Gribley rescues the remaining baby Oksi for safekeeping, bringing her to his home deep in the forest, where Sam and Frightful raise her.

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Frighting Like Cats and Dogs	Jones, Marcia Thornton	114351	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6108	N	N	-	-	-	There's a pet wash at Sleepy Hollow Elementary, and it isn't long before the classroom ghosts start causing trouble. The coauthor is Debbie Dadey. Book #14
Fritz and the Beautiful Horses	Brett, Jan	6493	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	573	N	N	-	-	N	Fritz, a pony excluded from the group of beautiful horses within the walled city, becomes a hero when he rescues the children of the city.
The Frog House	Taylor, Mark	77415	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1078	N	N	-	-	-	A frog decides to live in an apple shaped birdhouse and gets many visitors who think that it is a real apple.
A Frog in the Bog	Wilson, Karma	69594	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	388	N	N	N	-	-	A frog in the bog grows larger and larger as he eats more and more bugs, until he attracts the attention of an alligator who puts an end to his eating.
The Frog Prince Continued	Scieszka, Jon	6065	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1089	N	N	-	-	N	After the frog turns into a prince, he and the Princess do not live happily ever after and the Prince decides to look for a witch to help him remedy the situation.
The Frog Principal	Calmenson, Stephanie	54770	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1752	N	N	-	-	N	Is that a frog speaking? This frog is the substitute principal. He showed up after the real principal, Mr. Bundy, was called away indefinitely. Now the school has to learn to get along with a slimy amphibian for their principal.
A Frog Thing	Drachman, Eric	121447	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	639	N	N	-	-	-	Frank wasn't satisfied doing ordinary frog things. Follow him as he jumps, runs, leaps, and dives until he finally finds his place in the pond.
The Frog with the Big Mouth	Bateman, Teresa	130207	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1190	N	N	-	-	-	A frog with a big mouth sets out through the rain forest to brag about his fly- eating abilities and encounters a toco toucan, a coati, a capybara, and a jaguar.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Froggie Froggette	Perera, Hilda	17525	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1281	N	N	-	-	-	Froggie frogette tries to become a bluebird; but after several failed attempts, she decides she is better off as a frog.
A Froggy Fable	Lechner, John	86378	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	551	N	N	-	-	-	A little frog is upset when his simple life is changed by such things as other animals moving in nearby. When an unexpected adventure takes him away from the pond, he learns that change can be good.
The Frogs and Toads All Sang	Lobel, Arnold	131573	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	505	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a linked collection of ten short stories in rhyme featuring frogs, toads, and polliwogs. The coauthor is Adrianne Lobel.
From Me to You	France, Anthony	76128	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1166	N	N	-	-	-	Rat stays in his house feeling blue until a mysterious letter leads him to go out to see his friends.
Fudge	Graeber, Charlotte	414	EN	LG	3.7	3.0	F	19492	N	N	-	-	N	Chad proves that he is able to care for a dog himself.
Fun in the Sun	Scott, Janine	103874	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	468	N	N	-	-	-	Tired from too much bad weather, Farmer Claude and Farmer Maude and their animals go to the beach, where they have time for a bit of fun before the rain catches up with them.
The Funny Old Man and the Funny Old Woman	Barber, Martha	39989	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	563	N	N	-	-	-	Thinking that their cow is sick, a funny old man and a funny old woman make a variety of adjustments to get her to the doctor.
Fur and Feathers	Halfmann, Janet	138018	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	726	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story of a young girl who dreams that howling winds whisk fur and feathers right off her animal friends. Trying to help, she sews each of them a new "coat."
The Furry News: How to Make a Newspaper	Leedy, Loreen	9767	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	239	N	N	-	-	-	Busy animals produce their own newspaper.

AR BookGuide™ Page 144 of 429

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Gaggle Sisters River Tour	Jackson, Chris	61995	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	910	N	N	-	-	-	Songster Sadie and her sister, Dorothy, set sail down the Wriggle River to perform their first concert of the summer season. Diva Sadie is as different from humble Dorothy as night and day, but the sisters must work as a team to prepare for their show.
The Gaggle Sisters Sing Again	Jackson, Chris	103929	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1005	N	N	-	-	-	As Sadie and Dorothy Gaggle prepare for their next concert, they meet up with a dancing frog who steals the show.
Gakky Two-Feet	Dolenz, Micky	107417	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1101	N	N	-	-	-	Although the other hominidees tease him, Gak prefers to walk on two legs instead of four, and one day his difference turns out to be helpful, just as his mother said it would.
A Garden for a Groundhog	Balian, Lorna	86308	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	575	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. O'Leary comes up with a plan to keep a groundhog from eating some of the vegetables that he and Mrs. O'Leary grow on their little farm.
A Garden for Miss Mouse	Muntean, Michaela	12016	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	560	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Mouse plants a garden which soon becomes more than she can handle.
Gator Aid	Cutler, Jane	59777	EN	LG	3.9	3.0	F	19834	N	N	-	-	-	Imaginative second-grader Edward swears he saw a baby alligator in the Shaw Park lake, but no one believes him.
Gecko Gathering	Giancamilli, Vanessa	84414	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	512	N	N	-	-	-	A gecko spends an exciting night searching for something to eat while avoiding being eaten by some other creature.
Gerald the Giraffe	Storms, John	21189	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	758	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of a giraffe named Gerald.
Geraldine, the Music Mouse	Lionni, Leo	135258	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	759	N	N	-	-	-	After nibbling an enormous piece of parmesan cheese into the shape of a giant mouse holding a flute, Geraldine hears music for the first time.

AR BookGuide™ Page 145 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Get Well, Gators!	Calmenson, Stephanie	46684	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4074	N	N	-	-	-	When Allie Gator comes down with swamp flu, she worries that she will miss the street fair being held in her neighborhood. The coauthor is Joanna Cole.
The Ghost Catcher: A Bengali Folktale	Hamilton, Martha	122516	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	900	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of a traditional Bengali tale in which a kind and generous Indian barber, pressed by his father and then his wife to earn more money, cleverly persuades a ghost to bring him riches. The coauthor is Mitch Weiss.
Ghost Dog	Jones, Marcia Thornton	57642	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5901	N	N	-	-	-	The dogs at Barkley's School are spooked. Toys and treats are disappearing from the schoolyard and a ghost may be the reason. The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Ghost Horse	Stanley, George Edward	40730	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5229	N	N	-	-	-	Emily Clark just moved. She doesn't like her new house. She doesn't like her new town. Then one night she wakes up to find a horse in her backyarda ghost horse!
Ghost Horse	Marlow, Herb	32942	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1505	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of the horse that comes to visit five-year-old Chris that only he can see.
Ghost Mouse	Wallace, Karen	129736	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2263	N	N	-	-	-	A group of ghost mice find their home at Honeycomb Cottage in danger when the Murdocks arrive with plans to build a new house on the property. The coauthor is Beccy Blake.
The Ghost of Greyfriar's Bobby	Brown, Ruth	21476	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	590	N	N	-	-	N	A story that has traveled the world about the little dog that stayed by his master's grave until he, too, died.
The Ghost of Popcorn Hill	Wright, Betty Ren	10668	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	8136	N	N	-	-	N	Martin and Peter acquire a mischievous new dog and two lonely ghosts.

AR BookGuide™ Page 146 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Ghost Town at Sundown	Osborne, Mary Pope	17566	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	6367	N	N	N	-	N	Their magic tree house takes Jack and Annie back to the wild west, where they experience excitement and danger and try to solve a riddle. Book #10
Ghost Trap: A Wild Willie Mystery	Joosse, Barbara M.	32158	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5393	N	N	-	-	-	When Wild Willie's best friend Kyle moves back to the neighborhood the boys suspect that Kyle's new house is haunted.
Ghost Wolf	Bradford, Karleen	102510	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4976	N	N	-	-	-	Matt is finally starting to fit in at camp when he makes a mistake that sends him on a midnight quest from which only a ghost wolf can lead him to safety.
Ghoul Hunters	Chanda, J-P	101249	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1149	N	N	-	-	-	When a ghoul terrorizes the city and the Mayor cancels Halloween, Michelangelo, Donatello, Leonardo, and Raphael follow the clues to track down the culprits.
The Giant Ball of String	Geisert, Arthur	65853	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	540	N	N	-	-	-	Rumpus Ridge, Wisconsin, is proud to have the biggest ball of string in the world, so when they lose their treasure to a nearby town they devise a clever plan to get it back.
The Giant Cabbage: An Alaska Folktale	Stihler, Chérie B.	69712	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1551	N	N	-	-	-	Moose grows an enormous cabbage, sure to win a prize at the fair, but needs the help of all his friends to load it onto a truck in this Alaskan version of a Russian folktale.
The Giant Chicken Mystery	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	65261	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1304	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah-Jane actually sees a giant chicken and it's crossing the road! Where did it come from, and why is it crossing the road?
Giant of the Sea: A Story of a Sperm Whale	Raff, Courtney Granet	66526	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	796	N	N	-	-	-	Mama Whale rises to the surface off the coast of Hawaii to splash and play with her calf, but when she senses danger, she must find a way to protect her child and warn the rest of her pod.
Giant or Waiting for the Thursday Boat	Munsch, Robert N.	8011	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1380	N	N	-	-	-	The largest giant in all of Ireland gets mad at St. Patrick.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Gideon	Greco, Francesca	68510	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1039	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of being ignored by the other animals because they never see him, the chameleon Gideon sets out to find a new home, but when he sees a threat to his friends, he returns to try to save them.
A Gift from Mooch	Gauthier, Gilles	55660	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3289	N	N	-	-	-	Carl can't understand why his friend Gary won't come and see him and won't let him play with Dumpling. But he can show Gary how much he cares by including him in his biography about his old dog Mooch.
Gilda the Giraffe and Papaya the Panda	Papineau, Lucie	101410	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	816	N	N	-	-	-	Papaya the panda is allergic to raindrops, and when he gets caught in a downpour and begins to shrink, he searches desperately for safety.
Gilda the Giraffe and Pepin the Penguin	Papineau, Lucie	101411	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	855	N	N	-	-	-	Becoming lost while on a fishing trip, Pepin the penguin must rely on his new friends in a strange land to help him find the way home to his family.
The Gingerbread Girl Goes Animal Crackers	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	147719	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1150	N	N	-	-	-	The Gingerbread Girl, who once escaped the fox that devoured her brother, must now try to save the animal crackers she received as a birthday gift from a similar fate.
Ginny Giraffe	Sargent, Dave	57093	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2383	N	N	-	-	-	Ginny Giraffe is so desperate for friends she helps a bunch of troublemaking mice steal grain from Farmer John. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
The Giraffe Who Was Afraid of Heights	Ufer, David A.	110235	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	674	N	N	-	-	-	A young giraffe's fear of heights prevents him from having fun until two new animal friends with their own fears help the giraffe be less afraid.
Giraffes Can't Dance	Andreae, Giles	54861	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	482	N	N	-	-	-	The giraffe Gerald is too clumsy to dance with all the other animals at the Jungle Dance, until he finds the right music.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Girl Who Hated Books	Pawagi, Manjusha	40355	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1257	N	N	-	-	-	Meena hates books but after she topples over a stack she learns that she can find friends in every book
The Girl Who Hated Ponies	Betancourt, Jeanne	19913	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	9277	N	N	-	-	-	When Melissa agrees to go trail-riding with the Pony Pals, everything seem to go wrong.
A Girl, a Boy, and a Monster Cat	Gauthier, Gail	115388	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	11778	N	N	-	-	-	Three afternoons a week, Brandon reluctantly plays games with his imaginative classmate, Hannah, and her oversized cat, Buttercup, but their adventures really begin when a new neighbor moves in with a ferocious Chihuahua named Bucky.
A Girl, a Boy, and Three Robbers	Gauthier, Gail	123156	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	11862	N	N	-	-	-	Three afternoons a week, Brandon reluctantly stays with his imaginative classmate, Hannah, and her oversized cat, Buttercup, playing games, but their adventures really begin when the dreaded Sunderland triplets from next door try to steal Buttercup.
Give Me Back My Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19904	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9794	N	N	-	-	-	Lulu is convinced that Rema's pony Snow White would be better off with another owner.
Gladys and Max Love Bob	Noonan, Diana	35739	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	458	N	N	-	-	-	Max is a bother of a bird, but his adoptive human parents, Gladys and Max, love him anyway.
Glamsters	Kimmel, Elizabeth Cody	127007	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	875	N	N	-	-	-	Harriet the hamster is desperate to be adopted, so she gives her sister, Patricia, and herself glamorous makeovers in hopes they will get more attention when Hamster World has its huge annual sale.
Gleam and Glow	Bunting, Eve	50487	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1805	N	N	-	-	-	After his home is destroyed by war, Viktor finds hope in the survival of two very special fish.

AR BookGuide™ Page 149 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Glowworm Who Lost Her Glow	Bedford, William	103226	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1363	N	N	-	-	-	Sad because she has lost her glow, Georgina the glow-worm embarks on a journey to find it. Facts and activities relating to light are included.
Gluey: A Snail Tale	Walsh, Vivian	63616	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1406	N	N	-	-	-	When the bunny Celerina moves into a new house, she doesn't realize that there is already a snail living there and that he is the "magic" that repairs anything she breaks, and even the house itself.
The Gnats of Knotty Pine	Peet, Bill	19567	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1466	N	N	-	-	N	All the forest animals get together the day before hunting season to develop a plan to save themselves from the hunters.
Go Home! The True Story of James the Cat	Meggs, Libby Phillips	44370	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1238	N	N	-	-	-	A homeless cat spends several seasons trying to survive the elements until a suburban family adopts him.
Goat Cheese	Doudna, Kelly	104949	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	408	N	N	-	-	-	Nan Goat and her friends decide to express their own style in their school picture, but they have trouble settling down long enough to pose. This book also includes facts about goats.
The Goat in the Rug	Blood, Charles L.	69050	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	907	N	N	-	-	-	Geraldine, a goat, describes each step as she and her Navajo friend make a rug, from the hair clipping and carding to the dyeing and actual weaving. By Geraldine, as told to Charles L. Blood and Martin Link.
Goats and Gold	Hofmeister, Alan M.	35166	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	2307	N	N	-	-	-	In these four stories, a dwarf encounters magic, Gail helps her horse on a rainy day, Queen Tess catches a bank robber, and a hungry goat searches for food.
Gobble Gobble Crash! A Barnyard Counting Bash	Stiegemeyer, Julie	125483	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	554	N	N	-	-	-	A flock of clumsy turkeys disrupts a quiet night on the farm, but when the farmer threatens them, all the barnyard animals help the noisy birds hide.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Gobble, Gobble	Falwell, Cathryn	145682	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	After discovering a flock of turkeys in her yard in the spring, Jenny continues to watch them throughout the year. The young nature watcher describes the turkeys' appearance and behavior as they nest and raise their young in the woods nearby.
Godzilla Ate My Homework	Jones, Marcia Thornton	100620	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5460	N	N	-	-	-	Parker is excited when his parents finally let him have a guinea piguntil his new pet develops an appetite for homework assignments and other important papers around the house.
Going Batty	Krulik, Nancy	131843	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8063	N	N	-	-	-	Fourth-grader Katie learns about nocturnal animals firsthand when the magic wind turns her into a bat during a class trip to the zoo. Book #32
Going Batty	Klein, Abby	138697	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	8155	N	N	-	-	-	It is almost Halloween, and Freddy is already spooked. He's sure there is a monster in his attic. He can hear scratching and thumping at night, and he's too scared to sleep. Robbie thinks they should explore the attic. Book #21
Going to a Horse Farm	James, Shirley Kerby	21403	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1071	N	N	-	-	-	Two children visit a new foal at Mr. Roy's horse farm, and horse breeder- trainer James provides basic information about rearing and riding horses.
The Golden Cage	Ada, Alma Flor	18417	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1055	N	N	-	-	-	Nicholas works hard to save enough money to buy a kitten for his ill Grandmother.
The Golden Christmas Tree	Wahl, Jan	140129	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	301	N	N	-	-	-	The animals cooperate in decorating a great fir tree in celebration of Christmas.
The Golden Ghost	Bauer, Marion Dane	143213	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	8438	N	N	-	-	-	On a bike outing to the abandoned houses by the old cement mill, Delsie and her friend Todd discover one of the houses is not empty and that a ghost dog haunts the area.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Golden Goose	Reid, Barbara	63253	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1417	N	N	-	-	-	When Rupert does a good deed, he is rewarded with a golden goose. He takes the bird into town to share his rare discovery. When the innkeeper's daughter tries to steal a feather, she gets stuck, as do all the townsfolk.
Goldfish and Chrysanthemums	Cheng, Andrea	69000	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1515	N	N	-	-	-	A Chinese American girl puts her goldfish into a fish pond that she creates and borders with chrysanthemums in order to remind her grandmother of the fish pond she had back in China.
Goldfish Bowl	Salzmann, Mary Elizabeth	104692	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	453	N	N	-	-	-	Gordie the goldfish and his friends enter a bowling tournament, hoping to win the ten-gallon aquarium that is the grand prize so that they can play together all the time. This book also includes facts about goldfish.
Goldfish Don't Take Bubble Baths	Wiebe, Trina	59448	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	11997	N	N	-	-	-	Abby jumps at the chance to look after Mrs. Wilson's two goldfish, Speedy and Slowpoke. With little sister Tess' help, what could possibly go wrong?
Goldie	Miles, Ellen	106460	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	10824	N	N	N	-	-	Charles and Lizzie Peterson love puppies. They want a puppy of their own more than just about anything. Then Goldie, a golden retriever, arrives, and she doesn't know how to be a good puppy yet. Book #1
Goldilocks	Sanderson, Ruth	133045	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	832	N	N	-	-	-	After finding the bears' cottage in the woods and making a mess inside, Goldilocks helps the family clean up and enjoys a nice meal.
Goldilocks	Russell, Janice	84452	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	646	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the traditional folk tale of a girl who enters the cottage of three bears.
Goldilocks and the Three Bears	Bailer, Darice	118047	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	407	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl walking in the woods finds the house of the three bears and helps herself to their belongings.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Goldilocks and the Three Bears	Buehner, Caralyn	113580	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1105	N	N	-	-	-	In this variation on the classic folktale, a rhyming, rope-skipping little girl rudely helps herself to the belongings of a genteel family of bears.
Goldilocks and the Three Bears	Kurtz, John	105825	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	682	N	N	-	-	-	Lost in the woods, a tired and hungry girl finds the house of the three bears and helps herself to their belongings.
Goldilocks and the Three Bears	Spanos, Seva	80386	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1334	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of GOLDILOCKS AND THE THREE BEARS.
Goldilocks and the Three Bears	Marshall, James	64174	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	748	N	N	N	-	N	Three bears return home from a walk to find a little girl asleep in baby bear's bed.
Goldilocks and the Three Martians	Smith, Stu	79194	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	720	N	N	-	-	-	In a porridge-powered rocket ship, Goldilocks sets out to find a planet "where everything's just right" and has a close encounter with a Martian family.
Goldilocks Returns	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	43489	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1396	N	N	-	-	N	Fifty years after Goldilocks first met the three bears, she returns to fix up their cottage and soothe her guilty conscience.
Good Dog, Bonita	Giff, Patricia Reilly	13862	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	4219	N	N	-	-	-	Senora Sanchez's beautiful painting of Sarah and the tiny dog Bonita is going to be in an art show. But the trip is off to a terrible start. As soon as they arrive in New York, Bonita runs away.
Good for You, Mikey Mite!	Gauthier, Gilles	41600	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	4319	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Lotecki helps Mikey with the troubles he has been having.
The Good Little Bad Little Pig	Brown, Margaret Wise	65035	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	819	N	N	-	-	-	Peter's wish comes true when he gets a little pet pig who is sometimes good and sometimes bad.
The Good Luck Cat	Harjo, Joy	35408	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	763	N	N	-	-	-	Because her good luck cat, Woogie, has already used up eight of her nine lives in narrow escapes from disaster, a Native American girl worries when she disappears.

AR BookGuide™ Page 153 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Good Morning, Gorillas	Osborne, Mary Pope	61516	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	6129	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house takes Jack and Annie to an African rain forest, where the siblings encounter gorillas and learn to communicate with them. Book #26
Good-bye Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19908	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	10142	N	N	-	-	-	Pam and Lulu help Anna, who is upset when her old horse Winston becomes ill.
Good-Bye, Vivi!	Schneider, Antonie	34507	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1149	N	N	-	-	-	The death of Vivi, a canary, helps Molly and Will deal with their grandmother's death.
Good-Natured Nina the Nervous Gnat 2: The Sports Edition	Finklea, Michael	57548	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	617	N	N	-	-	-	Coach Nina works with the school's sports teams, and some of the players are making her very nervous. She helps the players realize that working on positive character traits can help them to win more games.
Goodbye, Mitch	Wallace-Brodeur, Ruth	15210	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1456	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy describes how he feels when the family cat dies.
Goodnight Baby Bear	Shoulders, Michael	137200	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	773	N	N	-	-	-	Nightly, the members of a bear family that values books and reading share a personally inscribed book and a cookie with Baby Bear to celebrate milestones and memorable days in his life.
The Goodnight Circle	Lesser, Carolyn	52875	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1059	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the activities of a variety of animals from sunset to sunrise.
The Goose That Almost Got Cooked	Simont, Marc	57177	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	639	N	N	-	-	-	A goose drops away from the flock during migration and settles in at a farm, where life seems very pleasant for a while until she find out just why the farmer keeps geese.
The Goose Who Went off in a Huff	Johnson, Paul Brett	51270	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	755	N	N	-	-	-	The goose Magnolia longs to be a mother and finally gets her wish in a most unusual way after a circus leaves town.
Gopher Up Your Sleeve	Johnston, Tony	68409	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	885	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents brief, humorous rhymes that describe animals both ordinary and unusual, including a rooster, a javelina, and a python.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Gorgo Meets Her Match	Price, Hugh	28362	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	454	N	N	-	-	-	Gorgo looks for her next meal but finds her selection to be tough competition.
Gotcha!	Gilson, Jamie	105640	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	10605	N	N	-	-	-	While trying to learn about spiders in Mrs. Zookey's class, Richard becomes the target of Patrick the Pest's pranks.
Gracie the Lighthouse Cat	Brown, Ruth	141845	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	361	N	N	-	-	-	On a stormy night, Gracie, the lighthouse cat, discovers that one of her kittens has strayed, and she braves the rain and storm to rescue her.
Gracie's Baby Chub Chop	Johnson, Gillian	83402	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	878	N	N	-	-	-	Gracie, a large brown dog, and Fabio, a small white one, are content with their lives until their owners baby-sit Baby Chub Chop while his parents travel to Timbuktu.
Grady the Goose	Brennan-Nelson, Denise	107495	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1164	N	N	-	-	-	Grady the goose is left behind when her family leaves to fly to a warmer climate, but a helpful farmer finds her and reunites her with her parents and siblings.
Grady's in the Silo	Townsend, Una Belle	84440	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1012	N	N	-	-	-	Grady the Hereford cow gets stuck in the silo of Bill and Alyne's farm in Yukon, Oklahoma. This story is based on an actual event that occurred in 1949.
Grandad's Dinosaur/Granddad's Dinosuar	Girling, Brough	36244	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1200	N	N	-	-	-	Grandad's dinosaur can do some amazing tricks, but they don't always turn out quite as he expects!
Grandaddy and Janetta	Griffith, Helen	7139	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2306	N	N	-	-	N	Janetta enjoys her visit to her grandfather, including such highlights as listening to the night insects make music and admiring his cat's new kittens.
Granddad's Fishing Buddy	Quigley, Mary	113368	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	805	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl and her grandfather go fishing and meet up with the heron that always helps him find fish.
Grandfather Buffalo	Arnosky, Jim	105020	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	447	N	N	-	-	-	When Grandfather Buffalo, the oldest bull of the herd, trails behind the group, he finds that he is joined by a newborn calf.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Grandfather Tang's Story	Tompert, Ann	17315	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1364	N	N	-	-	N	Grandfather tells a story about shape- changing fox fairies who try to best each other until a hunter brings danger to both of them.
Grandfather's Dream	Keller, Holly	11363	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	959	N	N	-	-	-	After the end of the war in Vietnam, a young boy's grandfather dreams of restoring the wetlands of the Mekong delta, hoping that the large cranes that once lived there will return.
Grandma and the Pirates	Gilman, Phoebe	45010	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	867	N	N	-	-	-	This book takes Grandma, Oliver and Melissa for a rollicking adventure as they take to the high seas with three, hungry, savage pirates.
Grandmother Spider Brings the Sun	Keams, Geri	53536	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1588	N	N	-	-	-	After Possum and Buzzard fail in their attempts to steal a piece of the sun, Grandmother Spider succeeds in bringing light to the animals on her side of the world.
Grandmother Winter	Root, Phyllis	42601	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	345	N	N	-	-	-	When Grandmother Winter shakes out her feather quilt, birds, bats, bears, and other creatures prepare themselves for the cold.
Grandpa Jones and the No- company Cat	Smillie, Hilary	75139	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	864	N	N	-	-	-	Grandpa Jones moves to the country for some peace and quiet, but feels lonely. He adopts a cat called Tabby for some company, but Tabby seems to be a nocompany cat.
Grasper	Lewis, Paul Owen	55904	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1258	N	N	-	-	-	The crab Grasper gains self-confidence after exploring the world outside his tide pool.
Gray Squirrel at Pacific Avenue	Harrington, Geri	52038	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	800	N	N	-	-	-	Gray Squirrel has a busy day hunting for seeds and nuts while avoiding the neighborhood predators.
Gray Wolf Pup	Boyle, Doe	52501	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	836	N	N	-	-	-	Gray Wolf Pup learns what happens when he disobeys his parents and wanders off from the pack.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
Grayboy	Chorao, Kay	60675	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1597	N	N	-	-	-	A girl, her friend Robert, and her grandparents spend a summer enjoying nature and the creatures that live in an East Coast bay, especially one wounded seagull they name Grayboy.
The Great Ball Game: A Muskogee Story	Bruchac, Joseph	18237	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	608	N	N	-	-	-	Bat, who has both wings and teeth, plays an important part in a game between the Birds and the Animals to decide which group is better.
A Great Day for Pup: All About Wild Babies	Worth, Bonnie	62235	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	904	N	N	-	-	-	The Cat in the Hat introduces Dick and Sally to various animal babies in the wild.
The Great Dinosaur Race	Edwards, Pat	30859	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	854	N	N	-	-	-	Harry needs to be taught a lesson, but who should do it?
The Great Easter Egg Hunt	Garland, Michael	85408	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	639	N	N	-	-	-	When Tommy follows the instructions his aunt left him, he is led to several Easter surprises.
The Great Escape	Akass, Susan	50547	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2155	N	N	-	-	-	Catherine receives a hamster for her eighth birthday, but it soon disappears.
The Great Golden Thing	Bardill, Linard	59148	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	995	N	N	-	-	-	Bramble Bear has made a discovery, but of what? Bramble Bear, the wise magician Gimli, and Hopple Hare set out to investigate. The translator is J. Alison James.
The Great Gracie Chase: Stop That Dog!	Rylant, Cynthia	49862	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	638	N	N	-	-	N	Gracie Rose is out of her yard and no one in town can catch her.
The Great Kapok Tree	Cherry, Lynne	6216	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	911	N	N	-	-	N	The many different animals that live in a great kapok tree in the Brazilian rainforest try to convince a man with an ax of the importance of not cutting down their home.
The Great Meow Mystery	Mackall, Dandi Daley	27569	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	10571	N	N	-	-	-	The Cinnamon Lakers need a great story if they're going to sell their homemade newspaper, The Cinnamon Lake News.

AR BookGuide™ Page 157 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Great Paper Caper	Jeffers, Oliver	127963	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	371	N	N	-	-	-	When tree branches begin disappearing and paper airplanes are left in their place, the forest creatures carry out an investigation to find the culprit who has been stealing their homes.
The Great Pig Escape	Christelow, Eileen	43024	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	950	N	N	-	-	-	Bert and Ethel try raising pigs on their farm, but, when they get to market, the pigs have disappeared.
The Great Race	O'Malley, Kevin	147416	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	967	N	N	-	-	-	This traditional tale of the tortoise and the hare is told as a match between the very vain Lever Lapin and Nate Turtle, who is tired of all the publicity Lever's speed generates.
The Great Race: The Story of the Chinese Zodiac	Casey, Dawn	108688	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1027	N	N	-	-	-	This story relates how the Jade Empero chose twelve animals to represent the years in his calendar.
The Great Shaking	Carson, Jo	11364	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	959	N	N	-	-	-	The animals react to the great New Madrid, Missouri, earthquake in 1811.
The Great Shark Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	69218	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	17231	N	N	-	-	N	The Boxcar Children rush to investigate when it appears that someone is trying to rid the Ocean Adventure Park aquarium in Florida of its main attraction a great white shark.
Great Sharky Shark: A Tale of a Big Hunter	Tate, Suzanne	79005	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	765	N	N	-	-	-	Great Sharky Shark was a big hunter from the day he was born. He could tell from a tiny smell if there was something to eat nearby. Book #20
The Great Texas Hamster Drive: An Original Tall Tale	Kimmel, Eric A.	126244	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1522	N	N	-	-	-	When Pecos Bill's daughter gets two perhamsters, they soon multiply into the hundreds, so Bill decides to take them all to Abilene where they board a train to Chicago to become pets in the big city.
Great White Shark: Ruler of the Sea	Zoehfeld, Kathleen Weidner	52274	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	817	N	N	-	-	-	Two-day-old White Shark uses her instincts and keen sense of smell to hunt for food.
Great-Grandpa's in the Litter Box	Greenburg, Dan	32498	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5545	N	N	-	-	N	Zack takes home a scruffy cat from the animal shelter, who talks and claims to be reincarnation of Zack's grandfather.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Greatest Shepherd of All: A Really Woolly Christmas Story	Gerth, Holley	108600	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1662	N	N	-	-	-	On Christmas Eve, Grandpa Woolly shares with three excited youngsters the story of the birth of Baby Jesus and how three young sheep, much like themselves, met this greatest of all shepherds.
The Greedy Crows	Spagnoli, Cathy	35085	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1129	N	N	-	-	-	A tale from India about a beautiful peacock and a family of greedy crows.
Greedy Groundhogs	Delton, Judy	13863	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	8549	N	N	-	-	-	The Pee Wee Scouts search for a groundhog to learn about hibernation and spring.
Greedy Gus the Pirate	Holden, Pam	107154	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	451	N	N	-	-	-	Clever animals teach some greedy pirates a lesson.
The Greedy Python	Buckley, Richard	133402	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	244	N	N	-	-	-	A greedy python swallows ten animals whole, and feeling a bit ill, coughs them out, leaving him hungry again.
The Greedy Sparrow: An Armenian Tale	Kasbarian, Lucine	143484	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	638	N	N	-	-	-	A sparrow receives kindness from strangers and repays each act of kindness with a trick to get more, but at last, in a surprising twist, the sparrow is back with his original problem.
Green Cat	Khalsa, Dayal Kaur	58566	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	347	N	N	-	-	-	A brother and sister are fighting over having to share their small bedroom, until a mysterious green cat appears in their doorway and shows them what it is like to live in a really crowded room.
The Green Frogs: A Korean Folktale	Heo, Yumi	78060	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	574	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains a folktale about two green frogs who always disobey their mother.
Greenish Eggs and Dinosaurs	Greenburg, Dan	54805	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	6671	N	N	-	-	N	When Zack buys a dinosaur egg at the flea market, he was given one warning: do not put it in the microwave. I'll bet you can guess what happened next!
Gregory and Alexander	Barringer, William	67965	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1092	N	N	-	-	-	Gregory the mouse and Al the caterpillar are best friends until Al wraps himself up in a blanket and goes to sleep high in a tree.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Greta Groundhog	Sargent, Dave	9126	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	3034	N	N	-	-	N	Greta learns the value of respect and the value of friendship. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Gretchen Groundhog, It's Your Day!	Levine, Abby	44255	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1131	N	N	-	-	-	When she has to take over the job of appearing in Piccadilly on Groundhog Day to look for her shadow, Gretchen Groundhog is worried and nervous, and threatens not to come out.
The Grizzly Sisters	Bellows, Cathy	6218	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1541	N	N	-	-	N	The Grizzly sisters continually disobey their mother's warning to stay away from other animals; and when they go near the tourists, they live to regret it.
Groundhog at Evergreen Road	Korman, Susan	70776	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	701	N	N	-	-	-	A young groundhog builds a burrow of his own for the first time in a backyard that has plenty of food and other conveniences.
Groundhog Gets a Say	Swallow, Pamela Curtis	102595	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1156	N	N	-	-	-	Two groundhogs describe their various characteristics to a skeptical squirrel and crow. Text includes various facts about groundhogs.
The Growling Bear Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	20020	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	17456	N	N	-	-	N	The Aldens are visiting Yellowstone National Park.
Grumblebunny	Hartman, Bob	69599	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	922	N	N	-	-	N	When three sweet rabbits and one ill- tempered one encounter a hungry wolf, they come to appreciate their differences in attitude.
Grumpy Badger's Christmas	Bright, Paul	134781	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	688	N	N	-	-	-	The forest animals' Christmas celebrations keep interrupting Grumpy Badger's winter hibernation, until he decides to join them.
Grumpy Bunny's Snowy Day	Korman, Justine	31553	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1139	N	N	-	-	-	Hopper the Grumpy Bunny is thrilled when a snow day cancels school. He agrees to take the kinderbunnies sledding if they will shovel his walk for him.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Grumpy Bunny's Spooky Night	Korman, Justine	41974	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	967	N	N	-	-	-	Hopper the grumpy bunny thinks Halloween is the silliest holiday ever invented, but he soon discovers how much fun a spooky night can be!
The Grumpy Bunny's Too Many Bunnybabies	Korman, Justine	138485	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	571	N	N	-	-	-	Hopper the grumpy bunny does not think he will like reading to babybunnies, but when he is forced to fill in, he finds it fun.
The Grumpy Easter Bunny	Korman, Justine	138486	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	978	N	N	-	-	-	Hopper does not share the other rabbits' enthusiasm for their Easter rounds and instead of hiding his share of goodies, he eats much of them himself before learning the real joy of Easter.
Gruntle Piggle Takes Off	Little, Jean	21512	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1408	N	N	-	-	-	Gruntle wants to go and visit her grandfather and see how real pigs live.
The Guild of Geniuses	Santat, Dan	86027	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	757	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Pip the monkey gets depressed because he does not think the gift he has for his friend Frederick Lipton, the famous actor, is special enough.
Guinea Dog	Jennings, Patrick	136660	EN	LG	3.7	4.0	F	27581	N	N	-	-	-	When his mother brings home a guinea pig instead of the dog he has always wanted, fifth-grader Rufus is not happy, until the rodent starts acting exactly like a dog.
Guinea Pig Gang	Baglio, Ben M.	64050	EN	LG	3.3	2.0	F	11638	N	N	-	-	-	Mandy's friends have started a club for their guinea pigs the guinea pig gang. Lisa, a girl in Mandy's class, loves guinea pigs but won't join the club. Is something wrong with her guinea pig?
Guji Guji	Chen, Chih-Yuan	79195	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	626	N	N	-	-	N	Raised from an egg by Mother Duck, Guji Guji is quite content with his life as a duckling, despite the fact that he doesn't look anything like his brothers.
The Gum Chewing Rattler	Hayes, Joe	111269	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	643	N	N	-	-	-	This story is a tall tale of a boy whose chewing gum habit saves him from a rattlesnake's bite.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Gumbo Goes Downtown	Talley, Carol	15547	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1572	N	N	-	-	-	Unable to scare anyone, Gumbo the watchdog runs away to the French Quarter of New Orleans in search of a new identity.
Gumbrella	Root, Barry	65029	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	857	N	N	-	-	-	Gumbrella loves nursing sick animals back to health, but she hates letting them go.
Gummytoes	Cassidy, Sean	101548	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1078	N	N	-	-	-	A gray tree frog is tired of always blending in with his surroundings and longs to be admired. One day, when Gummytoes is basking in the Sun, he hears children playing nearby and seizes the opportunity to be noticed.
The Gunniwolf	Harper, Wilhelmina	70621	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	529	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl cautioned never to go into the jungle, wanders in deeper and deeper while searching for flowers and is suddenly confronted by the Gunniwolf.
Gus	Sargent, Dave	73867	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2179	N	N	-	-	-	In Jackrabbit Junction, Nevada, a slate grullo horse helps his boss make rounthroughout the countryside, collecting livestock as payment for his medical services along the way. The coauthor Pat Sargent.
Gus & Gertie and the Lucky Charms	Nixon, Joan Lowery	55246	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2687	N	N	-	-	-	Gus and Gertie are at the Animals' Winter Olympics and all the athletes' good-luck charms are stolen. Can Gu and Gertie solve the crime?
Gus the Greedy Puppy	Dale, Jenny	32917	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5067	N	N	-	-	-	Gus eats anything from chocolate chip cookies to shoes! When Mrs. Wilson's diamond ring disappears, Gus is accused of eating it.
Hairy Maclary and Zachary Quack	Dodd, Lynley	40902	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	322	N	N	-	-	-	A small and very determined duckling sets out to play with a rather reluctant dog.
Hairy Maclary from Donaldson's Dairy	Dodd, Lynley	23607	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	256	N	N	-	-	-	Hairy Maclary goes off for a walk with few of his friends and comes up again something that gives them all a nasty surprise.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hairy Maclary's Caterwaul Caper	Dodd, Lynley	40903	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	390	N	N	-	-	-	Hairy Maclary leads all the other dogs in the neighborhood to investigate the terrible caterwauling created when the tough cat Scarface Claw is caught up in a tree.
Hairy Maclary's Rumpus at the Vet	Dodd, Lynley	12080	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	296	N	N	-	-	-	Recounts in rhyme the rumpus at the veterinarian's when all the animals get out of their cages.
Hairy Maclary's Showbusiness	Dodd, Lynley	23609	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	207	N	N	-	-	-	Hairy Maclary is on the loose once again, this time causing chaos at the Cat Club's annual show, and getting his just deserts.
Hairy Maclary, Sit	Dodd, Lynley	1442	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	211	N	N	-	-	-	Mischievous Hairy Maclary finds that he is not in the mood for the Kennel Club's obedience class.
Half of an Elephant	Gusti	108361	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	519	N	N	-	-	-	When the world is split in two and with half his body missing, an elephant begins a journey to find his missing half. Along the way, he discovers the many different ways there are of rebuilding and reinventing oneself.
Half-Chicken	Ada, Alma Flor	18315	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1079	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a Mexican folktale which explains why the weather vane has a little rooster on one end that spins around to let us know which way the wind is blowing.
The Hallo-wiener	Pilkey, Dav	13785	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	621	N	N	-	-	-	All the other dogs make fun of Oscar the dachshund until one Halloween when, dressed as a hot dog, Oscar bravely rescues the others.
The Ham Heist	Odgers, Darrel	138377	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6856	N	N	-	-	-	Jack has plenty of suspects when the ham for Sarge's wedding party ends up missing. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #11
Hamburger Heaven	Yee, Wong Herbert	31109	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	562	N	N	-	-	-	When Pinky Pig's job at Hamburger Heaven is threatened, she launches a campaign to make the restaurant more popular with the other animals.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hamlet and the Enormous Chinese Dragon Kite	Lies, Brian	72197	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1558	N	N	-	-	-	When Hamlet decides to buy a beautiful red dragon kite, his pal Quince imagines a host of dangers and attempts to dissuade his friend. The kite carries Hamlet away until it is destroyed by eagles, and Hamlet lands safely in a tree.
Hamlet and the Magnificent Sandcastle	Lies, Brian	52863	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1508	N	N	-	-	-	Hamlet, a pig with a vision, is determined to build the biggest sandcastle in the world.
Hampire!	Bardhan-Quallen, Sudipta	146362	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	586	N	N	-	-	-	Duck cannot sleep because he is hungry, but while he is preparing a snack, the Hampire, who roams the barnyard at night sinking his fangs into food, is creeping near.
Hamster Camp: How Harry Got Fit	Bateman, Teresa	89482	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	782	N	N	-	-	-	Concerned about Harry's weight gain and lack of exercise, his pet hamster arranges for him to spend a month at a unique camp, where Harry is transformed into someone who understands that eating right and staying in shape can be fun.
Hamster Hotel	Baglio, Ben M.	64051	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	14945	N	N	-	-	N	Mandy's grandparents are watching a friend's hamster. They don't know how to take care of the little animal. Mandy knows all about hamsters and so she agrees to stay with them to help out. However, Mandy isn't sure what to do when the hamster disappears!
Hamster Magic	Jonell, Lynne	139480	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	11072	N	N	-	-	-	When the Willows move into a new house, Celia, the youngest of four children, traps an enchanted hamster, who reluctantly agrees to grant the children one wish in exchange for his freedom.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hamsters Don't Glow in the Dark	Wiebe, Trina	59449	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	12128	N	N	-	-	-	Thrilled with her luck, Abby gets to bring home the class hamster for a week. Then it turns out that Mr. Nibbles prefers Tess. Abby's disappointment leads to chaos, and catastrophe is averted only when Abby and Tess team up to provide a solution.
Hands Off, Doc Ock!	Egan, Kate	79648	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	596	N	N	-	-	-	While on an errand to the bank, Peter Parker finds himself trapped as Doc Ock attempts a robbery and tries to get his tentacles on Spider-Man.
Hang On, Hopper!	Pfister, Marcus	11566	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	714	N	N	-	-	-	Hopper is growing up and becoming more independent. When he sets off one day to play with his friend Scamp, his mother warns him to be home before dark. But the two little hares have such fun together that they lose all track of time.
Hang on, Mooch!	Gauthier, Gilles	41601	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3090	N	N	-	-	-	Mooch ends up in the dog pound and it looks like her days are numbered.
Hank Finds Inspiration	Frazier, Craig	129022	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	479	N	N	-	-	-	Hank the snake and his human friend Stanley each go to the city in search of inspiration, but Hank's journey is a failure until he returns home.
The Hanukkah Mice	Kroll, Steven	127421	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	582	N	N	-	-	-	A family of mice enjoys the dollhouse and furnishings that Rachel receives as gifts on the eight nights of Hanukkah.
The Happiest Hippo in the World	Steele, Danielle	133612	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1093	N	N	-	-	-	Alphonse, a young hippopotamus too big, green, and different to fit in, leaves the circus where his family lives and goes to New York City, finally finding a friend who likes him just the way he is.
Happy Birthday Mr. Kang	Roth, Susan L.	46141	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2224	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Kang, now retired from cooking in a Chinese restaurant, takes his caged bird to the park. His grandson, however, doesn't think a free man should keep a caged bird.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Happy Birthday to You, You Belong in a Zoo	deGroat, Diane	41963	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1254	N	N	-	-	-	Gilbert is invited to Lewis' birthday party, but the boys are not friends. Before the party, Gilbert's mother wisely substitutes a cool toy for the frying pan Gilbert wants to give Lewis.
Happy Birthday, Bad Kitty	Bruel, Nick	133939	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4097	N	N	N	-	N	Bad Kitty's birthday fun is disrupted when someone takes off with her presents and an unexpected guest arrives for the party.
Happy Birthday, Davy!	Weninger, Brigitte	44256	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	748	N	N	-	-	-	Davy has three wishes for his birthday, but a surprise present makes all of Davy's wishes come true.
Happy Birthday, Harvey Hare!	Watts, Bernadette	21215	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	769	N	N	-	-	-	Harvey decides to have a birthday party, but all his friend are so busy he is worried no one will come.
Happy Christmas, Little Bear	Allum, Margaret	146238	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	652	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bear is excited about Christmas, especially when he dreams of all the presents he is going to get. But when Christmas Day arrives and Little Bear discovers that not all the presents under the tree belong to him, Christmas seems much less exciting.
Happy Go Lucky	Earhart, Kristin	115320	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	10294	N	N	-	-	-	Happy Go Lucky is sent to live at a riding school called Big Apple Barn. Book #1
Happy Halloween, Gus!	Williams, Jacklyn	85696	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	813	N	N	-	-	-	In preparation for the Halloween parade, Gus must do two things: create the best costume and learn to march.
The Happy Hedgehog	Pfister, Marcus	40609	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1178	N	N	-	-	-	Mikko, the little hedgehog, is content with his life until Grandfather Tarek tells him he should be accomplishing something more important.
The Happy Hippopotami	Martin Jr., Bill	52407	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	252	N	N	-	-	-	The happy hippopotami enjoy a merry holiday at the beach, wearing pretty beach pajamas, dancing the maypole, and battling with water guns.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Happy Lion	Fatio, Louise	112709	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	978	N	N	-	-	-	When the door to his house at the zoo is left open, a lion decides to visit his friends, but he quickly learns that people are not nearly as polite or friendly in town as when they visit him at the zoo.
Happy's Big Plan	Earhart, Kristin	115321	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	9643	N	N	-	-	-	Making friends with Roscoe the mouse and a girl named Ivy has helped Happy Go Lucky enjoy his life at the Big Apple Barn riding school, but he still has trouble making friends with the other animals and adjusting to the children who ride him. Book #2
Happy's Holiday	Earhart, Kristin	120065	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	10972	N	N	-	-	-	Happy Go Lucky is excited to share a holly-jolly Christmas with all of his friends, but then Roscoe overhears some bad news. Happy might be sold to a new owner. Book #5
Hare and the Big Green Lawn	Robey, Katharine	106390	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	807	N	N	-	-	-	When Hare moves to the suburbs, he does not know what to do with his big, green lawn. But with careful and loving neglect, much to the neighbors' dismay, he eventually has a beautiful meadow instead.
The Hare and the Tortoise	Ward, Helen	28834	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	393	N	N	-	-	-	This story retells the events of the famous race between the boastful hare and the persevering tortoise.
Hare and Tortoise Race to the Moon	Corwin, Oliver J.	66285	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	581	N	N	-	-	-	Best friends Tortoise and Hare compete to see who will be first to reach the moon.
Hare's Christmas Gift	Schmid, Eleonore	42923	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	538	N	N	-	-	-	On the very first Christmas as all the animals gather around a newborn baby, a timid young hare comes into the stable to give this special child his gift of warmth.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Hare-Raising Tail	Levy, Elizabeth	61031	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	7542	N	N	-	-	-	Fletcher and his flea pal, Jasper, have survived a lot together life on the streets, incarceration at the pound, even a flea bath. Now Fletcher has a new home with Jill, and things are looking up.
Harold & Chester in Creepy-Crawly Birthday	Howe, James	106676	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1500	N	N	-	-	-	The animals in the Monroe household fear they are about to be replaced when seven suitcases, apparently containing new pets, arrive on Toby's birthday.
Harold and the Purple Crayon	Johnson, Crockett	7318	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	657	N	N	N	-	N	Harold and his crayon go out for a walk, and their travels are limited only by Harold's imagination.
Harriet	Inkpen, Deborah	33242	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	667	N	N	-	-	-	Harriet, the little hamster, has escaped from her cage and is free, but the garden is not always a friendly place.
Harriet Adrift	Inkpen, Deborah	55679	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	671	N	N	-	-	-	Harriet discovers a strange but fascinating world when she rides on a toy sailboat, then gets caught up in rough waves.
Harriet and the Little Fat Fairy	Inkpen, Deborah	69613	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	781	N	N	-	-	-	While Harriet, the hamster, goes on an adventure among the branches of the Christmas tree, Emily hopes that Santa Claus will help her find her furry friend and bring Harriet a companion.
Harry & Hopper	Wild, Margaret	142696	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	637	N	N	-	-	-	Harry is devastated when he returns home from school to find that his beloved dog, Hopper, will no longer be there to greet him.
Harry Horseshoe Crab: A Tale of Crawly Creatures	Tate, Suzanne	79017	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	576	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the life of horseshoe crabs Harry and Henrietta. Book #10
Harry the Dirty Dog	Zion, Gene	17528	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	463	N	N	N	-	-	Harry gets so dirty playing that the family doesn't recognize him until he takes a bath.
Harvey the Gardener	Klinting, Lars	105770	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	973	N	N	-	-	-	Harvey and his little helper Chip carefully follow instructions as they plant a garden.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hattie and Henry	Dale, Jenny	141027	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5280	N	N	-	-	-	Hattie is a fluffy white bunny who can do magic. She loves helping Sammy Spells the magician with his shows, but when a little kitten appears during her magic hat trick, she's worried that she may be replaced.
Hattie's New House	Daniels, Lucy	106461	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3593	N	N	-	-	-	Hattie, the hermit crab, has been tricked out of her old shell by Vinnie, the shark, and she has nowhere to live. Little Dolphin soon comes splashing to Hattie's rescue.
Haunted Castle on Hallows Eve	Osborne, Mary Pope	74667	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	11205	N	N	N	-	N	In this Merlin mission, Jack and Annie are again transported to King Arthur's realm, where invisible beings, giant ravens, and mistaken magic spells have a duke's castle in an uproar on Halloween night. Book #30
Haunted Hike	Carman, Patrick	123891	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5277	N	N	-	-	-	On Halloween night, while Ranger Canyon leads three small Squirrel Scouts on a haunted hike, Daisy sees a ghost, and Elliot and his friends help investigate. Book #2
The Haunted Lighthouse	Berenstain, Stan	45519	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6510	N	N	-	-	-	When the Berenstain bears vacation in an abandoned lighthouse, mysterious things start to happen. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
A Haunting We Will Go	Rand, Johnathan	102506	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	6447	N	N	-	-	-	It's another wild adventure for Freddie Fernortner, Fearless First Grader! Join him, Darla, Chipper, and Mr. Chewy as they bravely explore an old house in the woods. Book #3
Have You Seen a Javelina?	LaMann, Angela	27340	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	630	N	N	-	-	-	The roadrunner warns the other creatures in the desert to stay away from the javelina. But he falls asleep and the javelina finds him.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hawk Talk	Buller, Jon	105845	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	9936	N	N	-	-	-	Joe and his father are stopping in New York to film the red-tailed hawks that live on the ledges of the tall building near Central Park. Danger Joe will do anything to get a good shot, no matter what the risk. The coauthor is Susan Schade. Book # 3.
Hawk, I'm Your Brother	Baylor, Byrd	17718	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1585	N	N	-	-	N	Lyrical storybook with spacious illustrations and poetic text.
Hazel's Amazing Mother	Wells, Rosemary	21644	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	703	N	N	-	-	-	When Hazel gets lost and is in trouble it doesn't take her mother long to rescue her.
He's My Pony!	Betancourt, Jeanne	54514	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	10895	N	N	-	-	-	Anna knows Acorn is a special pony. When the Pony Pals teach a girl with cerebral palsy to ride, Anna lets them use Acorn.
Heaven Is Having You	Andreae, Giles	56866	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	314	N	N	-	-	-	Grandma Bear believes that heaven is always around, especially when Little Bear is there.
Hector Saves the Moon	Bauld, Jane Scoggins	1986	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	959	N	N	-	-	-	Hector, the Mexican free-tailed bat, and his friends were only searching for a dark, quiet place to sleep. What they didn't realize was that they were saving the moon!
Hector's Escapades: The First Night Out	Bauld, Jane Scoggins	1987	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1164	N	N	-	-	-	Hector, a Mexican free-tailed bat, has an adventure while spending the summer in Austin, Texas.
Hedgie Blasts Off!	Brett, Jan	109624	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	887	N	N	N	-	N	When the spectacular, sparkling explosions at a popular tourist sight slow down, Hedgie the hedgehog is the only one capable of flying to the tiny planet Mikkop to see what is wrong.
Hedgie's Surprise	Brett, Jan	44037	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	822	N	N	-	-	N	Hedgie, the hedgehog, helps Henny, the speckled hen, trick the Tomten who has been eating all of Henny's eggs for breakfast.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hello Sun!	Wilhelm, Hans	76954	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1201	N	N	-	-	-	Upon feeling a sunbeam for the first time, a young hedgehog decides to build a tree house so that he can see the sun itself, and, despite teasing and a bet with a wily fox, he finds a way to get the job done.
Hello, Peter - Bonjour, Remy	Morris, Ann	57854	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	448	N	N	-	-	-	Although they live worlds apart, Peter and Rémy's lives are not so different.
Hen Lake	Auch, Mary Jane	13761	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1444	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of the bragging of Percival the peacock, Poulette convinces the other hens in the barnyard that they can outperform the boastful bird in a ballet she creates.
Henny Penny	French, Vivian	108292	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1409	N	N	-	-	-	Henny Penny and her barnyard friends are on their way to tell the king that the sky is falling when they meet a hungry fox, but Henny Penny's quick thinking saves the day.
Henny Penny	Galdone, Paul	39899	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	538	N	N	-	-	-	Henny Penny and her friends travel to see the King, but are outwitted by the fox.
Henri, Egg Artiste	Pfister, Marcus	123639	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	973	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of painting the same old Easter eggs, Henri the rabbit decides that as an artist, he needs to create something different and takes his inspiration from various periods of art history.
Henry & the Buccaneer Bunnies	Crimi, Carolyn	88729	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	828	N	N	-	-	N	Captain Barnacle Black Ear, baddest of the Buccaneer Bunnies, is ashamed of his book-loving son, Henry, until the day a great storm approaches.
Henry & the Crazed Chicken Pirates	Crimi, Carolyn	132157	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	780	N	N	-	-	-	When the Buccaneer Bunnies receive a note from an unknown enemy, Henry researches and writes a book called PLAN FOR IMPENDING DANGER FROM THE UNKNOWN ENEMY WHO WROTE THE SCARY NOTE, which helps him when the enemy finally arrives.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Henry's 100 Days of Kindergarten	Carlson, Nancy	84841	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	450	N	N	-	-	-	To celebrate the one hundredth day of kindergarten, each student brings in an example of 100 for show-and-tell, including a 100-year-old relative, and Ms. Bradley shares the jar of 100 jelly beans that have marked the days.
Henry's Freedom Box	Levine, Ellen	113369	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1260	N	N	N	-	N	This story is a fictionalized account about Virginia slave, Henry "Box" Brown, escaping to freedom by shipping himself in a wooden crate from Richmond, Virginia, to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1849.
Herbie Jones and Hamburger Head/Herbie Jones Superhero	Kline, Suzy	32513	EN	LG	3.4	2.0	F	12819	N	N	-	-	N	After Herbie and Ray foil a robbery attempt at the local bank, they try to find a good home for the robber's dog.
Here's a Penny	Haywood, Carolyn	40629	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	17030	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of six-year-old Penny, whose real name is William, but who looked like a copper penny when he was born.
A Hero's Quest	Candlewick Press Editors	126171	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	748	N	N	-	-	-	These are the adventures of Despereaux Tilling, a small mouse of unusual talents, the princess that he loves, the servant girl who longs to be a princess, and a devious rat determined to bring them all to ruin.
Heroes of the High Seas	Bright, J.E.	141315	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2227	N	N	-	-	-	A huge whirlpool threatens the city of Atlantis, and Topo the Octopus must come to the rescue.
The Hiccupotamus	Zenz, Aaron	121394	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	416	N	N	-	-	-	A hippopotamus has a bad case of the hiccups.
The Hidden Feast: A Folktale from the American South	Hamilton, Martha	105924	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	671	N	N	-	-	-	The barnyard animals have a good time at their neighbors' party until dinner is served. When the feast appears to be disappointing, Rooster rudely storms off before the hidden treats are discovered. The coauthor is Mitch Weiss.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hidden Treasures	Donovan, Gail	56790	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	646	N	N	-	-	-	When Miss Cuttle asks her class to bring in something special to them, Rainbow Fish and the others do not agree on what a treasure really is. The creator of the series is Marcus Pfister.
Hide and Peep	Herman, Gail	49409	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	6561	N	N	-	-	-	The fairy students are studying baby animals to learn about nature on Earth-Below, but Trina's chick does not seem quite right.
Hide and Seek Birthday Treat	Jennings, Linda	55682	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	352	N	N	-	-	-	Little Leopard is very excited when he wakes up in the morning-and for good reason. Today is his birthday! He wants to invite all his friends to a birthday party, so he sets out right away to find them.
Hide, Easter Bunny, Hide!	Weigelt, Udo	112098	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	732	N	N	-	-	-	The day before Easter, when two of his friends warn him that a masked bandit is looking for him, Easter Bunny reluctantly agrees to let his friends hide the eggs while he hides himself, but their help only creates more work.
Hiding Horatio	Weigelt, Udo	35026	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1044	N	N	-	-	-	One day an astonishing event takes place in the woods a hippopotamus arrives and the animals help hide him from two hunters.
A Hiding Place	Sargent, Dave	114181	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	774	N	N	-	-	-	When Dave's mom tells him to take the baby skunks back to where he found them, he plans to find a secret hiding place instead. The coauthor is Pat Sargent. Book #4
Higglety Pigglety Pop! Or There Must Be More to Life	Sendak, Maurice	50491	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	3707	N	N	-	-	-	Jennie, a terrier who has everything, decides that there must be more to life. She leaves her loving master and sets out on a quest to find the answer.
The Highway Turtles	Fenton, Corinne	72045	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	693	N	N	-	-	-	Amy and Grace go fishing with their grandfather and notice something different in one of the ponds.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hip, Hip, Hooray Day! A Hip & Hop Story	Saltzberg, Barney	57759	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1182	N	N	-	-	-	Hop has trouble surprising Hip on her birthday.
Hippo from Another Planet	Dorros, Arthur	57856	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	761	N	N	-	-	-	Fred takes a trip to the other side of the lake and tries his best to prove to the townspeople he is not from another planet.
The Hippo-Not-Amus	Payne, Tony	77376	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1073	N	N	-	-	-	A bored, young hippopotamus sets out to discover just the right kind of animal to be. The coauthor is Jan Payne.
Hobbledy-Clop	Brisson, Pat	84267	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	652	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy is joined by his animal friends as he pulls his little red wagon up the hill to Grandma's house for a tea party.
Hocus Pocus Hound	Hay, Samantha	110964	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1490	N	N	-	-	-	A shaggy old stray dog becomes a magician's assistant.
Hog-Eye	Meddaugh, Susan	14748	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	864	N	N	-	-	N	A young pig uses her ability to read to outwit a wolf that intends to eat her.
Holey Moley	Pfister, Marcus	105719	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	689	N	N	-	-	-	Two mole brothers want to play, but they can't agree on what to do. One wants to dig a deep hole, and one wants to make a hill so he can climb. Each stomps off to do his own thing until they discover that they are really both doing the same thing.
The Holiday	Hunt, Roderick	18507	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1278	N	N	-	-	-	Wilf and Wilma have gone to spend a holiday with their grandparents and discover many things about the island.
A Home for Ernie	Reichert, Amy	78423	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2923	N	N	-	-	-	Ernie finds himself with a succession of owners until he finally arrives at a loving and responsible home.
A Home for Panda	Nagda, Ann Whitehead	70770	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	832	N	N	-	-	-	In the mountains of China, a young panda must make a long journey to find enough to eat and a place to call home.
A Home for Pearl Squirrel: A Solomon Raven Story	Johnson, Amy Crane	68623	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1003	N	N	-	-	-	Pearl's feelings of inadequacy are resolved with the understanding and wisdom of Solomon, the wisest raven in the forest.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Land	п	RI	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Home for Spooky	Rand, Gloria	36636	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1077	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a true story, a girl finds a homeless dog in a dump, visits him every day, and eventually saves his life
A Home for Star and Patches	Giles, Jenny	72029	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	727	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about two ponies called Star and Patches and how they got to live at Clare's farm.
A Home for the Hamsters	Burkett, Larry	65248	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2304	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah and Joshua want to buy hamsters. Their parents tell them they can each buy their own hamster if they can save enough money to purchase them. That's not a problem for Sarah, but Joshua doesn't have an easy time. The coauthor is K. Christie Bowler.
Home Now	Beake, Lesley	114956	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	839	N	N	-	-	-	After the death of her parents, young Sieta goes to live with Aunty on the other side of the mountains, but Sieta is sad and lonely until she meets a young elephant that has also lost his family.
Homework Hassles	Klein, Abby	83745	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6313	N	N	-	-	N	When Freddy falls out of a tree and breaks his arm, he finds inspiration for his oral report on nocturnal animals. Book #3
Homework Trouble	Vail, Rachel	71504	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1679	N	N	-	-	-	Mama Rex has plans for a fun afternoo with T until she learns that he has a diorama about pigs due tomorrow, and so it's off to the library, the museum, and the park to gather information and supplies.
Homing Pigeon	Doudna, Kelly	110243	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	392	N	N	-	-	-	Pidge Pigeon, a cadet in military school is given an important task as his last test of skill before graduation. Alternating pages provide facts about pigeons.
Honey	Miles, Ellen	129955	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	11084	N	N	-	-	-	Charles and Lizzie Peterson act as a foster family, helping to find puppies a perfect home. Charles can tell that Honey is the sweetest puppy ever and agrees to take her home without asking his parents' permission. Book #15

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Honey Tree	Madorin, Pat	27335	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	634	N	N	-	-	-	In this traditional folktale, Wolf tries to keep his honey a secret from the other animals. But they find it anyway. What happens next explains why there is plenty of honey for everyone to this day.
HoneyHoneyLion! A Story of Africa	Brett, Jan	102210	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	565	N	N	-	-	N	After working together to obtain honey, the African honey badger always shares it with his partner, the honeyguide bird, until one day when the honey badger becomes greedy and his feathered friend decides to teach him a lesson.
Honey: The Unwanted Puppy	Nolan, Tina	140943	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	8799	N	N	-	-	-	When Eva finds Honey, a beautiful golden retriever puppy, dumped on the doorstep of Animal Magic, she's desperate to find the lovable dog a new home. But Karl has other ideas. He wants to follow the clues to find Honey's real owner.
Hop to It, Minty!	Todd, Trevor	67900	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1989	N	N	-	-	-	Sounds in the night signal danger in the back paddock. When John and Melanie investigate, their dog Cooper finds a dead kangaroo and a tiny joey that's still alive. Can John and Melanie take care of the joey?
Hopper's Easter Surprise	Siegenthaler, Kathrin	13945	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	843	N	N	-	-	-	Hopper, a young Arctic hare, decides that he wants to be fast and brave like the Easter bunny, but he discovers that it isn't as easy as he thought it would be. The coauthor is Marcus Pfister.
Hoppily Ever After	Risco, Elle D.	146050	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	740	N	N	-	-	-	The beautiful Tiana and the spoiled Prince Naveen are changed into frogs by magic and must work together in the Louisiana swamp to escape various dangers and regain their human forms.
The Hopping Hero	Sazaklis, John	145320	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1954	N	N	-	-	-	With the powers of six species, Hoppy, the heroic hare, will wipe the smile from Sobek's face and bounce the reptile raider back to the bayou.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hoppy & Joe	Paraskevas, Betty	50492	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1395	N	N	-	-	-	A lonely dog befriends an injured seagull at the beach, and they find a way to go south.
Horrible Harry and The Goog	Kline, Suzy	88159	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4690	N	N	-	-	N	When Horrible Harry's pet cat, The Goog, sneaks a ride and gets into the school building, third-graders Harry and Doug have to catch him before anyone else does, which means going into some forbidden places.
Horrible Harry Goes Cuckoo	Kline, Suzy	137933	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	6363	N	N	-	-	-	While Harry's third-grade class is studying birds, the cold winter weather keeps them cooped up inside during recess, and Harry gets restless.
The Horrible Play Date	Vail, Rachel	71509	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1590	N	N	-	-	-	T Rex and his best friend, Walter, have been looking forward to their play date, but when they get too rambunctious and everything is going wrong, Mama knows how to make things right.
Horrid Henry's Head Lice	Simon, Francesca	49410	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6769	N	N	-	-	-	Most kids get lice, but only Henry would actually give them, intentionally, to his whole class.
Horse	Doyle, Malachy	123450	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	293	N	N	-	-	-	Illustrations and simple text describe the first year of a foal's life, from his birth one warm spring night through lazy summer days to the next spring when he is old enough to be bridled like his mother.
The Horse and the Bell	Randell, Beverley	72046	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	644	N	N	-	-	-	A starving horse rings the town bell and shows the people the cruelty that has been done to him.
Horse Happy: A Brisa Story	Miller, Sibley	125868	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	7196	N	N	-	-	-	After seeing the human child Leanna argue with her younger sister, the four tiny, winged horses leave their new home in an apple tree for another adventure, but their day of berry picking is spoiled by a fight of their own. Book #2

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Horse Must Go On! A Sumatra Story	Miller, Sibley	125871	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	7338	N	N	-	-	-	After seeing their human friend Leanna practice for a school talent show, Sumatra decides the tiny, winged horses should put on a show of their own, but finding their talents proves to be difficult. Book #3
A Horse Named Dragon	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	121623	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	16745	N	N	-	-	-	While volunteering at a rescue ranch, the Alden children investigate the disappearance of some horses. Book #114
A Horse's Best Friend: A Kona Story	Miller, Sibley	144300	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7373	N	N	-	-	-	The tiny magical horses known as Wind Dancers want to keep the little puppy that shows up one day in the dandelion meadow, but taking care of him is not as easy as they expect it to be. Book #9
A Horse's Tale: A Colonial Williamsburg Adventure	Lubner, Susan	124810	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	856	N	N	-	-	-	In Williamsburg, Virginia, in colonial days, Lancer the horse runs loose and behaves oddly while his owner and owner's friends try everything they can think of to help him feel better, until Margaret the Milliner realizes that Lancer needs a friend, too.
A Horse, of Course! A Sumatra Story	Miller, Sibley	134477	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	7779	N	N	-	-	-	After listening to adults discuss their jobs at a school career day, the four tiny winged horses decide they, too, must find jobs. Book #7
Horses in the Fog	Ruepp, Krista	18515	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1980	N	N	-	-	-	Charlie and Mona go riding through the shallow waves when the wind drops, the air grows cold, and a fog rolls inare the girls riding into trouble?
Horses' Night Out: A Sirocco Story	Miller, Sibley	125869	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7152	N	N	-	-	-	When Sirocco leads the tiny, winged horses on a nighttime adventure, he discovers that he is afraid of the dark. Book #4

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Horsing Around	Krulik, Nancy	128252	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	8634	N	N	-	-	-	Katie goes to the horse show, where Becky wins a ribbon in showmanship, the first event. The event looks pretty easy. However, Katie gets to see what it's like from the horse's perspective when suddenly she's switcherooed into Becky's horse. Book #30
Horsing Around	Hallem, J.	103798	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2076	N	N	-	-	-	In the upcoming horse show, Martin wants to ride Hamish's spirited Thunderbolt in show jumping, and Hamish wants to ride Martin's gentle farm horse, Roly, in dressage, but their parents expect them to be on their own horses.
Horton Hatches the Egg	Seuss, Dr.	5472	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1421	N	N	N	-	N	When a lazy bird hatching an egg wants a vacation, she asks Horton, the elephant, to sit on her egg. He goes through all sorts of hazards until he is rewarded for doing what he said he would.
Hot Dog and the Talent Competition	Stewart, Paul	112483	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	2105	N	N	-	-	-	When Ella enters her dog, Hot Dog, in the School Fair's dog talent competition she finds that her pet has a creative approach to the commands she gives him.
Hot-Air Henry	Calhoun, Mary	6695	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1389	N	N	-	-	N	A sassy Siamese cat stows away on a hot air balloon and ends up taking a furraising flight across the mountains.
Hotel Jungle	Napoli, Donna Jo	88027	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	910	N	N	-	-	-	When the manager's great-aunt decides to take everyone at Hotel Jungle on a week-long cruise, a troop of local baboons explores the empty hotel with surprising results for a newly-arrived family on vacation. The coauthor is Shelagh Johnston.
The Hound from the Pound	Swaim, Jessica	119512	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	640	N	N	-	-	-	When lonely Miss Mary Lynn MacIntosh decides to adopt Blue, a basset hound from the pound, she gets far more companionship than she ever expected

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Houndsley and Catina and the Quiet Time	Howe, James	125142	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1202	N	N	-	-	-	Houndsley and Catina are stuck inside after the winter's first snowfall, and while Houndsley enjoys the quiet time, Catina fears her plans will be ruined until Houndsley helps her see what fun it can be to stay indoors.
A House for Hermit Crab	Carle, Eric	34579	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	807	N	N	-	-	N	A hermit crab who has outgrown his old shell moves into a new one, which he decorates and enhances with the various sea creatures he meets in his travels.
A House in the Woods	Moore, Inga	147763	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	521	N	N	-	-	-	After the two Little Pigs' homes in the woods are accidentally destroyed by Bear and Moose, the group decides to build a house they can all share, and with the help of Beaver Builders, they soon have a fine new home.
The House on East 88th Street	Waber, Bernard	19569	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1294	N	N	-	-	N	Original story of Lyle the Crocodile in which Lyle comes to live with the Primm family.
How Bullfrog Found His Sound	Michaels, Eric	57809	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	3751	N	N	-	-	-	Bullfrog must find out how he is special before Heron makes a tasty meal of him. After trying to copy the special traits of other animals in the swamp, Bullfrog discovers, by accident, just how special he is.
How Groundhog's Garden Grew	Cherry, Lynne	68581	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1148	N	N	-	-	N	Squirrel teaches Little Groundhog how to plant and tend a vegetable garden.
How Leo Learned to Be King	Pfister, Marcus	55953	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1002	N	N	-	-	-	Leo the lion, King of the Beasts, can't believe his ears! His subjects, all the other animals, are so fed up with their lazy king they are actually deposing him! The translator is J. Alison James.
How Robin Saved Spring	Ouellet, Debbie	130625	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1492	N	N	-	-	-	When Lady Winter casts a sleeping spell on Sister Spring, Robin and the other forest animals try one by one to sneak past Lady Winter and awaken her sister, so that spring will finally arrive.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
How the Easter Bunny Saved Christmas	Anderson, Derek	112099	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	666	N	N	-	-	-	When Santa is unable to make his rounds, Mrs. Claus calls on the only one who can take his place, but the reindeer have doubts about whether a half-frozen, carrot-cake eater can handle the job.
How the Elephant Got Its Trunk: A Retelling of the Rudyard Kipling Tale	Richards, Jean	71280	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1217	N	N	-	-	-	Because of his curiosity about what the crocodile has for dinner, a little elephant and all elephants thereafter have long trunks.
How the Guinea Fowl Got Her Spots	Knutson, Barbara	4224	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	635	N	N	-	-	-	A folk explanation for the guinea fowl's protective coloration that enables it to hide from its natural predator, the lion.
How the Hibernators Came to Bethlehem	Farber, Norma	111655	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	487	N	N	-	-	-	The Star of Bethlehem awakens the winter-sleeping creatures, such as Bear, Badger, and Raccoon, to send them to visit a newborn baby.
How the Ladies Stopped the Wind	McMillan, Bruce	120049	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	807	N	N	-	-	-	The women of one village in Iceland decide to plant trees to stop the powerful winds, but first they must find a way to prevent the sheep from eating all their saplings while encouraging the chickens to fertilize the tiny trees.
How the Rattlesnake Got Its Rattle	Stoodt, Jeffrey	25339	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1006	N	N	-	-	-	The story of how a little rattlesnake in the desert gets his rattle so he can play the desert games.
How the Tiny People Grew Tall: An Original Creation Tale	Wood, Nancy	103676	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1113	N	N	-	-	-	The Tiny People emerge from their home in the center of Earth, and what they learn from the animals helps them to grow as tall as trees.
How the Toad Got His Spots	Herrmann, Marjorie E.	19980	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	932	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of how the toad got his spots after he tried to attend the birds banquet in the sky.
How the Turtle Got Its Shell: Tales from Around the World	Fontes, Justine	49846	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	804	N	N	-	-	-	This book features stories from around the world that offer different answers to how the turtle gets its shell. The coauthor is Ron Fontes.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
How Tiger Got His Stripes: A Folktale from Vietnam	Cleveland, Rob	124012	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	768	N	N	-	-	-	In a fable that tells how the tiger got his stripes, a little man tricks the ferocious tiger into letting himself be tied to a tree on the premise that the man would give him some of his wisdom.
How to Be a Happy Hippo	Shipton, Jonathan	33162	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	654	N	N	-	-	-	Horace won't be happy until his Dad has time for a good long wallow with him.
How to Lose Your Class Pet	Wesley, Valerie Wilson	76486	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	8692	N	N	-	-	-	When third-grader Willimena loses the class pet, her teacher helps her to understand that responsibility means doing one's best, and that animals can't always be controlled. Book #1
How to Speak Dolphin in Three Easy Lessons	Greenburg, Dan	23293	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6848	N	N	-	-	N	Zack comes across some talking dolphins who want his help. But he can't say 'no' in Dolphin.
How Yussel Caught the Gefilte Fish: A Shabbos Story	Herman, Charlotte	47737	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1992	N	N	-	-	-	When he goes fishing with his father for the first time, a young boy hopes to catch the gefilte fish for his family's Shabbos dinner.
Howard B. Wigglebottom Blends in Like Chameleons: A Fable About Belonging	Binkow, Howard	145838	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	668	N	N	-	-	-	This book explains that to overcome attention difficulties, finishing tasks, and following instructions, a child needs to ask for professional help.
Howling for Home	Carris, Joan	14671	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6405	N	N	-	-	N	Dissatisfied at having to eat dry food, sleep in the laundry room, and wear a collar, Beau, a newly adopted puppy, decides to run away.
Howling Hill	Hobbs, Will	29206	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1437	N	N	-	-	-	While separated from her family in the wilderness area along the Nahanni River, a wolf pup discovers that she can express her loneliness in a long, loud howl.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hubert the Pudge: A Vegetarian Tale	Drescher, Henrik	113783	EN		3.9		F	632		N	-	-	-	As one of many pudges awaiting their trip to the meat factory, little Hubert escapes to the jungle where the animals show him all the good foods he can eat and, as a result, he becomes the first pudge to achieve full size since ancient times.
Huevos Rancheros	Czernecki, Stefan	111054	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1032	N	N	-	-	-	Marcelina is a clever hen who lives in a small cage outside a cantina in Mexico City. She dreams of the day when she will not live in a cage.
Hug Time	McDonnell, Patrick	119707	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	297	N	N	-	-	-	Jules the kitten learns that giving a hug is the simplest but kindest gift of all.
Hugo and the Really, Really, Really Long String	Boyle, Bob	136382	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	552	N	N	-	-	-	Hugo follows a mysterious red string through his town, collecting a series of new friends along the way, each of them knowing that something special must be at the end of the string.
The Hugs and Kisses Contest	Kortepeter, Paul	58384	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1081	N	N	-	-	-	When Oliver and Emily Boxwood can't agree on which child their mother, Victoria Rose, loves the most, they decide to hold a contest. Whoever receives the most hugs and kisses before the sun goes down is their mother's favorite child.
Hugs on the Wind	Arnold, Marsha Diane	105958	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	527	N	N	-	-	-	Little Cottontail misses his grandfather and the things they shared. As he plays in the meadow, he thinks of ways that the wind, clouds, and river can help him send messages to his grandfather. The coauthor is Vernise Elaine Pelzel.
Humbug Rabbit	Balian, Lorna	85952	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	653	N	N	-	-	-	Even though Gracie the hen hides her eggs and Father Rabbit insists he is not the Easter Rabbit, the farm bunnies and Granny's grandchildren all have a wonderful Easter.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Humbug!	Kirk, David	111667	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	674	N	N	-	-	-	Spiderus, the spider, eats treats that were intended for needy earwigs and must make up for his greedy deed before the dream bug comes, or else he will have nightmares.
Humming Hummingbird	Salzmann, Mary Elizabeth	110244	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	438	N	N	-	-	-	Hugo and Holly, twin hummingbirds, work to save money for tickets to a concert featuring their favorite performer, Ruben Rubythroat. Alternating pages provide facts about hummingbirds.
Hummingbird Nest: A Journal of Poems	George, Kristine O'Connell	76220	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1005	N	N	-	-	N	When a mother hummingbird builds a nest on a family's porch, they watch and record her actions and the birth and development of her fledglings.
Humphrey's Birthday	Hunter, Sally	73449	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	487	N	N	-	-	-	Getting ready for his very own party is lots of fun for Humphrey, especially when he is wearing his favorite birthday present-a real superhero suit!
Humphrey's Corner	Hunter, Sally	52398	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	425	N	N	-	-	-	A little elephant tries out different spots around the house, until he finds the perfect place to play.
The Hundredth Name	Oppenheim, Shulamith Levey	14516	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1535	N	N	-	-	-	A story about a child in rural Muslim Egypt and his faith in Allah.
Hungry Animals: My First Look at a Food Chain	Hickman, Pamela	47874	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	306	N	N	-	-	-	This book shows the food cycle that exists in the field where Jill plays.
Hunter and Stripe and the Soccer Showdown	Elliott, Laura	100819	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1067	N	N	-	-	-	When Hunter and Stripe, two raccoons who are best friends, play on opposing soccer teams, they must figure out a way to keep the competition on the field from spoiling their friendship.
Hunter's Best Friend at School	Elliott, Laura Malone	61137	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1039	N	N	-	-	N	Hunter, the raccoon, is not sure what he should do when his best friend, Stripe, starts acting up at school.

AR BookGuide™ Page 184 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Hunter's Big Sister	Elliott, Laura Malone	118608	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	726	N	N	-	-	-	Hunter the raccoon irritates his bossy older sister by repeating everything she says, but when Glenna has a tree-climbing accident, Hunter's copycat behavior saves the day.
Hunting the White Cow	Seymour, Tres	28577	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	901	N	N	-	-	-	In 1930s Kentucky, a child helps to locate a wayward white cow on one magical night. Illus. by Wendy Anderson Halperin.
Hurry Up, Spider-Man!	Egan, Kate	79650	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	600	N	N	-	-	-	Peter Parker must prevent a speeding car from harming a young boy while still making it to a friend's play on time.
Hurty Feelings	Lester, Helen	83769	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	675	N	N	-	-	-	It looks like trouble when Fragility, a hippopotamus whose feelings are easily hurt, meets Rudy, a rude elephant, on the soccer field.
Hush Up!	Aylesworth, Jim	57859	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	395	N	N	-	-	-	A horsefly interrupts nap time at the farm.
Hush-a-Bye Babies	Slingsby, Janet	55268	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	865	N	N	-	-	-	The baby birds, the baby squirrels, and the baby mice all settle down to sleep in the very large tree, except for one noisy baby owl.
I Am Dodo: Not a True Story	Nishimura, Kae	101080	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	486	N	N	-	-	-	When a professor who believes that the dodo is not yet extinct finally finds one in New York City, he does everything he can think of to capture the bird, until he learns why Dodo should be free.
I Can Draw a Weeposaur and Other Dinosaurs	Greenfield, Eloise	43516	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	599	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl depicts in poems and drawings the imaginary dinosaurs that she dreams up, such as the sleeposaurus, the florasaurus, and Mr. and Mrs. Cha-Chasaurus.
I Can Hear the Sun: A Modern Myth	Polacco, Patricia	111067	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2111	N	N	-	-	-	Stephanie Michelle, who cares for animals and listens to the Sun, believes the homeless child, Fondo, when he tells her that the geese have invited him to fly away with them.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
I Don't Want to Go to Bed!	Sykes, Julie	34844	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	608	N	N	-	-	-	A little tiger that hates to go to bed scampers away to visit some animal friends.
I Know an Old Laddie	Little, Jean	43329	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	797	N	N	-	-	-	We've all heard about the lady who swallowed a fly, but what about the laddie who swallowed a flea? Evidently he has more eclectic taste than his distant relatives, dining on a diet that includes piranha, possum, stork, wapiti, giraffe, and squid.
I Lost My Tooth In Africa	Diakité, Penda	104869	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1113	N	N	-	-	N	While visiting her father's family in Mali, a young girl loses a tooth, places it under a calabash gourd, and receives a hen and a rooster from the African Tooth Fairy. The coauthor is Baba Wagué Diakité.
I Love You Just the Same	Wolf, Erica	73450	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	591	N	N	-	-	-	Throughout the year, a little bear struggles to learn the things his mother teaches, but she reassures him of her love no matter what he does.
I Love You, Blue Kangaroo!	Chichester Clark, Emma	29463	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	562	N	N	-	-	-	Blue Kangaroo feels rejected when Lily, his owner, gets many more animals.
I Love You, Little One	Tafuri, Nancy	86752	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	403	N	N	-	-	-	Mama animals tell their little ones all the ways they are loved, forever and always.
I Saw a Bullfrog	Stern, Ellen	69422	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	511	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, rhyming text and illustrations reveal eleven animals with compound names, such as a catfish, an elephant seal, and a dragonfly, as they would look if they were half one creature and half another.
I Thought I Heard a Tiger Roar	Flynn, Mary Jane	78425	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	898	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy with a vivid imagination conjures up both humorous and scary visits from wild animals.
I Want a Dog	Khalsa, Dayal Kaur	51876	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1272	N	N	-	-	-	When her parents refuse to get her a dog, May creates an imaginary dog out of a rollerskate.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
I Was a Penguin Zombie!	Reisner, Molly	146109	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1310	N	N	-	-	-	Skippers friends visit him at the zoo hospital when he injures his wing, and discover that Skipper has turned into a zombie penguin.
I Was a Third Grade Bodyguard	Auch, Mary Jane	70277	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	11198	N	N	-	-	N	When Brian takes care of the third- grade class's pet chicken during Christmas vacation, Arful, his talking dog, has his paws full watching over it.
I Was a Third Grade Science Project	Auch, Mary Jane	25295	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	12929	N	N	-	-	N	While trying to hypnotize his dog for the third grade science fair, Brian accidentally makes his best friend Josh think he's a cat.
I Was a Third Grade Spy	Auch, Mary Jane	50945	EN	LG	3.3	2.0	F	12014	N	N	-	-	N	When Brian's dog, Arful, suddenly begins talking, Brian and his two friends send the dog to find out what their classmates are planning for the school talent show.
I Wish I Were a Butterfly	Howe, James	45873	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1235	N	N	-	-	N	A wise spider helps a despondent cricket realize that he is special in his own way.
I Won't Get Lost	Lambert, Martha	72198	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1233	N	N	-	-	-	Convinced that he will never get lost, a young dragon doodles instead of learning his address and telephone number in school.
I'd Know You Anywhere	Hutchins, Hazel J.	60544	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	253	N	N	-	-	-	Little Jeremy asks his father if he would still know him if he were various animals or a plant or a monster.
I'll Meet You at the Cucumbers	Moore, Lilian	475	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6832	N	N	-	-	N	Adam and Junius, two country mice, go for a visit to the city, where Adam despairs when his dear friend admits he might like to stay.
I'm a Manatee	Lithgow, John	72441	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	249	N	N	-	-	-	A boy imagines that he is a manatee, sprinkling seaweed on his raisin branatee and dignifying his watery domain with his wit, sophistication, and urbanity
I'm Big Enough	Stewart, Amber	112966	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	521	N	N	-	-	-	Although she is getting bigger every day, Bean, the rabbit, refuses to give up her blanket.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
I'm No Fraidy Cat!	James, Brian	115849	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9417	N	N	-	-	-	CatKid is convinced her house is haunted. She can hear something scratching above her bed, but the only problem is that no one else can hear it.
I've Got an Elephant	Ginkel, Anne	106451	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	584	N	N	-	-	-	Content with one elephant and then pleased to have two, a girl begins having problems as her lonely pachyderms bring home more and more friends throughout this rhyming, counting book.
I.Q. Goes to School	Fraser, Mary Ann	65068	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	749	N	N	-	-	-	Mrs. Furber brings I.Q., a rat, to be the classroom pet, but he has hopes of becoming Student of the Week.
I.Q. Goes to the Library	Fraser, Mary Ann	74617	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	859	N	N	-	-	-	After going to the library with Mrs. Furber's class every day of Library Week, I.Q., the class pet, hopes to take out a funny book with his own library card.
I.Q., It's Time	Fraser, Mary Ann	102939	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	919	N	N	-	-	-	I.Q., a pet mouse, learns to tell time along with the rest of Mrs. Furber's class and worries about whether he will have his special project ready in time for Parents' Night.
Ian's Walk: A Story About Autism	Lears, Laurie	44092	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	863	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl realizes how much she cares about her autistic brother when he gets lost at the park.
Ibis: A True Whale Story	Himmelman, John	21396	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	774	N	N	-	-	-	Ibis discovers so many things to look at in the ocean, and so many places to explore.
Icarus Swinebuckle	Garland, Michael	50000	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	841	N	N	-	-	-	Although he knows that his ambition to fly is silly, Icarus the pig sets out to design, build, and test a set of wings.
Ice Cream Larry	Pinkwater, Daniel	2854	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1320	N	N	-	-	-	After he eats an eighth of a ton of ice cream at Cohen's Cones, Larry the polar bear happily becomes the spokesbear for the Iceberg Ice-Cream Company under the slogan, "I do not feel sick."

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Ida and the Wool Smugglers	Alderson, Sue Ann	72970	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1347	N	N	-	-	-	Taking bread to the neighbors one day, lda hears wool smugglers whistling in the woods around her. She must find a way to save her pet sheep from the smugglers and still deliver the bread.
Idora	Godard, Alex	45438	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	559	N	N	-	-	-	When the apartment building in which she lives is sold, Idora, a bored and lonely giraffe, decides to make a big change in her life. The traslator is Laura McKenna.
If Animals Kissed Good Night	Paul, Ann Whitford	121532	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	329	N	N	-	-	-	Rhyming text explores what would happen if animals kissed like humans do, from a slow kiss between a sloth and her cub to a mud-happy kiss from a hippo calf to his father.
If Dogs Ruled the World	McNulty, Faith	87613	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	365	N	N	-	-	-	In a world where dogs rule, people are treated as pets.
If Elephants Wore Pants	Barkow, Henriette	87614	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	245	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy dreams of an adventure with an elephant who has a different pair of pants to suit every occasion.
If I Were a Cat I Would Sit in a Tree	Cutler, Ebbitt	42074	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	501	N	N	-	-	-	A child dreams of being a cat and more.
If Wishes Were Horses: A Kona Story	Miller, Sibley	125870	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6883	N	N	-	-	-	Four tiny, flying horses suddenly come into being, blown out of a dandelion by a lonely girl, and set out to discover who they are and what they are supposed to do with their magical powers. Book #1
If You Had a Nose Like an Elephant's Trunk	Bauer, Marion Dane	54332	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	428	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl imagines what it would be like to have a tongue like a snapping turtle, feet like a fly, a tail like a lizard, or cheeks like a chipmunk.
If You Hopped Like a Frog	Schwartz, David M.	2482	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	242	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces the concept of ratio by comparing what humans would be able to do if they had bodies like different animals.

AR BookGuide™ Page 189 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
If You Should Hear a Honey Guide	Sayre, April Pulley	47329	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	583	N	N	-	-	-	When the honey guide cries, follow where she leads, past elephants, zebras, snakes, and lions to the place that she will show you.
If You Were a Parrot	Rawson, Katherine	107980	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	375	N	N	-	-	-	This whimsical book has a child imagining what life would be like if he or she were a pet parrot.
If You Were My Baby: A Wildlife Lullaby	Hodgkins, Fran	102253	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	312	N	N	-	-	-	At bedtime, a parent explains how animals, like humans, care for their young children and help them grow and thrive.
If You're Happy and You Know It!	Ormerod, Jan	68538	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	453	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl and various animals sing their own versions of this popular rhyme.
Iguana Mama	Hanson, Anders	110245	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	466	N	N	-	-	-	A newborn iguana sets out to find his mother, getting advice from other animals along the way. Alternating pages provide facts about different types of iguanas.
iHatch Chicks	Kosara, Victoria	134994	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1445	N	N	-	-	-	Carly and Sam are hatching chicks for their science class, but when the chicks escape, they must drop everything to find them.
Ima & the Great Texas Ostrich Race	McManis, Margaret	68412	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1064	N	N	-	-	-	In 1892 on a Texas ranch, ten-year-old Ima Hogg rides her pet ostrich in a race against her brothers who are on horseback.
Imagine Harry	Klise, Kate	112906	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	585	N	N	-	-	-	After Little Rabbit starts school, he sees less and less of his invisible friend, Harry, and finally tells his mother that Harry moved away.
In Abby's Hands	Lewis, Wendy	74519	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1187	N	N	-	-	-	Abby, a young girl who believes she is incapable, discovers her own resourcefulness when her pregnant dog goes into labor.

AR BookGuide™ Page 190 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
In Search of Reptar	Banks, Steven	84326	EN	LG		1.0	F	8959	N	N	-	-	-	After a visit to the dinosaur exhibit at the local museum, the babies find themselves lost in the land before time. While searching for Tommy's dog, Spike, they help an angry Tyrannosaurus rex get his foot unstuck from a crevasse.
In Search of the Great White Tiger	Walsh, Sheila	54707	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2875	N	N	-	-	-	When the carousel animals are taken prisoner by the evil Reptillion, they turn for help to the Great White Tiger, who made the Land of Gnoo.
In the Bathroom	Greenburg, J.C.	68075	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	6709	N	N	-	-	-	After being shrunk by a shrinking machine and ending up on a dog having a bubble bath, Andrew, his cousin Judy, and a tiny robot try to survive encounters with insects, soapy bubbles, the bathtub drain and toilet. Book #2
In the Garden: Who's Been Here?	George, Lindsay Barrett	124355	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	942	N	N	-	-	-	As Jeremy and Christina pick vegetables for their mother, they see evidence of animals and insects that have been in the garden before them.
In the Swim	Florian, Douglas	14419	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	727	N	N	-	-	-	A collection of humorous poems about such underwater creatures as the starfish, piranha, and clam.
In the Whale	Greenburg, J.C.	74859	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	7664	N	N	-	-	-	While trying to recover from their accidental underwater adventure, Andrew, his cousin Judy, and the robot Thudd are swallowed by a blue whale, the world's largest creature. Book #6
In Too Deep	Richards, Kitty	49901	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1422	N	N	-	-	-	While their parents are away for the day. Debbie and Eliza are put in charge of watching Donnie. But when Donnie disappears, the girls may get more than they bargained for.
Inch and Miles: The Journey to Success	Wooden, John	72739	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	3796	N	N	-	-	-	Inch and Miles toot a magic silver whistle to help them find clues to the pyramid of success. The coauthors are Steve Jamison and Peanut Louie Harper.
														B 404 4400

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Inchworm and a Half	Pinczes, Elinor J.	48011	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	489	N	N	-	-	-	Several small worms use their varying lengths to measure the vegetables in a garden.
Inspector Jacques	Odgers, Darrel	134814	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7495	N	N	-	-	-	Jack is not impressed when he meets Inspector Jacques, a French dog who tries to solve human crimes. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #10
An Interview with Harry the Tarantula	Tyson, Leigh Ann	77302	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1085	N	N	-	-	-	Talk show host Katy Did, of KBUG Radio, interviews Harry Spyder, a California tarantula, who tells her listeners lots of wild things about spiders!
The Invisible Mistakecase	Harper, Charise Mericle	100035	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1139	N	N	-	-	N	After calling her friend "big pink baby," Charlotte, a young alligator, feels terrible, until Grandpa tells her about a useful way to learn from her mistakes.
Invitations	Holden, Pam	112768	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	615	N	N	-	-	-	Parrot and Max Monkey plan a party for all their jungle friends, but when the day comes, nobody shows up because they were all misinformed.
Irene and the Big Red Monster	Reimer, Ramon	57550	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	468	N	N	-	-	-	In this story, a mother killdeer protects her nest from predators, both animal and machine.
Irving and Muktuk: Two Bad Bears	Pinkwater, Daniel	53540	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	775	N	N	-	-	-	Two polar bears make a yearly attempt to use stealth and subterfuge to get muffins at the Yellowtooth Blueberry Muffin Festival.
Is Apatosaurus Okay?	Nussbaum, Ben	112246	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	715	N	N	-	-	-	A tired and sluggish Apatosaurus fends off an attack by a pack of Ceratasaurus and then goes on to lay twelve eggs.
Is My Friend at Home? Pueblo Fireside Tales	Bierhorst, John	54251	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2210	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of traditional tales originally told in the Hopi pueblos of Arizona.
Is This a House for Hermit Crab?	McDonald, Megan	9772	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	588	N	N	-	-	-	When Hermit Crab outgrows his old house, he ventures out to find a new one.

AR BookGuide™ Page 192 of 429

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Isabel and the Hungry Coyote	Polette, Keith	80435	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	863	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a retelling of LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD, setting the story in the desert and replacing the wolf with a hungry coyote.
Island Baby	Keller, Holly	6369	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	900	N	N	-	-	N	Simon helps out Pops at a bird hospital on a Caribbean island, but he hates to see his cured patients fly away.
The Island of the Skog	Kellogg, Steven	5475	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1013	N	N	-	-	N	To escape the dangers of urban life, Jenny and her friends sail away to an island, only to be faced with a new problemits single inhabitantthe Skog.
Islands of Ice: The Story of a Harp Seal	Hollenbeck, Kathleen M.	118609	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1171	N	N	-	-	-	This story traces a year in the life of a harp seal, from her birth on an ice floe in the Gulf of St. Lawrence through the spring migration and back to her home in the Gulf of St. Lawrence.
It Could Always Be Worse	Zemach, Margot	18679	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	829	N	N	-	-	N	The house was crowded enough, but when the rabbi invited the farm animals in, it was really a mess. A Caldecott Honor book.
It Happened to Herbie	Friends, Michaela	78446	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	321	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story about the adventures of a hedgehog who becomes separated from his family and encounters difficulties finding his way back home but is finally, joyfully reunited with his family.
It Smells Like Friday	Edwards, Pat	30861	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1310	N	N	-	-	-	Everyone knows that Rabbit makes carrot cake on Friday, so what better day for a visit? But somehow, it all goes wrong.
It Wasn't Me!	Weigelt, Udo	55166	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	944	N	N	-	-	-	Ferret's luscious raspberries are missing. Mouse is sure Raven is the culprit, but Raven denies it and sets about unmasking the real thief.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
It's a Secret!	Burningham, John	130825	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	613	N	N	-	-	-	Marie Elaine has always wondered where her cat, Malcolm, goes every night, so one evening she puts on her best party dress, makes herself small, and accompanies Malcolm on a grand adventure through the city.
It's About Dogs	Johnston, Tony	48054	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2085	N	N	-	-	-	This is a book of poems about dogs and their attributes.
It's Groundhog Day	Kroll, Steven	129549	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	973	N	N	-	-	-	Worried that an early spring will ruin his ski lodge business, Roland Raccoon takes drastic steps to prevent Godfrey Groundhog from looking for his shadow on Groundhog Day.
It's Spring!	Glaser, Linda	57475	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	941	N	N	-	-	-	A child observes the arrival of spring and its effects on plants and animals.
It's Summer!	Glaser, Linda	101250	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	972	N	N	-	-	-	A child observes the coming of summer and its effects on the weather, animals, and plants.
It's the Easter Beagle, Charlie Brown	Fontes, Justine	105146	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1527	N	N	-	-	-	Easter presents all sorts of trials and tribulations for the Peanuts gang and the Easter beagle. This adaptation is based on the works of Charles M. Schulz. The coauthor is Ron Fontes.
It's Tyrannosaurus Rex!	Bentley, Dawn	78271	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	445	N	N	-	-	-	A Tyrannosaurus rex spends an exhausting day searching for a meal.
Ivy and Bean Break the Fossil Record	Barrows, Annie	117709	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	7960	N	N	-	-	-	Everyone in second grade seems set on breaking a world record and friends lvy and Bean are no exception, as they decide to become the youngest people ever to discover a dinosaur skeleton. Book #3
Izak of Lapland	Angelou, Maya	83082	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	A Sami boy who lives with his family in Lapland teaches his little brother how to take care of reindeer.
Izzie Lizzie Alligator: A Tale of a Big Lizard	Tate, Suzanne	79006	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story about Izzie Lizzie, a mother alligator that guards her eggs and young. Book #21

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
J.J. Rabbit and the Monster	Moon, Nicola	36241	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1373	N	N	-	-	-	When JJ Rabbit goes in search of adventure, Mole, Squirrel, Owl, and Badger are never far behind!
Jabuti the Tortoise: A Trickster Tale from the Amazon	McDermott, Gerald	49849	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	597	N	N	-	-	-	All the birds enjoy the songlike flute music of Jabuti, except Vulture, who is jealous because he cannot sing.
Jack and Jill	Kirk, Daniel	74618	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	841	N	N	-	-	-	In this expanded version of the familiar nursery rhyme, Jack and his sister Jill are sent to get water from a well where they encounter a hungry crocodile.
Jack and the Beanstalk	Strickland, Brad	76765	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	10606	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a footloose version of poor country boy Jack's quest to retrieve his family's stolen goods from the giant. The coauthor is Thomas E. Fuller. Book #1
Jackrabbit and the Prairie Fire: The Story of a Black-tailed Jackrabbit	Saunders, Susan	52503	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	485	N	N	-	-	-	A frightened jackrabbit outruns a coyote and a fire, finding safety in a river.
Jacob and the Polar Bears	Graber, Janet	67739	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1016	N	N	-	-	-	All one hundred and seventy-two naughty polar bears climb off of Jacob's new second-hand pajamas in the middle of the night and escape for a swim in an icy winter pond.
Jag's New Friend	Rimes, LeAnn	82915	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1294	N	N	-	-	-	Feeling neglected by her friends, Jag the jaguar starts spending time with a snake named Bo, but soon realizes that he is not as cool as he seemed and she has put her friend Isabel, the parrot, in danger. Story developed by Dean Sheremet
Jaguarundi	Hamilton, Virginia	75456	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1839	N	N	-	-	-	Although the other animals also feel threatened by the encroachment of humans, only Rundi and Coati journey north in search of a safer place to live.
Jake Gander, Storyville Detective: The Case of the Greedy Granny	McClements, George	60386	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	466	N	N	-	-	-	A series of fairly obvious clues helps Jake Gander prove Red R. Hood's suspicions about her granny's strange new look.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Jake Johnson: The Story of a Mule	Seymour, Tres	45322	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	958	N	N	-	-	-	Farmer Puckett's custom of hauling a wagonload of fireworks to the fairgrounds for the Independence Day social is endangered when his stubborn mule, Jake Johnson, refuses to move.
Jake the Philharmonic Dog	LeFrak, Karen	110946	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1127	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of Jake the dog, who comes along to work with New York Philharmonic stagehand Richie Norton and becomes a hit with the musicians and the audience.
James and the Rain	Kuskin, Karla	33260	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1140	N	N	-	-	-	James puts on his yellow rain coat and goes out into the rain to play with an ever-increasing number of different animals.
James the Dancing Dog	Maybarduk, Linda	83131	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	751	N	N	-	-	-	James has been dreaming of performing in the ballet since puppyhood and has practiced faithfully and helped right along with everyone else in the company. Somehow he must find a way to play the part of the hunting dog in tonight's performance of GISELLE.
Jan and Patch	Hughes, Monica	40394	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	3109	N	N	-	-	-	Jan wants a puppy so badly that she finds a creative way to try to convince her mother and grandmother to let her have one.
Jar Jar's Big Day	Valois, Rob	129550	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	959	N	N	-	-	-	Everyone thinks Jar Jar Binks has become a Jedi as he sets out on a dangerous mission to rescue his friends Padmé Amidala and C-3PO from the clutches of the evil Separatist Alliance.
Jasmine & Rex	Hanel, Wolfram	14674	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1922	N	N	-	-	-	A story of a cat and a dog who fall in love.
Jasper the Terror	Rowe, John A.	55167	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	706	N	N	-	-	-	Poor Jasper, he doesn't mean to be a terror. However, the little dragon just can't stop sneezing, and when he sneezes, out come flames that burn everything in sight. Wise Owl comes up with a solution for Jasper the Terror.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Jasper: The Fish Who Saved a Marriage	Simmons, Steven J.	21485	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	851	N	N	-	-	-	A series of coincidences bring together a hungry fish, a loving couple, and a young girl.
Jazz Cats	Davis, David	55270	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	625	N	N	-	-	-	Cool cats entertain the crowds with their music in the French Quarter of New Orleans.
Jazz Fly 2: The Jungle Pachanga	Gollub, Matthew	137774	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	765	N	N	-	-	-	The fly's band needs a lift to a tropical dance party, and a sloth, spider monkey, and macaw are willing to help, but only if the fly chants the right Spanish words.
Jeannette Claus Saves Christmas	Rees, Douglas	140372	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	967	N	N	-	-	-	When Santa falls sick on Christmas Eve, his feisty daughter Jeannette takes his place in the sleigh and saves the day, despite rebellious reindeer.
Jeb Scarecrow's Pumpkin Patch	Dillon, Jana	56870	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	996	N	N	-	-	-	Jeb Scarecrow comes up with a wonderful plan to scare the crows away from his pumpkin patch.
Jellyfish Role	Doudna, Kelly	110246	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	428	N	N	-	-	-	Jenny Jellyfish wins the starring role in her school play. Alternating pages provide facts about jellyfish.
Jenny Jellyfish: A Tale of Wiggly Jellies	Tate, Suzanne	79007	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	716	N	N	-	-	-	When Jenny Jellyfish and her friends are washed up on the beach, helpful humans come to their rescue. Book #23
Jeoffry's Christmas	Bailey, Mary Bryant	65737	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	486	N	N	-	-	-	A kind cat helps a farmer find the right Christmas tree and assists Santa Claus in delivering a Christmas feast to many animals.
Jeoffry's Halloween	Bailey, Mary Bryant	74238	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	461	N	N	-	-	-	After roaming through fields, woods, and streets on Halloween night, Jeoffry, the cat, is glad to finally return home.
Jeremy in the Underworld	Citra, Becky	106566	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5775	N	N	-	-	-	Jeremy and Aristotle travel to the Underworld to try to solve a riddle and so help Mr. Magnus save the Enchanted Theater. Book #2

AR BookGuide™ Page 197 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Land	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Jerome Camps Out	Christelow, Eileen	58472				0.5	F	985	N	N	-	-	-	Jerome, the alligator, is looking forward to the Swamp School camping trip, until he and his friend learn that Buster, the class bully, will be there.
Jessica's Cat Trick	Stewart, Molly Mia	25669	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6088	N	N	-	-	-	Jessica and Elizabeth find a homeless cat that they sneak home and care for secretly. This series was created by Francine Pascal.
Jigsaw Pony	Haas, Jessie	103953	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	7514	N	N	-	-	-	Twins Kiera and Fran have never agreed on anything, but when their dream comes true and their father surprises them with a pony, they must learn to work together to care for their new pet.
Jilly the Kid	Krailing, Tessa	54613	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	6648	N	N	-	-	-	When a group of children forms a club to baby-sit animals, they end up with a pet goat which leads them on a series of wild adventures.
Jim's Lion	Hoban, Russell	56694	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1662	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy who is afraid of the operation that can help him get well learns to overcome his fear with the help of a caring nurse.
Jingle Bells, Homework Smells	deGroat, Diane	42604	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1212	N	N	-	-	N	Gilbert forgets to do his homework over the weekend because he is busy playing in the snow and getting ready for Christmas. At the last minute, he comes up with a solution.
Jingle, the Christmas Clown	De Paola, Tomie	81200	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1469	N	N	-	-	-	Staying behind when their circus moves on, a young clown and a troupe of baby animals put on a special Christmas Eve show for an Italian village too poor to celebrate the holiday.
Joe's Day at Rumble's Cave Hotel	Law, Felicia	104103	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	649	N	N	-	-	-	After splashing in mud puddles in the rain, Joe wants to curl up in his mother's pouch to rest and get warm, and he hops throughout Rumble's Cave Hotel looking for her, dribbling a trail of mud behind him.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
John and Tom	Lange, Willem	55709	EN			0.5	F	1034	N	N	-	-	-	When John has an accident while cutting logs in the Vermont woods, Tom, the Morgan horse who is his work partner and friend, uses intelligence and strength to rescue him.
John Pig's Halloween	Waldron, Jan L.	55168	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	991	N	N	-	-	-	Too scared to go trick-or-treating, John Pig stays home on Halloween and has an unplanned party with some unexpected, monstrous guests.
John's Day	Hébert, Marie- Francine	85658	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	686	N	N	-	-	-	After John is scolded for running like a horse, wiggling like a monkey, and singing like a bird, he puts all the animals away in his mind and they must come out to play in his dreams.
Johnny Appleseed and the Bears	Novak, David	14022	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	850	N	N	-	-	-	One day Johnny Appleseed sat by himself in a sunny meadow, cutting apples open to collect the seeds. Suddenly from the edge of the woods Johnny heard a growl, then another. When he looked up, he saw bears everywhere! He had to think fast!
Jonathan and His Mommy	Smalls, Irene	11370	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	321	N	N	-	-	-	As a mother and son explore their neighborhood, they try various ways of walkingfrom giant steps and reggae steps to crisscross steps and backward steps.
Jonathan and the Big Blue Boat	Stead, Philip C.	144820	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	Jonathan sets sail in the Big Blue Boat in search of his lost stuffed bear, Frederick, and collects a ragtag assortment of friends along the way.
Josefina Javelina: A Hairy Tale	Lowell, Susan	100019	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1042	N	N	-	-	-	Josephina, a javelina who dreams of becoming a famous ballerina, heads for California hoping to be discovered. When she arrives, her cousin Angelina takes her to a talent agent who looks strangely familiar.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Josephine Wants to Dance	French, Jackie	118892	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	667	N	N	-	-	-	Despite the discouragement of her little brother, Joey, Josephine proves that kangaroos can become dancers when she fills in for an injured prima ballerina.
Joshua Disobeys	Vollmer, Dennis	10614	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	710	N	N	-	-	-	When Joshua, a baby whale, disobeys his mother and swims too close to shore to visit with a friendly human boy, he becomes stranded on the beach. Includes factual information about whales in a separate section in the back of the book.
Joshua Poole and Sunrise	Collins, David R.	50536	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1712	N	N	-	-	-	School's out - and Joshua Poole plans to spend the summer riding Sunrise, his favorite horse at Glenbrook Stable. But the stables' owner, Uncle Ben, has other plans.
Jubal's Wish	Wood, Audrey	45146	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	984	N	N	-	-	N	Jubal, the bullfrog, wishes he could do something to make his friends as happy as he is on a glorious day.
Jubela	Kessler, Cristina	43517	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	890	N	N	-	-	-	When a baby rhino loses his mother, he must rely on his own resources to survive until he is adopted by an old female rhino.
Judge Rabbit Helps the Fish	Spagnoli, Cathy	35082	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	982	N	N	-	-	-	A tale from Cambodia about how Judge Rabbit saves the fish and other animals that live in the pond.
Judy Moody, Girl Detective	McDonald, Megan	138802	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	14937	N	N	-	-	-	When a puppy that is being trained as a police dog goes missing, third-grader Judy forms a detective agency to solve the mystery, imitating her literary heroine, Nancy Drew. Book #9
Julian	Khalsa, Dayal Kaur	51954	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1082	N	N	-	-	-	One night, Julian gets the chance to prove what a good dog he really is: a hero, in fact.
Julius	Johnson, Angela	7576	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	424	N	N	-	-	-	Maya's grandfather sends her a very special presenta magical pig from Alaska.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Jump Shot Detectives	Dixon, Franklin W.	25951	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	7893	N	N	-	-	N	Joe videotapes Frank's basketball try outs but the tape disappears.
The Jungle Baseball Game	Paxton, Tom	43025	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	596	N	N	-	-	-	The jungle animals enjoy a rousing game of baseball.
Jungle Drums	Base, Graeme	80865	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1060	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of being teased, Ngiri, the smallest warthog in Africa, uses a set of magic drums to make a wish, but he is not careful enough and makes the rift between the Warthogs and the beautiful Other Animals even worse.
The Jungle Sun	Eggleton, Jill	50574	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	545	N	N	-	-	-	The Jungle Sun newspaper reports on the happenings in the jungle.
The Junkyard Dog	Macdonald, Wendy	67872	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1565	N	N	-	-	-	Rachel befriends a mistreated dog that lives in a junkyard.
Just About Perfect	Green, Kate	26386	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1219	N	N	-	-	-	T-Bone is basically happy with her life as a dinosaur, if she could just change a few things about her father, her best friends, and her big brother.
Just Another Ordinary Day	Clement, Rod	29490	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	378	N	N	-	-	-	Amanda's ordinary day has her riding to school with a Tyrannosaurus rex, having lunch with an alien, sailing a pirate ship at the library, and riding home on an elephant.
Just Like Sisters	McAllister, Angela	107420	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	568	N	N	-	-	-	When Nancy and her accident-prone pen pal Ally meet for the first time, the unlikely duo discover that they are more like sisters than just good friends.
Just Like You	Fearnley, Jan	84844	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	616	N	N	-	-	-	Mama Mouse and Little Mouse, having seen and heard various animal parents pledging their love to their children, tell each other how special they are.
Just Plain Fancy	Polacco, Patricia	83538	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1161	N	N	-	-	N	Naomi, an Amish girl whose elders have impressed upon her the importance of adhering to the simple ways of her people, is horrified when one of her hen eggs hatches into an extremely fancy bird.

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Just You and Me	McBratney, Sam	18634	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	790	N	N	-	-	-	As a storm approaches, Little Goosey and Big Gander Goose join other animals in searching for a place to hide.
Kalulu's Pumpkins	Medcroft, Amber	50537	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	2204	N	N	-	-	-	Kalulu was a very wise rabbit and a kind friend. When he decides to grow some pumpkins, he shares the seeds with his friend, Buru, the elephant. But when one of Kalulu's pumpkin's in ready to be picked, it turns up missing. Who stole Kalulu's pumpkin?
Kantjil and Tiger	Spagnoli, Cathy	35081	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	929	N	N	-	-	-	A tale from Indonesia about how a clever little mouse-deer outsmarts his enemy, the tiger.
Kate and the Sheep	Poulton, Mike	23568	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1260	N	N	-	-	-	Kate and Jo learn the proper way to help their neighbor with his sheep.
Katie K. Whale: A Whale of a Tale	Tate, Suzanne	79008	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	903	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story about Katie K. and how she swam and played with other calves in her pod. Book #17
Katje the Windmill Cat	Woelfle, Gretchen	54441	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	937	N	N	-	-	-	When a dike breaks during a violent storm, flooding a little Dutch town, Nico and Lena's baby is saved by Katje, Nico's heroic cat.
Katy Koala	Sargent, Dave	57095	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2274	N	N	-	-	-	Katy Koala fears she will starve to death when she becomes separated from her derailed circus train, but when she meets Dike the wolf, it seems her problems might be even worse. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Katy No-Pocket	Payne, Emmy	36006	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1392	N	N	-	-	N	Mrs. Kangaroo has no pocket in which to carry her son, so she goes to the City to find a solution.
Keeker and the Not-So-Sleepy Hollow	Higginson, Hadley	123481	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	3013	N	N	-	-	-	Keeker and her parents take Plum the pony and Goatie the goat to visit Keeker's aunt, uncle, and cousins in upstate New York, near the town of Sleepy Hollow, the site of a famous scary story. Book #6

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Keeker and the Pony Camp Catastrophe	Higginson, Hadley	118269	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2816	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Keeker is excited about going to sleep way pony camp until she finds out she's in the "elementary" group and probably won't get to do any exciting jumps. Book #5
Keeker and the Sugar Shack	Higginson, Hadley	110000	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2425	N	N	-	-	-	Upon learning that an older woman has moved into the rundown, creepy Crab Apple Farm, nine-year-old Keeker rides over on her pony, Plum, to find out whether the woman is a witch. Book #3
Keep Out, Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19912	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8666	N	N	-	-	-	New neighbors build a sheep pen that blocks part of the trail the girls use as a shortcut to the stable.
Keep Your Mouth Closed, Dear	Aliki	109063	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	881	N	N	-	-	-	A young crocodile swallows everything from a can of baby powder to his father's hat, until the day he helps his mother tidy up the house with the vacuum cleaner.
Keeper of the Swamp	Garrett, Ann	51666	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	937	N	N	-	-	-	The knowledge of the ways of the Louisiana swamp and how it can be kept undamaged is a boy's heritage from his dying grandfather.
Kele's Secret	Mollel, Tololwa M.	18681	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	951	N	N	-	-	-	A young African boy who lives with his grandparents on their coffee farm follows their hen in order to find out where she is hiding her eggs.
Kelly the Kangaroo	Storms, John	21222	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	759	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of a kangaroo named Kelly.
Kenny's Window	Sendak, Maurice	66949	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	4328	N	N	-	-	-	After he wakes up, Kenny tries to answer seven questions given to him by a rooster in a dream.
Kerry	Brown, Irene Raynor	50647	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	874	N	N	-	-	-	Steve knows just what kind of dog he wants and will work hard to get him and take care of him.
Kerry's Double	Brown, Irene Raynor	50648	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	849	N	N	-	-	-	While Steve is at soccer practice, another corgi, who looks just like his Kerry, turns up at his house.

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Kersplatypus	Mitchell, Susan K.	119028	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	976	N	N	-	-	-	When a strange little creature appears out of nowhere after the big rains, Australian animals wonder what in the world he could possibly be. With a "down-under" spirit, they all pitch in to help him discover where he belongs.
The Kid with Too Many Pets	Williams, Harland	80220	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	638	N	N	-	-	-	An unusual boy has filled his house with elephants, giraffes, and hundreds of other pets, much to the dismay of his father and the townspeople, but when he tries to add just one more animal, everyone is in for a big surprise.
Kim's Lunch	Clyne, Margaret	47918	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	849	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a dog who steals the children's lunches. The coauthor is Rachel Griffiths.
The King of Show-and-Tell	Klein, Abby	83157	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5719	N	N	-	-	N	Envious because Robbie always brings the most exciting things to school for show-and-tell, Freddy rescues a baby bird that has fallen from its nest and has to find a way to get it to school without his mother or teacher noticing. Book #2
The King of the Birds	Doyle, Malachy	50367	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	670	N	N	-	-	-	A clever wren finds a way to become king of the birds.
The King of the Birds	Ward, Helen	2911	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	464	N	N	-	-	-	When chaos reigns among the birds, the oldest and wisest birds declare a contest to determine who will be their king.
King Puck	Garland, Michael	112403	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	550	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of fairies, the farmer Seamus and his scrawny goat win top honors at a festival in Killorglin, Ireland, and receive a lifetime supply of books.
The King's Chorus	Hayward, Linda	110686	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	853	N	N	-	-	-	Kadoodle, the rooster, keeps everyone up with his night-time crowing until Honketta, the goose, tells him a story about the King of the World's rooster chorus.

AR BookGuide™ Page 204 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The King's Taster	Oppel, Kenneth	131326	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1143	N	N	-	-	-	The royal chef takes Max the dog, the royal taster, on several international journeys to find a dish for the land's pickiest king.
Kiowa	Sargent, Dave	58114	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2089	N	N	-	-	-	Kiowa, a young paint horse, who often forgets where he is going or where he has been, becomes the property of the Chief's young son, who promptly rides Kiowa into forbidden territory. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Kipper's Birthday	Inkpen, Mick	33228	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	587	N	N	-	-	-	Nobody can remember exactly when Kipper's birthday party is.
Kipper's Monster	Inkpen, Mick	58134	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	593	N	N	-	-	-	While camping out in the woods, Kipper and Tiger encounter a horrendous "monster" which is not what it seems.
Kipper's Snowy Day	Inkpen, Mick	21383	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	641	N	N	-	-	-	Kipper the dog spends the day enjoying the snow with his best friend Tiger.
A Kiss Goodbye	Penn, Audrey	115857	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1116	N	N	-	-	-	Chester Raccoon is very unhappy about leaving his home, a tree that has been marked by tree cutters, but his mother tries to convince him that their new home might be even better.
Kiss the Cow!	Root, Phyllis	43758	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	752	N	N	-	-	-	Annalisa, the most curious and stubborn of Mama May's children, disobeys her mother and upsets the family cow by refusing to kiss her in return for the milk she gives.
Kissing Coyotes	Vaughan, Marcia	68413	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	920	N	N	-	-	-	Jack Rabbit brags to the other animals that he is so brave that he can do all kinds of things, including kiss a coyote.
The Kitnapped Creature	Odgers, Darrel	122276	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	6515	N	N	-	-	-	There's a kitnapper on the loose in Doggeroo, and he has cat-snatched an old enemy. It is a case for Jack Russell, Dog Detective. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #8

AR BookGuide™ Page 205 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Kitten Caper	Keene, Carolyn	103086	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9573	N	N	-	-	-	Bess has fallen in love with two stray kittens Terry Smith has taken in. When Bess's new furry friends go missing, it is up to Nancy to find them.
Kitten Crowd	Baglio, Ben M.	64052	EN	LG	3.3	2.0	F	14494	N	N	-	-	N	Mandy's friend Katie needs help. Katie is moving away and can't take her cat's six new kittens with her. Can Mandy find them a good home?
The Kitten's Tale	Odgers, Darrel	138267	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8438	N	N	-	-	-	Magnus the kitten turns up by surprise at Pet Vet and stays because he doesn't have a home. It is up to Trump to find the mean dog who scared him and to find a home for Magnus. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #5
The Klondike Cat	Lawson, Julie	61293	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1953	N	N	-	-	-	Noah and his pa prepare to join the thousands of gold seekers heading for the Klondike. Pa insists the journey will be too long and too hard for a cat, but Noah just can't leave his pet, Shadow, behind.
Knight Ricky	Genechten, Guido van	144955	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	492	N	N	-	-	-	Ricky falls asleep under his favorite tree, imagining he is a knight of the Middle Ages, and wakes to find he has a real damsel in distress to rescue.
Koala Lou	Fox, Mem	22137	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	467	N	N	-	-	-	Koala Lou is feeling unhappy because her mother is too busy to pay attention to her. She decides if she can win the tree climbing contest, maybe her mother will notice.
Koi's Python	Moore, Miriam	36475	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5874	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Koi is eager to kill a python as part of the rite of passage to manhood among his Batetela people, but in the meantime he must face a bully who is picking on an old hunter in the village marketplace. The coauthor is Penny Taylor.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Kumak's Fish: A Tall Tale from the Far North	Bania, Michael	85140	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	837	N	N	-	-	-	On a beautiful Arctic morning when Kumak and his family go ice fishing, Kumak hooks what seems like an enormous fish, and the entire village gets involved.
Lad, a Dog: Best Dog in the World	Lundell, Margo	36453	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1721	N	N	-	-	-	Whisked from his country estate to compete in a dog show in New York City, Lad is confused and unhappy and wishes only to go home.
Lad, a Dog: Lad Is Lost	Lundell, Margo	36454	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1610	N	N	-	-	-	After being separated from his owners and lost in New York City, Lad is chased by a police officer, nearly drowns, and is attacked by a vicious dog. Retold by Margo Lundell, this story is based on the book by Albert Payson Terhune.
Lad, a Dog: Lad to the Rescue	Lundell, Margo	40717	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1437	N	N	-	-	-	Having befriended a young girl who is unable to walk, Lad risks his life to save her from a poisonous snake. This story is based on the book by Albert Payson Terhune.
The Lady and the Spider	McNulty, Faith	19225	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1137	N	N	-	-	N	A spider who lives in a head of lettuce is saved when the lady who finds her puts her back into the garden. A Reading Rainbow book.
Ladybug at Orchard Avenue	Zoehfeld, Kathleen Weidner	52039	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	752	N	N	-	-	-	Ladybug rambles through the garden, up and down rose stems in search of her favorite food, aphids, instinctively using her natural defenses to escape from threats.
Lake of the Big Snake: An African Rain Forest Adventure	Olaleye, Isaac	25875	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1091	N	N	-	-	-	Two boys outwit a hungry snake in an African rain forest village.
Langur Monkey's Day	Hammerslough, Jane	78228	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	701	N	N	-	-	-	A young Hanuman Langur spends her day in a national park in India.
Larry Gets Lost in Seattle	Skewes, John	124250	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	640	N	N	-	-	-	Larry's dog, Pete, gets lost in Seattle and as he searches for his owner, he sees the city's famous sights. The book includes facts about Seattle landmarks.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Last Chocolate Cookie	Rix, Jamie	19226	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	410	N	N	-	-	-	When Maurice takes the last chocolate cookie at the table, after his mother tells him to offer it to someone else first, he travels around the world to find another cookie.
The Last Dinosaur	Mlodinow, Len	107507	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	3158	N	N	-	-	-	Steffi, Kenny, and José travel to the time of the dinosaurs, just a few hours before an asteroid is about to hit Earth. They are trying to get a baby dinosaur to safety before it's too late. The coauthor is Matt Costello.
The Last Dinosaur Egg	Hegeman, Andrew	31113	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	797	N	N	-	-	-	Jon and Jenny love to catch butterflies, but the real excitement begins when a baby dinosaur ends up in their net.
The Last Little Duckling	Kennedy, Fiona	7376	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	619	N	N	-	-	-	The last little duckling to hatch tries to fit in with the piglets, puppies, lambs, and other baby animals before returning to swim with the other ducks.
Last Night at the Zoo	Garland, Michael	46595	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	616	N	N	-	-	-	The animals escape from the zoo and go out for a night on the town.
The Last Polar Bear	George, Jean Craighead	134089	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	621	N	N	-	-	-	When Tigluk and his grandmother find a young polar bear cub whose mother has died, they bring it back to their town and teach it how to survive in a changing world.
The Last Pony Ride	Betancourt, Jeanne	78217	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	12316	N	N	-	-	-	When Lulu's father asks her to come live with him in Africa, and Anna and Pam grow too tall for their ponies, the girls must face the possibility of the end of the Pony Pals.
The Last Straw	Thury, Fredrick H.	31656	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1230	N	N	-	-	-	A prideful camel named Hoshmakaka learns the value of humility as he bears more and more gifts to the baby Jesus at Bethlehem.
The Lazy Beaver	Coran, Pierre	26389	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	828	N	N	-	-	-	Bernie the beaver can't understand why his teeth are getting so long.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
<u>Title</u>	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Leaf Trouble	Emmett, Jonathan	132471	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	588	N	N	-	-	-	A young squirrel panics when the leaves on his tree change color and fall, but he feels better when his mother tells him about autumn.
Leah's Pony	Friedrich, Elizabeth	13751	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1333	N	N	-	-	N	A young girl sells her horse and raises enough money to buy back her father's tractor, which is up for auction, in this story of a Depression-era farm.
Leap Frog	Kompelien, Tracy	110247	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	382	N	N	-	-	-	Two frog friends, Fred and Floyd, compete in an international frog competition. Alternating pages provide facts about frogs.
Leaping Lena	Welch, Sheila Kelly	50538	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2944	N	N	-	-	-	Nico loves his clever little pony, Lena, who performs many amazing feats. But now Nico and his family are in trouble. Can Nico and Lena find a way to help his family keep their beautiful farm?
Leaves! Leaves!	Wallace, Nancy Elizabeth	73355	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1503	N	N	-	-	-	During the four seasons of the year Buddy Bear and his mother go "leaf walking" and discover a lot of interesting things about leaves.
The Legend of Kittyfish: A Story About Paying Attention	Brumett, Jonas O.	58546	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	492	N	N	-	-	-	Playfully trying to catch the wishing fish in the family fishbowl, Kitty wishes she were in the fishbowl, too. After she swallows a wishing fish, her wish is granted in a surprising way.
Lena and the Whale	Kessler, Deirdre	46049	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1286	N	N	-	-	-	Lena's sixth sense for knowing when animals are in trouble leads her to a baby humpback whale who swims too close to shore.
Lenny the Lazy Puppy	Dale, Jenny	39813	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4606	N	N	-	-	-	Lenny is a lazy puppy. When Laura loses her birthday money, can he prove he isn't such a lazy dog after all and help her find it?
Lenny the Lion	Storms, John	21192	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	829	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of a lion named Lenny.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Leo the Magnificat	Martin, Ann M.	17270	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1450	N	N	-	-	-	A homeless cat wanders into a small church and warms the hearts of the people there.
Leonardo's Dream	Beer, Hans de	127415	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1021	N	N	-	-	-	Leonardo, a small penguin, has dreams of being able to fly, and he is not happy until his dream comes true when Otto the albatross takes him for a ride in a flying machine.
Leopold, the Liar of Leipzig	Prose, Francine	100821	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	481	N	N	-	-	-	After a scientist accuses him of lying, Leopold, who has told tales in Leipzig's zoo for many years, is surprised to find that he must explain the nature of storytelling.
Let Me Help!	Ada, Alma Flor	136985	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	667	N	N	-	-	-	A pet parrot tries to help his human family prepare for the Cinco de Mayo festivities in San Antonio, Texas.
Let's Do That Again!	Oram, Hiawyn	68482	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	513	N	N	-	-	-	Little Brownmouse spends a happy day trying to sneak up on her mother and surprise her with a shout.
Let's Go Home, Little Bear	Waddell, Martin	10529	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	651	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bear becomes scared, but Big Bear comforts him during a long walk in the big woods.
Lettice the Dancing Rabbit	Stanley, Mandy	57722	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	610	N	N	-	-	-	Lettice Rabbit wants to be a ballerina more than anything else in the world. However, is being the star of the show really better than being a rabbit?
Lewis Cardinal's First Winter: A Solomon Raven Story	Johnson, Amy Crane	68627	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	628	N	N	-	-	-	Lewis Cardinal is confused as his woodland friends get ready for winter. Should he stay or go? Solomon Raven explains hibernation and migration, leading Lewis to understand the process of change and friendship.
Li'l Rabbit's Kwanzaa	Washington, Donna L.	143063	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1337	N	N	-	-	-	Li'l Rabbit searches for a gift for his grandmother when she is sick during Kwanzaa and surprises her with the best gift of all.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Liar, Liar, Pants on Fire	deGroat, Diane	69423	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1017	N	N	-	-	N	Gilbert is nervous about portraying George Washington in front of the class, and he feels even worse when he cannot find his main prop.
The Lighthouse Dog	Waterton, Betty	35823	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1129	N	N	-	-	-	There's a big storm brewing when the captain's wife brings home a most unusual puppy.
Lighthouse Dog to the Rescue	Perrow, Angeli	48055	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1340	N	N	-	-	-	Spot, a springer spaniel living on Penobscot Bay in the 1930s, loves to ring the lighthouse bell, and uses that skill to guide the mailboat safely through the storm.
The Lighthouse Family: The Eagle	Rylant, Cynthia	79566	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2895	N	N	-	-	-	Whistler and Lila lose their compass while exploring the forest and learn to use their instincts before being rescued by an eagle.
The Lighthouse Family: The Turtle	Rylant, Cynthia	86246	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2923	N	N	-	-	-	When the sea turtle Aurora becomes stranded in fog and cold water near a lighthouse, the cat Pandora, the dog Seabold, and their three adopted mouse children call on the pelicans for help.
The Lighthouse Family: The Whale	Rylant, Cynthia	72357	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4069	N	N	-	-	-	A family of animals that lives in a lighthouse helps a lost baby beluga whale finds his mother.
Lila's Little Dinosaur	Hanel, Wolfram	31143	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2250	N	N	-	-	-	When her father takes her to the museum, Lila, who likes dinosaurs more than anything else, finds a little live dinosaur who becomes so fond of her that he follows her home.
Lilly's Big Day	Henkes, Kevin	106026	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1170	N	N	N	-	N	When her teacher announces that he is getting married, Lilly the mouse sets her heart on being the flower girl at his wedding.

AR BookGuide™ Page 211 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Lily	Sargent, Dave	73869	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2051	N	N	-	-	-	When Lily the lilac dun and two or three of her closest horse friends are horsenapped from the Rocking S horse ranch, she gets a new lady boss who goes by the name of Belle Starr. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Lindie Lobster: A Tale of Big Claws	Tate, Suzanne	111669	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	667	N	N	-	-	-	Lindie Lobster grows from a tiny lobster to an adult and learns to survive in the sea. Book #29
The Lion and the Little Red Bird	Kleven, Elisa	21499	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	621	N	N	-	-	-	A gentle mystery about a silent, gallant lion and a sweetly cheerful birdtwo friends who are attracted to each other through the universal language of art.
The Lion and the Mouse	Bailer, Darice	125122	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	468	N	N	-	-	-	A hungry lion wants to eat this little mouse, and the mouse has to find a way to stop him.
The Lion and the Mouse and Other Aesop's Fables	Orgel, Doris	52877	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1472	N	N	-	-	-	This is a retelling of twelve of Aesop's most enduring tales for children.
A Lion Named Shirley Williamson	Waber, Bernard	40619	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2311	N	N	-	-	-	Although a lion's unusual name causes confusion and misunderstanding at the zoo, she becomes a favorite with the public and with Seymour, the zookeeper.
The Lion Who Saw Himself in the Water	Shah, Idries	68564	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	713	N	N	-	-	-	As he gapes and growls at his ferocious reflection in a pool of water as shiny as a mirror, a terrified lion grows desperately thirsty.
The Lion's Share	McElligott, Matthew	128119	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	775	N	N	-	-	-	The ant is honored to receive an invitation to lion's annual dinner party but is shocked when the other guests behave rudely and then accuse her of thinking only of herself.
Lions at Lunchtime	Osborne, Mary Pope	18727	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5313	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house takes Jack and Annie to Africa, where they meet up with some wonderful animals and where they even solve a mystery. Book #11

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Liplap's Wish	London, Jonathan	64429	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	605	N	N	-	-	-	As he builds a snowbunny, Liplap feels something is missing and wishes his grandmother, who recently died, was with him.
Lisa in the Jungle	Gutman, Anne	75362	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	477	N	N	-	-	-	Although she spent the summer at the community swimming pool, Lisa tells her classmates that she visited the jungle where her uncle raises panthers and leopards.
Listen to the Silent Night	Mackall, Dandi Daley	147517	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	432	N	N	-	-	-	The animals in the barn on the first Christmas night listen to the many sounds surrounding them as Jesus is born.
The Listening Walk	Kirk, David	111663	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	519	N	N	-	-	-	When Wiggle is kept awake by scary noises, Miss Spider takes him out for a walk to show him the harmless things that are making those sounds.
A Little Adventure	Giles, Jenny	50639	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	813	N	N	-	-	-	Abby and her friends go on a hike in the woods on her uncle's farm.
Little Badger's Just-About Birthday	Bunting, Eve	57723	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	773	N	N	-	-	-	At his own "just-about" birthday party, Little Badger discovers that his friends have birthdays at just about the same time as his and thoughtfully figures out how everyone can celebrate their "just-about" birthdays and go home with a special present.
Little Badger, Terror of the Seven Seas	Bunting, Eve	43518	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	474	N	N	-	-	-	A young badger pretends to be a pirate until it's time for supper.
Little Bear and the Big Fight	Langreuter, Jutta	28815	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1071	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bear and Brandon are best friends. When they have a fight, they learn that it is hard to let go of anger and say "I'm sorry."
Little Bear's Grandpa	Gray, Nigel	46504	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	689	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bear went to visit Grandpa in the hospital. Grandpa was too tired to tell a story, so Little Bear told one to him instead.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little Bear's New Friend	Minarik, Else Holmelund	58879	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1044	N	N	-	-	-	After Little Bear meets a bear cub living alone by a stream, he and his friends help the cub find his missing parents.
Little Bear's Special Wish	Lobel, Gillian	76474	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	826	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bear wishes he could find a present for his mother's birthday. With the help of his friends he tries to catch a star the most special present he can think of!
Little Bear's Trousers	Hissey, Jane	56408	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1013	N	N	-	-	-	While looking for his missing trousers, Little Bear discovers that other animals have found many different uses for them.
A Little Bit of Love	Platt, Cynthia	145961	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	797	N	N	-	-	-	A small mouse and its mother gather ingredients to make a special treat.
The Little Bitty Bakery	Muir, Leslie	147334	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	535	N	N	-	-	-	When a pastry chef works straight through her birthday with no time for birthday cake, some industrious mice make good use of her kitchen and bake a delicious surprise.
Little Bitty Mousie	Aylesworth, Jim	121387	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	497	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bitty Mousie sneaks into a house one night and discovers many tantalizing new things, as well as one very scary thing.
Little Blue Big Blue	Doyle, Malachy	50440	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	867	N	N	-	-	-	This story follows Little Blue as he grows to be Big Blue, and learns to fend for himself as he travels to warmer waters.
The Little Blue Rabbit	McAllister, Angela	72286	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	781	N	N	-	-	-	Sad when his boy suddenly disappears, a stuffed toy rabbit is comforted by the other toys until his boy finally returns.
Little Britches and the Rattlers	Kimmel, Eric A.	126361	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	805	N	N	-	-	-	As Little Britches, in her best attire, starts for the rodeo in town, she is waylaid by several rattlesnakes wanting to do her harm, but with some quick thinking, she finds a way to outsmart them all.

AR BookGuide™ Page 214 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little Brown Bear Won't Take a Nap!	Dyer, Jane	66528	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	675	N	N	-	-	-	Unwilling to settle down for his winter sleep, Little Brown Bear heads south with a flock of geese, but eventually he finds that he misses his nice bed at home.
The Little Brown Jay: A Tale from India	Claire, Elizabeth	39993	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	660	N	N	-	-	-	Kindness and helping others often bring unexpected rewards. Meet Princess Maya and the little brown jay in this magical folktale from India, and find out how unselfish acts bring great joy.
Little Bunny and the Magic Christmas Tree	Martin, David	146746	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1098	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of being the smallest in the family, Little Bunny discovers on Christmas Eve what it would be like to be even smaller.
Little Bunny's Easter Surprise	Modesitt, Jeanne	48702	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	646	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bunny surprises her mother, father, and baby brother with Easter baskets for all of them.
Little Bunny's Sleepless Night	Roth, Carol	36433	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	627	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bunny does not like to sleep alone and one night he decides he needs some company to fall asleep. One by one he tries sleeping over at his friends' houses, but he discovers his own bed is the best of all.
Little by Little	Stewart, Amber	122489	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	422	N	N	-	-	-	Otto is a young otter who can do many things well, but swimming is not one of them, until his older sister tells him to start small, and little by little, he is able to reach his goal.
The Little Cat Baby	Ahlberg, Allan	79232	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	650	N	N	-	-	-	A man and woman go to Nurse Doodle's Baby Shop and find a little cat baby to be their very own.
Little Chicken & Little Duck	Sidjanski, Brigitte	114930	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	492	N	N	-	-	-	Despite the objections of their parents, who do not want them to play together, Little Chicken and Little Duck find a way to stay friends.
Little Chicken & Little Fox	Sidjanski, Brigitte	114931	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	511	N	N	-	-	-	Despite warnings from her friends, Little Chicken befriends Little Fox on a snowy evening and tries to help him find his way home.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	. IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little Croc's Purse	Finlay, Lizzie	142697	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	810	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Croc finds a purse filled with money, he returns it to its owner and is rewarded for his honesty.
Little Dinosaur	Wilson, Trevor	22063	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	959	N	N	-	-	-	A little dinosaur must cope with being small, as well as being not powerful and fierce like the others.
Little Dinosaur Escapes	Price, Hugh	27242	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	389	N	N	-	-	-	Little Dinosaur runs into a big problem when he ventures out of his cave to explore.
The Little Donkey	Scheidl, Gerda Marie	52991	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	607	N	N	-	-	-	In this Bernadette Watts retelling, a humble donkey hears of the new King's birth and journeys to Bethlehem.
Little Donkey's Wish	Weigelt, Udo	114591	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	810	N	N	-	-	-	Josie, a very small donkey, realizes her secret wish when Santa asks her to fill in for a sick reindeer on Christmas Eve.
The Little Duck	Dunn, Judy	142033	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	802	N	N	-	-	-	Easy-to-read text and photographs follow the growth of a duck from incubation to adulthood.
The Little Duck/Sikihpsis	Cuthand, Beth	41727	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	531	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story of a lonely little mud duck who wished that he was tall and handsome like the Cree men. The Cree translation is by Stan Cuthand.
Little Eagle Lots of Owls	Edmiston, Jim	11373	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	487	N	N	-	-	-	Little Eagle Lots of Owls is puzzled by his grandfather's gift of a strange animal that will not wake up, until he discovers that the creature represents part of his name.
Little Elephant Runs Away	Hanel, Wolfram	50490	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	Little Elephant is angry because his big sister took all his bananas and his big brother called him a crybaby and kicked him.
Little Elephant's Song	Hanel, Wolfram	40196	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	765	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story about a fun-loving little elephant who learns a lot (at his own pace), encouraged by his proud and loving parents.

AR BookGuide™ Page 216 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little Elephant's Trunk	Lincoln, Hazel	111590	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	739	N	N	-	-	-	By watching the other animals, a newborn elephant learns many uses for his wonderful trunk, from wading in the water to marching through the grasslands with his herd.
Little Fish	Loo, Sanne te	85141	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	630	N	N	-	-	-	Little Fish leaps onto Rosa's lap and into her heart in this magic-realism inspired tale that brings the colors, tastes, and feelings of Central America to life, showing children that imagination knows no boundaries.
Little Flower	Rand, Gloria	58538	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	758	N	N	-	-	-	When Miss Pearl falls and breaks her hip, her potbellied pig, Little Flower, goes for help.
The Little Green Pea	Barber, Alison	130629	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	423	N	N	-	-	-	A tiny pea, scorned by the other peas because he dreams of growing into a tree, begins to lose hope when he is picked to be part of a tuna casserole, but fate and a helpful worm come to the rescue.
The Little Hen in the City	Argueta, Jorge	123866	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1416	N	N	-	-	-	Remembering her grandfather's promise to fly from El Salvador to visit anytime she wants to see him, Natalia is determined to help the guinea hen she sees fly by her window in the city.
Little Honey Bear and the Smiley Moon	Lobel, Gillian	126033	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	759	N	N	-	-	-	On a beautiful, snowy night, Little Honey Bear and two friends try to follow a pathway of light to visit the bright and smiling moon.
Little Horse	Byars, Betsy	58772	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2541	N	N	-	-	-	Little Horse falls into the stream and is swept away into a dangerous adventure and a new life.
The Little Kitten	Dunn, Judy	142034	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	928	N	N	-	-	-	Jenny's new kitten is always wandering off and getting into mischief until she thinks of a unique solution for keeping an eye on him.
The Little Lamb	Dunn, Judy	120428	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	746	N	N	-	-	-	Emmy raises a young lamb until it can return to the flock.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VΡ	Description
The Little Lost Lamb	Haines, Geri Berger	53674	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	711	N	N	-	-	-	After several adventures, a little lamb learns that there is no place like home and no friend like his Good Shepherd.
Little Louie Takes Off	Morison, Toby	122846	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	767	N	N	-	-	-	Little Louie must take a plane south for the winter because he has not yet learned to fly, but he becomes lonely while waiting for his family, and the desire for a friend, combined with an accident, provides the motivation he needs to trust his wings.
Little Miss Spider at Sunny Patch School	Kirk, David	44041	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	290	N	N	-	-	-	On her first day at school, Little Miss Spider worries that she cannot do what the others can, but she learns that she has a special quality all her own.
Little Miss Spider: A Christmas Wish	Kirk, David	63495	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	287	N	N	-	-	-	Just when Little Miss Spider is wishing her hardest for a friend, she gets whopped with a snowball and discovers Asparagus Beetle.
Little Mouse's Painting	Wolkstein, Diane	59141	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	956	N	N	-	-	-	Little Mouse loves spending her days with her friends, but one day she decides to do something on her own she decides to make a painting.
Little Mouse's Trail Tale	Vandine, JoAnn	39955	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	332	N	N	-	-	-	One dark night a little mouse follows a trail to a trap, but later a note leads him to a newfound friend.
Little Old Big Beard and Big Young Little Beard	Charlip, Remy	73356	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	614	N	N	-	-	-	Two cowboys in search of their lost cow, Grace, are delighted when she finally finds them.
Little Panda	Liwska, Renata	124357	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	586	N	N	-	-	-	A grandfather tells his grandson an unlikely story about a panda and how it escapes from the tiger that wants to eat it.
The Little Penguin	Wood, A.J.	63628	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	731	N	N	-	-	-	A newly hatched Emperor penguin wants nothing more than to look like his tall, strong father, but he is sure his wish will never come true.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little Pig Figwort Can't Get to Sleep	Branford, Henrietta	58539	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	652	N	N	-	-	-	Little Pig Figwort cannot sleep, so he goes off to the North Pole, the moon, and the bottom of the sea.
Little Polar Bear	Beer, Hans de	10530	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1039	N	N	-	-	N	While hunting with his father, a young polar bear drifts out to sea and ends up in a jungle where a friendly hippopotamus helps him return home.
Little Polar Bear and the Big Balloon	Beer, Hans de	64888	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1092	N	N	-	-	-	When Lars, the little polar bear, finds a lost puffin and a hot-air balloon, he believes his dream of flying may finally come true.
Little Polar Bear and the Husky Pup	Beer, Hans de	31119	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1217	N	N	-	-	-	Lars, the Little Polar Bear, rescues a husky puppy trapped in a deep crack in the ice. Instead of thanking Lars, the puppy snarls and yaps at him, then finds herself in trouble and needs to depend on Lars once more.
Little Polar Bear and the Reindeer	Beer, Hans de	118046	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1072	N	N	-	-	-	Lars, a little polar bear, and Otto, the great musk ox, help Oliver, the little reindeer, find his mother when he gets separated from her during a snowstorm.
Little Polar Bear and the Submarine	Beer, Hans de	147089	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1228	N	N	-	-	-	Scientists have come to the North Pole to study weather changes, and when Lars discovers their submarine, he also discovers two baby polar bears that the scientists have rescued from an ice floe. Lars promises to take the cubs back to their parents.
Little Polar Bear Finds a Friend	Beer, Hans de	11565	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1203	N	N	-	-	-	Lars, a lonely little polar bear, meets a friend on an unusual journey.
Little Polar Bear, Take Me Home!	Beer, Hans de	11567	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1238	N	N	-	-	-	In his earlier adventures, Lars, the little polar bear, was often lost far from home; and each time, someone helped him get back safely. Now it's Lars' turn to help, when a little Siberian tiger named Sasha finds himself lost at the North Pole.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little Poss and Horrible Hound	Hooks, William	9672	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1064	N	N	-	-	-	Following his father's sage advice, Little Poss narrowly escapes from Horrible Hound.
The Little Rabbit	Dunn, Judy	7281	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	802	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah finds a little rabbit in her Easter basket and learns what delightful pets rabbits can be. A picture book illustrated with full-color photographs.
Little Rabbit Couldn't Sleep	Shoshan, Beth	135702	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	394	N	N	-	-	-	Little Rabbit tries to stay awake until the moon appears in the sky to watch over him.
Little Rabbit's Loose Tooth	Bate, Lucy	24903	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1275	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Rabbit's loose tooth finally comes out, she isn't convinced that the tooth fairy will really come.
Little Raccoon Always Knows Best	Recheis, Käthe	77076	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	957	N	N	-	-	-	Little Raccoon insists that he knows more than his brothers and sisters do.
Little Rat Makes Music	Bang-Campbell, Monika	118621	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1761	N	N	-	-	-	Little Rat loves the violin but hates to practice until her teacher suggests she perform a duet with one of the advanced students at the holiday concert.
Little Rat Rides	Bang-Campbell, Monika	75991	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1782	N	N	-	-	-	Little Rat overcomes her fear and learns to ride a horse, just like her daddy did when he was young.
Little Rat Sets Sail	Bang-Campbell, Monika	58135	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1646	N	N	-	-	-	With a little courage and a lot of practice, Little Rat overcomes her fear of sailing.
Little Red Cowboy Hat	Lowell, Susan	19530	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	859	N	N	-	-	-	A Southwestern version of "Little Red Riding Hood."
The Little Red Hen	Pinkney, Jerry	108449	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	661	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the classic fable of the hen who is forced to do all the work of baking bread and of the animals who learn a bitter lesson from it.
The Little Red Hen Makes a Pizza	Sturges, Philemon	34587	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	787	N	N	-	-	N	This is the adventure of the little red hen and her quest to make the best pizza.
Little Red Riding Hood	Kurtz, John	105828	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	732	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl meets a hungry wolf in the forest while on her way to visit her sick grandmother.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz Number	l and	п	RI	Pte	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little Red Riding Hood	Faundez, Anne	81566	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	679	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of a traditional tale that follows a young girl on an adventure-filled visit to her grandmother's house.
Little Red Riding Hood (North- South Books)	Brothers Grimm	134035	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	833	N	N	-	-	-	This retelling of Grimm's classic fairy tale about a little girl with a red cape who meets a wolf in the woods is illustrated by Bernadette Watts.
Little Robin's Christmas	Fearnley, Jan	60906	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	768	N	N	-	-	-	After Little Robin gives away all of his vests, he is caught on a roof in the snow with nothing to wear. Santa rescues the small bird and takes him to Mrs. Santa who knits him a red vest, making him Robin Redbreast.
The Little Rooster and the Diamond Button	Lottridge, Celia Barker	53778	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1042	N	N	-	-	-	A poor Little Rooster loses his diamond button when a sultan orders his servant to take it. Using wit and perseverance the little rooster finally gets his button back from the greedy sultan.
Little Scraggly Hair: A Dog on Noah's Ark	Cullen, Lynn	72365	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1268	N	N	-	-	-	At a time when men and dogs are not friendly, Scraggly Hair helps Noah build an ark and round up the pairs of animal it will carry, but conditions on the boat turn his warm, dry nose to a cold, wet one.
Little Swan	London, Jonathan	129972	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	449	N	N	-	-	-	A trumpeter swan family stays close together as the cygnets learn how to feed themselves, honk when predators are nearby, and develop flight feathers.
Little T and Lizard the Wizard	Rodgers, Frank	107915	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1513	N	N	-	-	-	Upon learning that the royal magician is nervous about his upcoming Magic Moment, Little T decides to help out, bu soon the entire kingdom learns that the young prince is not yet ready to be a wizard.

AR BookGuide™ Page 221 of 429

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little T and the Crown Jewels	Rodgers, Frank	107916	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1656	N	N	-	-	-	Every month, the king and queen put on the crown jewels to lead a parade, but when Little T accidentally drops their special crowns into cake batter, he adds fun to what had become a boring event.
Little T and the Dragon's Tooth	Rodgers, Frank	107917	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1609	N	N	-	-	-	On Dragon Day, Little T and his friends try to scare everyone else by pretending a real dragon is nearby. When they discover they are right, they have to find a way to reunite the baby dragon with its mother.
Little T and the Royal Roar	Rodgers, Frank	107918	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1492	N	N	-	-	-	Little T has to find a way to make sure the king's Royal Roar can take place as planned, after a surprise from Little T causes King High T to lose his voice.
Little Tad Grows Up	Ferri, Giuliano	116971	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	716	N	N	-	-	-	Little Tad feels sad and awkward when he begins losing his tail and sprouts legs, but the older frogs reassure him, and an encounter with a snake helps him see things in a new light.
Little Tiger's Big Surprise!	Sykes, Julie	33088	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	755	N	N	-	-	-	Little Tiger isn't pleased when he learns that he is to have a new brother or sister, and Daddy Tiger has to get him to change his mind.
Little Tumbo	Salerno, Steven	73357	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1025	N	N	-	-	-	When a baby elephant named Little Tumbo is captured by hunters, he wishes he could trumpet loudly to summon help.
Little Turtle and the Song of the Sea	Cain, Sheridan	34904	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	411	N	N	-	-	-	Little Turtle hatches on the beach and struggles to make a perilous journey down to the sea.
Little Water and the Gift of the Animals: A Seneca Legend	Taylor, C.J.	8017	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1105	N	N	-	-	-	A Seneca Indian legend that shows how animals could restore health to humans through natural medicine.
Little Whistle	Rylant, Cynthia	47330	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	646	N	N	-	-	-	At night, a guinea pig shares adventures with the toys in Toytown, the toy store where he lives.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Little Whistle's Christmas	Rylant, Cynthia	71623	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	739	N	N	N	-	-	Little Whistle, a real guinea pig who lives in a store called Toytown, helps his toy friends write a letter to Santa asking if he made them.
Little Whistle's Dinner Party	Rylant, Cynthia	50495	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	623	N	N	-	-	-	A guinea pig who lives in Toytown invites his friends in the toy store to a dinner party at midnight.
Little Whistle's Medicine	Rylant, Cynthia	57724	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	603	N	N	-	-	-	When his friend Soldier hurts his head, Little Whistle tries to find something to make him feel better so he will be able to read the other toys their bedtime story.
The Little White Owl	Corderoy, Tracey	138653	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	596	N	N	-	-	-	A little white owl earns the friendship of the more colorful owls he has discovered by entertaining them with beautiful stories.
Little Wolf and the Moon	Murray, Marjorie Dennis	69135	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	617	N	N	-	-	-	Every night, Little Wolf looks up at the moon and wonders why it is the way it is.
Little Wolf's Book of Badness	Whybrow, Ian	32564	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	11330	N	N	-	-	N	Little Wolf has been behaving too courteously, so his parents send him to Uncle Bigbad's wolf school to learn to be a proper wolf.
Little Wolf's Handy Book of Poems	Whybrow, Ian	111773	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	3560	N	N	-	-	-	Little Wolf, in a series of letters to his parents, tries his hand at writing poetry and produces some work that his friends admire and his parents find very useful.
The Littles	Peterson, John	5231	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7230	N	N	-	-	N	The Littles, tiny people who live within the walls of the Biggs' house, fear mice.
The Littles and the Great Halloween Scare	Peterson, John	20027	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	9694	N	N	-	-	N	Lucy saves the day when Tom plans a surprise that turns out to be dangerous for the entire family.
The Littles Give a Party	Peterson, John	20028	ΕN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	10789	Ν	Ν	-	-	Ν	The Littles give Granny a birthday party.
The Littles Go to School	Peterson, John	20029	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	7937	N	N	-	-	N	Tom and Lucy are taken to school in the gerbil cage.

AR BookGuide™ Page 223 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Littles to the Rescue	Peterson, John	20030	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	10443	N	N	-	-	N	There was a surprise for the Littles and Stubby Speck when they finally got to the end of the trail.
The Littlest Dinosaur	Foreman, Michael	124592	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	851	N	N	-	-	-	The littlest dinosaur thinks he is too small to do much of anything, until his family and neighbors are in trouble and need his help.
The Littlest Dinosaur's Big Adventure	Foreman, Michael	131359	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	625	N	N	-	-	-	The littlest dinosaur discovers the advantages of being small as he frolics among the lily pads with his new frog friends and then bravely finds his way home after getting lost in the woods.
The Littlest Duckling	Herman, Gail	21416	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	530	N	N	-	-	-	In a very small pond, in a very small wood, a very small duckling is about to have a big adventure.
The Littlest Lighthouse Keeper	Howarth, Heidi	125725	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	698	N	N	-	-	-	Henry the mouse is a big help to an old lighthouse keeper, but when the keeper disappears for a few hours, Henry needs some help of his own.
The Littlest Llama	Buxton, Jane	123971	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	600	N	N	-	-	-	High in the Andes Mountains, the littlest llama wants to play, but his mother, sisters, granny, and aunt are busy, and so he leaves the herd to seek a playmate and finds adventure instead.
The Littlest Pumpkin	Herman, R.A.	133839	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	685	N	N	-	-	-	The Littlest Pumpkin at Mr. Bartlett's farm stand wants to be made into a jack -o'-lantern, but it seems that no one is going to buy her.
Littlest Red Riding Hood	Lee, Quinlan	134156	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	679	N	N	-	-	-	Littlest Red Riding Hood, a tiny mouse, sets off for her grandmother's house with a basket full of goodies, but she has to think fast when a sneaky wolf tries to steal the treats.

AR BookGuide™ Page 224 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Littlest Sled Dog	Kusugak, Michael	129214	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1276	N	N	-	-	-	Igvillu is a little dog with big dreams. One of her favorite dreams is of becoming a sled dog. When Igvillu is adopted from her kennel by an Inuit storyteller and moves to northern Canada, she comes face-to-face with real sled dogs.
The Littlest Wolf	Brimner, Larry Dane	58886	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	862	N	N	-	-	-	A young wolf cub learns from his father that he is able to do just what is needed for his size.
Livingstone Mouse	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	17278	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	939	N	N	-	-	-	An explorer mouse in search of China discovers that he must be careful to choose a new home that does not offend his sense of smell, sight, hearing, taste, or touch.
Lizard Walinsky	Baker, Roberta	79196	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1019	N	N	-	-	-	Lizard, a girl who likes only dinosaurs, and Spider, a boy who loves dinosaurs, spiders, and other creepy things, have a great time together until first grade begins and they are sent to different schools.
Lizards Don't Wear Lip Gloss	Wiebe, Trina	59453	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	12253	N	N	-	-	-	Abby and Tess are excited to have another pet-sitting job looking after Mr. Maggioli's lizard, Angus, but they quickly learn that lizards are a lot harder to take care of than they had thought.
Lizards for Lunch: A Roadrunner's Tale	Storad, Conrad J.	69711	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	403	N	N	-	-	-	Rhyming text and illustrations provide facts about the appearance, behaviors, habitat, and eating habits of roadrunners.
Lizzie the Elephant	Egan, Vicky	88619	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1025	N	N	-	-	-	When young Lizzie wanders off, the other elephants in the herd begin to worry about her. The illustrator is Daniela De Luca.
Lobster in My Pocket	Kessler, Deirdre	46050	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2014	N	N	-	-	-	Lee discovers a talking lobster named Lucky. She sets him free and Lucky returns the favour one day when Lee nearly drowns in a wild spring storm.

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Lon Po Po: A Red-Riding Hood Story from China	Young, Ed	5523	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1145	N	N	N	-	N	Three sisters staying home alone are endangered by a hungry wolf who is disguised as their grandmother.
Lone Shark	Hanson, Anders	110249	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	423	N	N	-	-	-	Clark, a small young shark, is lonely until he meets just the right friend. Alternating pages provide facts about sharks and remoras.
The Lonely Lioness and the Ostrich Chicks: A Masai Tale	Aardema, Verna	47151	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	742	N	N	-	-	-	A mongoose helps an ostrich get her chicks back from the lioness who has stolen them.
The Lonely Scarecrow	Preston, Tim	42128	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	492	N	N	-	-	-	A lonely scarecrow with a scary face has trouble making friends with the animals who surround him, until a heavy snowfall transforms him into a jolly snowman.
Lonesome Bear	Carmichael, Clay	54483	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	638	N	N	-	-	-	One morning when Bear wakes up, Clara is missing, so Bear sets out to find her. Clara loves Bear and he loves her, and without Clara he is a lonesome bear.
The Long Wait	Wilson, Budge	29311	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1600	N	N	-	-	-	Deirdre was a special cat to the Wilson family. One day they learn just how much she means to them.
Long Was the Winter Road They Traveled	Lewis, J. Patrick	21295	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	322	N	N	-	-	-	A tale of the Nativity.
A Long Way from Home	Baguley, Elizabeth	128470	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	558	N	N	-	-	-	Noah Rabbit, having asked his friend the albatross to take him away from the cramped quarters of his burrow, begins to miss his family and the safety of his home.
Look at Lucy!	Cooper, Ilene	131421	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	9955	N	N	-	-	-	Entering his beagle, Lucy, in a contest to be "spokespet" for Pet-O-Rama helps shy, nine-year-old Bobby get over his anxiety about speaking in front of groups of people. Book #3

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Look Out! It's Turtle Titan!	Murphy, Steve	79651	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	950	N	N	-	-	-	After being inspired by the local superhero, Silver Sentry, Michelangelo decides that he wants to be a superhero, too.
Look Out, Cinder!	Lachner, Dorothea	21535	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	764	N	N	-	-	-	When Cinder, the little black cat, runs away from a huge red "monster," she's lonely, far from home, and wondering if her new neighbors will ever be her friends.
Look to the North	George, Jean Craighead	27695	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1417	N	N	-	-	-	Brief diary entries that mark the passage of the seasons introduce the events in the lives of three wolves as they grow from helpless pups to participants in their small pack's hunt.
Looking for Luna	Myers, Tim	135152	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	565	N	N	-	-	-	On a walk outdoors to locate their cat, a father and child enjoy watching other felines tumbling in the grass, creeping through flowers, climbing trees, and batting moths.
Looking for the Easy Life	Myers, Walter Dean	142983	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1643	N	N	-	-	-	Life is pretty good on Monkey Island, but Oswego Pete is bent on finding the Easy Life, a place where a monkey never has to do any hard work ever. Uh- Huh Freddie, the Chief Monkey, says easy isn't always good and a little work is not always bad.
Loon at Northwood Lake	Ring, Elizabeth	52040	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	877	N	N	-	-	-	Loon and his mate protect their chicks from curious people, egg-hunting eagles and hawks, and ferocious pike throughout a summer at Northwood Lake.
Loon Baby	Griffin, Molly Beth	143388	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	418	N	N	-	-	-	A baby loon, afraid that his mother will not return, sets out on his own to find his way across a stormy lake to their home in the great north woods.

AR BookGuide™ Page 227 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Loon Chase	Diehl, Jean Heilprin	107022	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1280	N	N	-	-	-	A mom and her young son's peaceful canoe trip to Big Island to pick blueberries is disturbed when Miles, the family dog, spots a mother loon and its two chicks and decides to give chase.
Loon Lake Fishing Derby	Waldron, Kathleen Cook	40342	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	957	N	N	-	-	-	Wally goes into the bait business when Loon Lake has its first fishing derby.
The Loon's Necklace	Toye, William	8018	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1003	N	N	-	-	-	According to Tsimshian legend, when an old man's sight was restored by Loon, he gave the bird his precious shell necklace as a reward, and that is why loons have white collars.
Loony Little	Aston, Dianna Hutts	75634	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	669	N	N	-	-	-	In a plot similar to the traditional tale of Chicken Little, Loony Little fears that the polar icecap is melting and, along with other animals, travels to alert the Polar Bear Queen.
Lord of the Animals	French, Fiona	21376	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	526	N	N	-	-	-	The myth told here is taken from the culture of the Miwok, a tribe that once flourished in California. Coyote is featured as the creator of the world and its creatures.
Lord of the Forest	Pitcher, Caroline	108350	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	666	N	N	-	-	-	Little Tiger continues to wonder as he grows up who the Lord of the Forest is, until he reaches adulthood and finally finds out that he is the Lord of the Forest.
The Lost and Found Pony	Dockray, Tracy	145372	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1114	N	N	-	-	-	After a little girl is separated from her beloved pony, both hold on to hope that they will be reunited.
The Lost and Found Puppy	Flynn, Mary Jane	78432	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	702	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a rhyming story of a brave little puppy left at the side of the road.

AR BookGuide™ Page 228 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Lost at Sea	Donovan, Gail	55170	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	649	N	N	-	-	-	It's time for the class field trip to the Crystal Caverns, and Miss Cuttle has paired Rainbow Fish with Tug, but Rainbow Fish forgets to keep an eye o his little buddy. Will Tug be lost foreve The creator of the series is Marcus Pfister.
The Lost Boy and the Monster	Strete, Craig Kee	46152	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	964	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of a rattlesnake and a scorpion, a lost boy gains two names, and defeats the horrible monster.
The Lost Dinosaur Bone	Mayer, Mercer	130284	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	469	N	N	-	-	-	Little Critter goes on a field trip to the museum and searches for a missing dinosaur bone.
The Lost Ears	Gili, Phillida	110850	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	387	N	N	-	-	-	Nothing ever happens to Harry, a tiny teddy bear living in his owner's pajama pocket, until he takes an unexpected voyage in the family washing machine, losing two of his most prized possessions.
Loudmouth George and the Sixth-Grade Bully	Carlson, Nancy	4195	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	544	N	N	-	-	-	After having his lunch repeatedly stoler by a bully twice his size, Loudmouth George and his friend Harriet teach him a lesson he'll never forget.
Louie!	Hillenbrand, Will	129551	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	878	N	N	-	-	-	Louie the pig loves to draw, but it gets him thrown out of every school he attends. He goes to live with his aunt and uncle, who help him realize he has a wonderful talent.
Louis & the Dodo	Shulman, Mark	103924	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	838	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of his feathered friends, a boy who loves birds saves a dodo bird from a creepy circus forcing it to perfor dangerous tricks.
Louise, the Adventures of a Chicken	DiCamillo, Kate	126510	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1419	N	N	N	-	-	Longing for adventure, intrepid Louise leaves her comfortable nest and goes to sea.
Lovable Lyle	Waber, Bernard	19579	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1947	N	N	-	-	N	Poison pen notes make Lyle shy and embarrassed and determined to improve his image.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Love and Roast Chicken: A Trickster Tale from the Andes Mountains	Knutson, Barbara	78800	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1221	N	N	-	-	N	In this folktale from the Andes, a clever guinea pig repeatedly outsmarts the fox that wants to eat him for dinner.
Love Is a Handful of Honey	Andreae, Giles	41968	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	307	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a little bear's day that is filled with all different kinds of hugs and love: big, small, buzzing, wet, and sweet.
Love, Splat	Scotton, Rob	127426	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	647	N	N	-	-	-	Splat the cat has a special valentine for a certain someone in his class.
Lucia and the Light	Root, Phyllis	111168	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1622	N	N	-	-	-	One winter in the Far North, the Sun disappears, and Lucia, accompanied by her milk-white cat, braves the freezing cold and trolls who want to eat her, trying to find the Sun and bring it back.
Luckiest Leprechaun	Korman, Justine	2504	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1282	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the found friendship between a leprechaun and a dog.
Lucky	Miles, Ellen	133943	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	12410	N	N	-	-	-	Charles finds a lost puppy during a backyard camping trip. Book #16
Lucky Ducks	Kleinberg, Naomi	41365	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	915	N	N	-	-	-	Saggy babysits three lost ducklings and tries to teach them, with hilarious results, how to quack, swim, and fly. By the time the mother duck returns, everyone has had a good time and learned a lot about friendship.
Lucky Jake	Addy, Sharon Hart	114667	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	994	N	N	-	-	-	While panning for gold with his pa, Jake adopts a pig that he names Dog.
Lucky Mrs. Ticklefeather	Kunhardt, Dorothy	41896	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	991	N	N	-	-	-	Mrs. Ticklefeather is happy living with her pet puffin, Paul, on the top floor of a very high building, until Paul disappears one morning.
Lucky on the Loose	Duffey, Betsy	11561	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	8152	N	N	-	-	-	While George is at camp and his parents are on vacation, his dog Lucky escapes from the kennel where he is being boarded and disappears.

AR BookGuide™ Page 230 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Lucy on the Ball	Cooper, Ilene	141888	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	10497	N	N	-	-	-	Lucy the beagle does not mind her humans very well until third-grader Bobby joins a soccer team, Lucy becomes the mascot, and the coach gives Lucy obedience training. Book #4
Lucy Takes a Holiday	Murdocca, Salvatore	39957	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	671	N	N	-	-	-	Lucy the dog gets tired of her family and decides to take a well-deserved vacation trip to Dogwood Island.
Luke the Lionhearted	Schneider, Antonie	44260	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	822	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting his Aunt Molly, Luke spots a real live lion at the edge of the woods.
Lumina	Weninger, Brigitte	21267	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	749	N	N	-	-	-	A kind, old owl comes to the aid of Lumina when her lantern goes out.
A Lye Soap Bath	Sargent, Dave	114182	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	787	N	N	-	-	-	When Dave's mom finds the baby skunks he had hidden under his bed, she punishes him for lying. The coauthor is Pat Sargent. Book #3
The Lying Postman	Odgers, Darrel	117730	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6330	N	N	-	-	-	When the new postman lies about the dogs of Doggeroo, Jack Russell decides to investigate. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #4
Lyle at Christmas	Waber, Bernard	27691	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1777	N	N	-	-	-	At Christmastime, Lyle the crocodile helps Mr. Grumps search for his missing cat Loretta.
Lyle at the Office	Waber, Bernard	54248	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1516	N	N	-	-	N	When the crocodile Lyle visits Mr. Primm's advertising office, he is almost recruited as the Krispie Krunchie Krackles cereal spokesperson.
Lyle Finds His Mother	Waber, Bernard	19582	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2058	N	N	-	-	N	Lyle the Crocodile teams up with Hector P. Valenti and becomes a show biz smash, and is reunited with his mother.
M.C. Turtle and the Hip Hop Hare	Vozar, David	29494	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	935	N	N	-	-	-	A new-for-the -nineties spin on the favorite tale "The Tortoise and the Hare" told in rap. M.C. Turtle beats Hip Hop Hare in this retold version of "The Tortoise and Hare."

AR BookGuide™ Page 231 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mabel One and Only	Muirhead, Margaret	129900	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	Mabel, who is the only child on her block, tries to find an adult to play with or help. All her neighbors are busy, so she and her dog, Jack, must make their own fun.
Madeline and the Cats of Rome	Marciano, John Bemelmans	125262	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	838	N	N	-	-	-	The orphan Madeline catches a thief and makes a friend in Rome.
Maggie and the Ferocious Beast: The Big Carrot	Paraskevas, Betty	46258	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	564	N	N	-	-	-	Maggie, Hamilton, and the Ferocious Beast help a stubborn rabbit dig up a gigantic carrot.
Magic at the Bed & Biscuit	Carris, Joan	141889	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	11177	N	N	-	-	-	Ernest the mini-pig and the other residents of the Bed and Biscuit animal boardinghouse find the new tenant, a chicken named Malicia, making their lives miserable, so they try to figure out a way to let Grampa know she is a bully. Book #3
The Magic Donkey	Pio, Adam	9177	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	833	N	N	-	-	-	The magic donkey teaches a young boy that life's rewards come from hard work, patience, and a good heartnot magic.
The Magic Finger	Dahl, Roald	9268	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	3724	N	N	N	N	N	A duck-hunting family learns a lesson when an eight-year-old girl turns her magic finger on them.
The Magic Gourd	Diakité, Baba Wagué	68822	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1217	N	N	-	-	-	Brother Rabbit and Chameleon teach a greedy king to be grateful for what he has.
Magic Horsesor Not? A Sirocco Story	Miller, Sibley	144957	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	7368	N	N	-	-	-	When the tiny flying horses known as the Wind Dancers suddenly lose their magic, they try to think of it as an adventure and go in search of Leanna, to whom they have been invisible. Book #12
The Magic of Christmas	Leeson, Christine	52408	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	900	N	N	-	-	-	Molly Mouse admires a glittering, sparkling Christmas tree and decides that she would like one, too.

AR BookGuide™ Page 232 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Magic Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	61041	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	10673	N	N	-	-	-	Anna has the lead role in the town play. However, she can't remember her lines, and her understudy may be up to no good.
The Magically Mysterious Adventures of Noelle the Bulldog	Estefan, Gloria	102259	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1126	N	N	-	-	-	Noelle, a lovable but odd-looking bulldog, has trouble adapting to her new surroundings until she discovers hidden talents that win her many friends.
Mailman Mario & His Boris-Busters	Parker, John	30291	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1697	N	N	-	-	-	Mailman Mario has a kind word and a friendly smile for everyone on his delivery route, but all that changes when a HUGE dog named Boris moves into his neighborhood.
Making the Moose Out of Life	Oldland, Nicholas	138638	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	515	N	N	-	-	-	When a moose finally takes a chance and goes on a spur-of-the-moment sailing trip, a raging storm carries him far from everything he knows. He has to decide if he is going to curl up in a ball and cry, or if he is going to make the most of it.
Malawi: Keeper of the Trees	Trussell-Cullen, Alan	57865	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	476	N	N	-	-	-	Malawi wanted everyone to know she was in a bad mood so she stamped all over everything, but it didn't make her feel any better.
Mama Rex and T: Halloween Knight	Vail, Rachel	71503	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1626	N	N	-	-	-	When T Rex goes trick-or-treating, he meets his friend Walter and they become separated from their parents.
A Man Called Raven	Van Camp, Richard	60620	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1371	N	N	-	-	-	A mysterious man tells two Indian brothers why they must not hurt the ravens that pester them.
Manatee Winter	Zoehfeld, Kathleen Weidner	52278	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	850	N	N	-	-	-	A mother manatee and her little calf travel from the Gulf of Mexico through dangerous water full of speeding boats.
The Manly Ferry Pigeon	Cowley, Joy	35088	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	375	N	N	-	-	-	A pigeon that hops on the Manly ferry gets quite an unusual trip.
Mantu the Elephant	Doyle, Malachy	50442	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	793	N	N	-	-	-	Mantu, the baby elephant learns to use his trunk to spray water after a crocodile almost attacks him.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mapping Penny's World	Leedy, Loreen	45147	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	502	N	N	-	-	N	After learning about maps at school, Lisa maps all the favorite places of her dog, Penny.
Marcella	McShane, Owen	16162	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	664	N	N	-	-	-	Tells the story of a handicapped kitten and how it functions.
Marcelo the Bat	Navarro, Laura	23992	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	651	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the migration of bats who migrate between Mexico and the United States.
March Mania	Kindig, Tess Eileen	42347	EN	LG	3.8	3.0	F	18330	N	N	-	-	-	Mickey has trouble balancing the needs of his friends, his efforts to train his dog, schoolwork, and practice for the upcoming championship game.
March of the Ankylosaurus	Stone, Rex	126501	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	4677	N	N	-	-	-	A small set of dinosaur footprints leads Tom and Jamie straight to a baby ankylosaurus trapped in a pool of slimy muck, and they must help it get out of the muddy marsh. Book #3
The Mare's Tale	Odgers, Darrel	129018	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	7774	N	N	-	-	-	Dr. Jeanie and Trump are helping Helen the mare have a foal, but a big storm, a silly human, and a sick Dalmatian kept distracting them. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #2
Marilou Keeps a Camel	Plante, Raymond	85735	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	3905	N	N	-	-	-	In this amusing story, Marilou and her friends share with each other all they know about camels, where they come from and what they need.
Mark's Messy Room	Elschner, Géraldine	120469	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	763	N	N	-	-	-	Carlo, the cat, runs away because his owner, Mark, keeps his room in such a mess
Marky & the Cat	Luke, Deanna	57386	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1581	N	N	-	-	-	Marky's cat Willie teaches him about surprises.
Marky & the Mouse	Luke, Deanna	57388	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1212	N	N	-	-	-	In this story, a mouse teaches Marky about reconsidering things.
Marky & the Rat	Luke, Deanna	57389	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1689	N	N	-	-	-	In this story, the classroom rat teaches Marky about a change of heart.

AR BookGuide™ Page 234 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Marley Steals the Show	Grogan, John	135647	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	536	N	N	N	-	-	Marley's family has big hopes when they enter him in the local pet show, but things don't go as planned. From grooming disasters to chaos backstage, this is one event the town will never forget.
Marsh Morning	Berkes, Marianne	78758	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	482	N	N	-	-	-	Beginning with the first light of dawn, the marsh comes alive with music as different types of birds tune up and perform nature's symphony.
Marsupial Sue	Lithgow, John	55118	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	409	N	N	-	-	-	Marsupial Sue, a young kangaroo, finds happiness in doing what kangaroos do.
Marsupial Sue Presents "The Runaway Pancake"	Lithgow, John	101276	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1451	N	N	-	-	-	Sue, a kangaroo, and some of her Australian animal friends, put on a play called THE RUNAWAY PANCAKE.
Marta and the Bicycle	Zullo, Germano	64430	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	454	N	N	-	-	-	Marta, always a bit different from the other cows, decides to enter a bicycle race.
Martha	Spirin, Gennadii	89178	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1074	N	N	-	-	-	The author relates how he and his Moscow family rescued Martha, a crow with a broken wing, and how it joined their household.
Martha and Skits	Meddaugh, Susan	44261	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	686	N	N	-	-	-	Martha watches as the new dog her family brings home grows through all the troublesome phases of being a puppy.
Martha Blah Blah	Meddaugh, Susan	19229	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	712	N	N	-	-	N	When the current owner of the soup company breaks the founder's promise to have every letter in the alphabet in the soup, Martha takes action.
Martha Speaks	Meddaugh, Susan	7579	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	558	N	N	N	-	N	Martha, the dog, eats some alphabet soup and starts to speak, to everyone's amazement and eventual annoyance.

AR BookGuide™ Page 235 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Martin Bridge on the Lookout!	Kerrin, Jessica Scott	89979	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	9737	N	N	-	-	N	This book features three stories about Martin's well-laid plans unravelling. This time, he has to entertain an unwanted guest, share lunch with a boy who eats erasers, and embark on a madcap search for his school's escaped pet parakeet. Book #2
Marty Mockingbird	Bowman, Eddie	63731	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2301	N	N	-	-	-	Energetic Marty Mockingbird learns there are some things he just can't do.
Mary and the Mouse, the Mouse and Mary	Donofrio, Beverly	118652	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	560	N	N	-	-	-	While Mary, a girl whose family lives in a big house, is learning things at school, a young mouse, whose family lives in a small house within the big one, is learning the same things at her school, and when the two eventually meet, they become friends.
Mary and the Mystery Dog	Hanel, Wolfram	49414	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1519	N	N	-	-	-	Mary discovers a dog at the beach that she believes is the Mystery Dog she has read about. Mary's parents do not believe he is real, but before long, the Mystery Dog will transform their vacation.
Mary Engelbreit's A Merry Little Christmas	Engelbreit, Mary	110339	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	446	N	N	-	-	-	In this rhyming alphabet book, a mouse family celebrates all the wonderful things about Christmas in their woodland home.
Mary Had a Little Ham	Palatini, Margie	102067	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1256	N	N	-	-	-	After Stanley Snoutowski, actor pig, leaves his friend Mary and heads for Broadway, he finally gets a break when he meets Hoggers and Hammerswine.
Mary Had a Little Lamb	Trapani, Iza	1453	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	308	N	N	-	-	-	This expanded version of the traditional rhyme shows what happens when the lamb decides to go off alone. Music and lyrics are included.
Mary Moon Is Missing	Giff, Patricia Reilly	32014	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	12425	N	N	-	-	N	Assisted by her cat Max and her friend Cash, Minnie tries to find Mary Moon, a valuable racing pigeon that has disappeared just before a big race.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mary Was a Little Lamb	Rand, Gloria	79079	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	694	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a true story, this story tells how Mrs. Paradise figures out what to do with Mary, a wayward, abandoned lamb.
The Masterpiece	Vaughan, Richard	36277	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	766	N	N	-	-	-	Fox wants to paint the prettiest picture in the world. As he works, he discovers something even more beautiful than his painting.
Matt the Rat and His Sister Maggie: When I Grow Up	Liberto, Lorenzo	118556	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1092	N	N	-	-	-	Matt and Maggie discover their grandfather's circus trunk containing a magic written incantation which, when spoken out loud while reaching into the chest, enables them to have hands-on exploration of various careers.
Matthew and Tall Rabbit Go Camping	Meyer, Susan	128752	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	694	N	N	-	-	-	Matthew and his parents go camping in the woods, and Matthew seeks to reassure his toy rabbit about the things that worry him.
Matthew's Dream	Lionni, Leo	6126	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	485	N	N	N	-	N	A visit to an art museum inspires a young mouse to become a painter.
Mattie Musk Ox	Sargent, Dave	57100	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2075	N	N	-	-	-	Mattie is content after a circus train wreck and has her life in order, but when messy Cody Coyote tells her there is hot weather on the way, she accepts his help to get back to the train. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Matty Mouse	Nimmo, Jenny	110082	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1384	N	N	-	-	-	Matty Mouse, who spends most of his time forgetting things like turning off the water and shutting the door, learns that his thinking cap is closer than he realizes.
Maury Had a Little Lamb	Oke, Janette	10375	EN	LG	3.9	4.0	F	28711	N	N	-	-	-	Enjoy the adventures of Shandy the lamb as trouble follows him wherever he goes.
Maury Had a Little Lamb (Abridged)	Oke, Janette	52980	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5780	N	N	-	-	-	The lamb Shandy, rejected by his mother and the other ewes, is cared for by a young boy until he is big enough to try to rejoin the flock of sheep.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mavis & Her Marvelous Mooncakes	Hosta, Dar	114932	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	730	N	N	-	-	-	Colorful illustrations and simple text tell a story about Miss Mavis Sugar, a striped orange cat, who convinces her friends that the Moon is actually made of cake.
Max the Muddy Puppy	Dale, Jenny	43120	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4760	N	N	-	-	-	Max loves to get stinky and muddy. He does not want to look beautiful for the dog show. When Max visits the show he causes all sorts of trouble. Surely he will never win the Cutest Puppy Competition prize now!
Max the Stubborn Little Wolf	Judes, Marie-Odile	50496	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	935	N	N	-	-	-	Max, a little wolf, wants to be a florist, but Papa Wolf does everything he can to make his son become a hunter.
Max's Rules	Philipson, Sandra	106856	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1383	N	N	-	-	-	Max, an English springer spaniel, does not really want a baby brother and devises a set of rules to keep the puppy under his control, but Max's sister Annie and the puppy Tak teach Max that a new brother is a great gift.
Maya, Tiger Cub	Radcliffe, Theresa	34585	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	536	N	N	-	-	-	Deep in the Indian forest, two tiger cubs, Maya and her brother, are left alone in their den while their mother goes in search of water.
Me First	Lester, Helen	7188	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	793	N	N	-	-	N	Pinkerton the pig always manages to be first until he rushes for a sandwich, and it turns out to be not the edible kind.
MeJane	McDonnell, Patrick	143202	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	218	N	N	-	-	-	Long before she lived in Africa, Jane Goodall had a stuffed toy chimpanzee. Together, they watched birds, climbed trees, and dreamed of adventure.
The Mean Hyena: A Folktale from Malawi	Sierra, Judy	21297	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	899	N	N	-	-	-	After suffering as a victim of one of Fisi the hyena's nasty tricks, Kamba the tortoise offers to paint new coats for all the animals as a way of getting revenge.
Mean, Green, Mystery Machine	Gelsey, James	106334	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	3280	N	N	-	-	-	The Mystery Machine is acting strangely and Scooby and the gang investigate.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	п	RI	Pte	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Meanest Hound Around	Wallace, Carol	68259	EN	LG	3.4	3.0	F	24334	N	N	-	-	N	After being abandoned, Freddie helps a mild-tempered dog named Spike escape from a cruel junkyard owner and the two manage to survive on their own until they find a loving home. The coauthor is Bill Wallace.
The Meat Eaters Arrive	Reid, Suzan	17034	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	594	N	N	-	-	-	The Brontos are quaking with fear. A new family has moved in next door, and from the looks of it, these neighbors won't be eating shrubs and ferns!
Meatball	Clairmont, Patsy	88620	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	803	N	N	-	-	-	Meatball MacKenzie, a mouse who lives in the pantry with her family, tries to escape from Duff, the cat, by hiding in a corn flakes box.
Meet Casey Jones	Cerasini, Marc	79653	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1239	N	N	-	-	-	Raphael meets up with someone who is even more of a hothead than he is, and his name is Casey Jones.
Meet Leatherhead	Wax, Wendy	88449	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	874	N	N	-	-	-	The Turtles get a big surprise when they meet Leatherhead, a mutated crocodile who was accidentally exposed to the Utrom's green ooze.
Meet Wild Boars	Rosoff, Meg	87584	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	445	N	N	-	-	-	It is very hard to be friends with wild boars because they are dirty and smelly, bad-tempered, and rude. The coauthor is Sophie Blackall.
Melvin and the Boy	Castillo, Lauren	145235	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	587	N	N	-	-	-	When a boy finds a turtle basking in the sun at the park, he thinks he has found the perfect pet. But the turtle doesn't seem happy as a pet.
Meow Means Mischief	Nagda, Ann Whitehead	71855	EN	LG	3.3	2.0	F	13044	N	N	-	-	N	A stray kitten turns out to be the perfect way to help Rana make friends in her new school and to feel more comfortable with her grandparents, who are visiting from India while her parents are away.

AR BookGuide™ Page 239 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Merci Mister Dash!	Kulling, Monica	144628	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1017	N	N	-	-	-	Madame Croissant's dignified existence with her faithful dog, Mister Dash, is disrupted by the arrival of her granddaughter Daphne, who makes Mister Dash's life miserable. However, when Daphne finds herself in trouble, Dash comes running to the rescue.
Mercy Watson: Something Wonky This Way Comes	DiCamillo, Kate	131446	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2234	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. and Mrs. Watson think it is a wonderful idea to bring their pet pig, Mercy, to the drive-in, and when Mercy arrives, she sets off on a mission to find her own bucket of buttery popcorn, much to the dismay of the other movie patrons. Book #6
Mermaid Dance	Hakala, Marjorie Rose	131150	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	492	N	N	-	-	-	On the first night of summer when high tide brings the ocean to the edge of the forest, woodland animals watch mermaids frolicking under a full moon.
Merry Christmas to You, Blue Kangaroo!	Chichester Clark, Emma	82608	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	626	N	N	-	-	-	As he watches all the preparations being made for Christmas, Blue Kangaroo determines to give a present to his owner, Lily.
Merry Christmas, Grumpy Bunny	Korman, Justine	1965	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	852	N	N	-	-	-	Hopper, a grumpy bunny, reluctantly agrees to play Santa Claus at the mall and finds the job tiring but rewarding.
Merry Creature Christmas!	Mackall, Dandi Daley	82609	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	292	N	N	-	-	-	Star, a wild colt living with the other animals in the deep forest, bravely wakes Big Bear from hibernation, and they all celebrate a Creature Christmas.
Metropolitan Cow	Egan, Tim	31090	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1136	N	N	-	-	-	Although Bennett's parents, who are very cosmopolitan cows, are uncomfortable with the idea, Bennett becomes good friends with Webster, a young pig who moves in next door.
Mia the Beach Cat	Hanel, Wolfram	14632	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1936	N	N	-	-	N	While vacationing at the beach with her parents, Maggie becomes inseparable with a little cat she finds playing in the waves.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mia's Story: A Sketchbook of Hopes and Dreams	Foreman, Michael	108692	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	864	N	N	-	-	-	One winter day, while looking for her beloved puppy Poco, young Mia discovers how beautiful the world can be, as well as a way to make her own village of Campamento San Francisco more lovely and her family's life easier.
Mia, Matt and the Lazy Gator	Langlois, Annie	143234	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3298	N	N	-	-	-	Mia and Matt can't wait to get to their uncle's summer cottage and find out which animal will be the star of their vacation. Uncle Orlando is the best animal trainer in the country for movies and TV, and this year turns out to be a challenge.
Mia, Matt and the Turkey Chase	Langlois, Annie	128402	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3201	N	N	-	-	-	Twins Mia and Matt spend their vacation each summer at the cottage on a lake with their uncle Roland, who is training handsome turkey Alfred as the star of Roland's movie. After Alfred escapes, Mia and Matt have to look for him.
Micah's Winter	Abbott, Laurel	15873	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	821	N	N	-	-	-	A hummingbird spends a winter away from other hummingbirds.
Mice and Beans	Ryan, Pam Muñoz	57947	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1126	N	N	-	-	N	Rosa Maria, a Spanish-speaking grandmother, spends all week getting ready for her granddaughter's birthday party, and each day items keep disappearing, along with the mousetraps she sets to ensure the celebration isn't ruined by uninvited guests.
The Mice of Bistrot des Sept Frère	s LeTourneau, Marie	108298	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	900	N	N	-	-	-	Petite Michelle comes to the rescue when the chef at a famous Parisian restaurant for mice runs out of the secret ingredient in his prize-winning cheese soup. The story is interspersed with French words. The coauthor is Danielle Reed Baty.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mice of the Herring Bone	Davis, Tim	53661	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	7672	N	N	-	-	-	After stowing away on a pirate ship manned by nasty sea dogs, mice Charles and Oliver become involved in their plot to attack a ship of cats, and steal a load of sunken treasure belonging to the Queen of England.
Mice of the Nine Lives	Davis, Tim	53662	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	7142	N	N	-	-	-	Two brave mice, Charles and Oliver, help Captain Tabby search for the Queen's ship, which has been stolen by pirate sea dogs.
Mice of the Seven Seas	Davis, Tim	53663	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	11854	N	N	-	-	-	When they learn that pirate sea dogs have stolen the Queen's secret orders, two mice set out to rescue the Admiral's expedition to find the legendary Great Continent of the South.
Mice of the Westing Wind: Book One	Davis, Tim	53664	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	8715	N	N	-	-	-	Charles and Oliver help Admiral Winchester with his plan to recapture the pirate sea dogs who have escaped from prison.
Mice of the Westing Wind: Book Two	Davis, Tim	53665	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	9384	N	N	-	-	-	By means of a hot-air balloon, Charles and Oliver leave the island on which they have been marooned. They pursue the escaped sea dogs, and the island creatures come to their aid in a final battle with the pirates.
Mickey's Class Play	Caseley, Judith	41862	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	987	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of his family, Mickey enjoys being a duck in the class play.
Midas Mouse	Ellwand, David	47332	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	607	N	N	-	-	-	Midas Mouse becomes so enthralled with sunlight that he is given the power to turn anything he touches into gold. The coauthor is Ruth Ellwand.
Midnight Mimi	Gay, Marie-Louise	41921	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	419	N	N	-	-	-	Midnight Mimi would rather be an owl, or a bat, or even a wicked witch's cat than sleep the night away.

AR BookGuide™ Page 242 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	I IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Midnight Mouse	Baglio, Ben M.	100967	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	3616	N	N	-	-	-	Mandy is helping Amy Fenton choose just the right mouse to be her pet and just the right name, too! No name they come up with seems right for this mouse, until late at night, when the girls hear a strange noise in Mandy's room.
The Midnight Mystery	Lewis, Beverly	46188	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	6004	N	N	-	-	-	After an ice cream party to celebrate the last day of school, Dunkum's cousin's seeing-eye-dog disappears, and the Cul-de-sac Kids get help from an unexpected source in solving the mystery.
Midnight Rider	Ruepp, Krista	18518	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1948	N	N	-	-	-	A spellbinding story about a magnificent horse who helps transform a lonely man's life and creates a new island legend in the process.
Midway Monkey Madness	Stephens, Sarah Hines	141316	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1908	N	N	-	-	-	Beppo the Super-Monkey, along with the Wonder Twins and their space chimp, Gleek, must stop the evil ape Gorilla Grodd from turning a festival of fun into a day of destruction.
The Mighty Pigeon Club	San Souci, Daniel	123326	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1355	N	N	-	-	-	When several homing pigeons need a new home, a group of boys and girls adopt them and start the Mighty Pigeon Club, only to find that they have taken on more than they bargained for.
Mikey Mite Goes to School	Gauthier, Gilles	41610	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3261	N	N	-	-	-	The only thing Mikey is good at in school is making the teacher mad. When he's accused of stealing carrots to feed the school guinea pig, Mikey thinks things can't get any worse. But he is wrong.
Milli, Jack, and the Dancing Cat	King, Stephen Michael	78574	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	619	N	N	-	-	-	Two wandering minstrels, Jack and the Dancing Cat, help Milli the shoemaker gain the self-confidence she needs to express her many creative talents.

AR BookGuide™ Page 243 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Millions of Cats	Ga'g, Wanda	6128	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	965	N	N	-	-	-	How can an old man and his wife select one cat from a choice of millions and trillions? Universally recognized as the first American 'picture book.'
Milly and Tilly: The Story of a Town Mouse and a Country Mouse	Summers, Kate	44263	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1304	N	N	-	-	-	Friends, country mouse Tilly and town mouse Milly, visit each other and experience how the other lives.
Milly's Wedding	Summers, Kate	34642	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1664	N	N	-	-	-	Milly the mouse must get everything ready before her big wedding day.
Milo in a Mess	Damon, Emma	103799	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1234	N	N	-	-	-	A young polar bear's life changes for the better after he discovers that he is right-handed, not left-handed.
Milo's Big Mistake	Daniels, Lucy	106462	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	3520	N	N	-	-	-	Milo gets stuck in the old wreck while playing and there's a storm on the way. Little Dolphin rushes off to find help and Cornelius, the grumpy old eel, is his only hope.
Mim, Gym, and June	Roche, Denis	67246	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	678	N	N	-	-	-	When the second grade starts to take gym class with the third graders, Mim finds herself intimidated by the larger June.
Mimi's Dada Catifesto	Jackson, Shelley	136411	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1980	N	N	-	-	-	This book introduces the Dadaist art movement through a story in which Mimi the cat, who refuses to accept just anyone as her owner, meets an artist named Mr. Dada and tries to convince him that she is the right pet for him.
Mina and the Bear	Jörg, Sabine	48275	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1446	N	N	-	-	-	In this story within a story, Mina desperately wants a teddy bear. When she falls ill, Dr. Rooney is called in and tells her a story about his bear heritage.
Mine, All Mine!	Hawcock, Claire	134319	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	430	N	N	-	-	-	Little Squirrel refuses to let his brothers and sisters play with the snowflake that lands on his nose, but after he hides himself away with his treasure, Little Squirrel begins to change his mind about sharing.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VΡ	Description
Minifred Goes To School	Gerstein, Mordicai	132860	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	963	N	N	-	-	-	When Mr. Portly finds a kitten, he and his wife raise the kitten like a child, but unlike a typical child, Minifred does not like to follow rules at home or at school.
Minnie and Moo and the Seven Wonders of the World	Cazet, Denys	75431	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	11663	N	N	-	-	N	Two cows try to save their farm by creating seven wonders and asking the other animals for donations to see them, but there is a wondrous and frightening creature in the woods that could foil the plan.
Miss Fox	Puttock, Simon	124584	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	724	N	N	-	-	-	Everybody in Class Two thinks Miss Fox is the best teacher in the world except Lily Lamb, who suspects she is up to no good.
Miss Lilly Is Leaving	Holabird, Katharine	88704	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1081	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina and her friends are very dismayed when they overhear bits of conversation that lead them to believe their beloved ballet teacher, Miss Lilly, is leaving them.
Miss Mary Mack	Daniel, Alan	35470	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	212	N	N	-	-	-	Simple text and illustrations retell the traditional song "Miss Mary Mack." The coauthor is Lea Daniel.
Miss Mary Mack	Hoberman, Mary Ann	144832	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	287	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents an expanded adaptation of the familiar hand-clapping rhyme about a young girl and an elephant.
The Miss Meow Pageant	Keens-Douglas, Richardo	32023	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1313	N	N	-	-	-	Henrietta adopts a stray cat, and she and her friend Len teach the cat to walk like them to try to win the Miss Meow Pageant.
Miss Mingo and the First Day of School	Harper, Jamie	108712	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1032	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Mingo helps all the animal students in her class overcome their shyness on the first day of school by encouraging them to share something special about themselves.
Miss Spider's Tea Party (Original Text)	Kirk, David	45876	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	591	N	N	-	-	N	When lonely Miss Spider tries to host a tea party, the other bugs refuse to come for fear of being eaten.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
Miss Suki Is Kooky!	Gutman, Dan	117089	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7817	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Suki is a famous children's book author who lives in a rain forest and writes about endangered animals. But when her pet raptor gets loose in the classroom during a school visit, it's the kids who are endangered. Book #17
Miss Suzy's Easter Surprise	Young, Miriam	10482	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1379	N	N	-	-	N	Miss Suzy, a squirrel, interrupts her Easter preparations to become a temporary mother to four little orphan squirrels.
The Missing Pony Pal	Betancourt, Jeanne	19916	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	9768	N	N	-	-	-	After a bad fall, Lulu is afraid and doesn't want to be part of the Pony Pals anymore.
Mistletoe and the Baobab Tree	Huriet, Genevieve	12088	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	After spending the day searching for the fabled baobab tree, Mistletoe the rabbit learns to appreciate the warmth and comfort of his own home.
The Mitten	Brett, Jan	6131	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	584	N	N	-	-	N	Several animals sleep snugly in Nicki's lost mitten until the bear sneezes.
The Mitten: An Old Ukrainian Folktale	Tresselt, Alvin	100777	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	859	N	N	-	-	-	This retelling of the traditional tale relates the story of how a boy's lost mitten becomes a refuge from the cold for an increasing number of animals. Adapted from the version by E. Rachov.
The Mixed-Up Mask Mystery	Levy, Elizabeth	66069	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8155	N	N	-	-	-	Fletcher would much rather nap than dance, but he's still upset when someone tries to ruin the masked ball celebrating the opening of a new park.
Moi & Marie Antoinette	Cullen, Lynn	113890	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1512	N	N	-	-	-	Sébastien, the pug dog, relates the life of Marie Antoinette as she goes from being a teenager devoted to him to becoming the Queen of France and mother of two children.
Mole and Shrew All Year Through	Koller, Jackie French	17682	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5514	N	N	-	-	N	In their own original way, best friends Mole and Shrew celebrate five holidays throughout the year.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mole and Shrew Are Two	Koller, Jackie French	45510	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	4014	N	N	-	-	-	Shrew proves to be a good friend to Mole in various situations, including finding a new house, and attending a fancy ball.
Mole and Shrew Find a Clue	Koller, Jackie French	62256	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	5899	N	N	-	-	-	When Mole overhears Buzzard's idea to have Rabbit and his family for dinner, Mole and his friend Shrew set out to warn Rabbit.
Mole and Shrew Have Jobs to Do	Koller, Jackie French	46547	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5727	N	N	-	-	-	Best friends Mole and Shrew need money to buy more of their favorite things, books and seeds, but none of the jobs they try seems quite right for them.
Mole's Journey	Igel, E.T.W.	82543	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	783	N	N	-	-	-	As Mole travels in a dream, the symptoms of his cold are reflected in his journey, and he eventually finds that there is no place like home.
Molly and the Magic Dress	Norwich, William	59918	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2885	N	N	-	-	-	Molly lives with her mother in a fancy Manhattan apartment where she is lonely, except for her cat, and her magical dress that turns her into anyone she wants to be.
Molly and the Storm/Rain, Rain, Everywhere	Leeson, Christine	67247	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	672	N	N	-	-	-	Molly, the mouse, and her siblings, get caught in a storm, but are able to offer a safe refuge to the their new animal friends.
Molly O'Malley and the Magpies	Farrer, Vashti	31956	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	991	N	N	-	-	-	Eighty-six-year old Molly starts feeding one magpie on her balcony and as the years go by it brings its growing family eat with her, too.
Molly's Magic Carpet	Fischel, Emma	31617	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1590	N	N	-	-	-	Molly's adventure to help the magic carpet find something brave to do before it turns into an ordinary carpet.
Mommy Loves Her Baby, Daddy Loves His Baby	Morrow, Tara Jaye	69156	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	302	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, rhyming text compares the love Mommy and Daddy have for their baby to the various things that animals do.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Momo's Kitten	Yashima, Mitsu	9460	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	652	N	N	-	-	-	Momo finds a scraggly kitten, takes her home as a pet, and nurtures her into a beautiful mother cat.
The Money We'll Save	Cole, Brock	147226	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1200	N	N	-	-	-	In nineteenth-century New York City, when Pa brings home a young turkey in hopes of saving money on their Christmas dinner, his family faces all sorts of trouble and expense in their tiny apartment.
Monkey Business	Edwards, Wallace	82854	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	405	N	N	-	-	-	From a fish opening a "can of worms" to a tap-dancing octopus putting his "best foot forward," these familiar sayings are reimagined in hilarious and unexpected ways.
Monkey for Sale	Stanley, Sanna	66951	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1368	N	N	-	-	-	When Luzolo goes to market with her parents, she learns that it takes a great deal of bartering to finally get what she wants.
Monkey in the Middle	Bunting, Eve	107339	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1083	N	N	-	-	-	When Hashim and Mohammed, two coconut pickers who were once friends, quarrel over a bicycle, Mohammed's monkey finds a way to make peace.
Monkey in the Mud	Poulin, Andrée	132312	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1017	N	N	-	-	-	When Bonobo gets stuck in the quicksand, it is up to his little sister to find a way to free him.
Monkey Puzzle	Krailing, Tessa	54626	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	15446	N	N	-	-	-	The members of the Petsitters Club go on summer vacation to Marsh Farm and help look for a missing monkey.
Monkey Trouble	Rowe, John A.	31125	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	944	N	N	-	-	-	Because Little Monkey never listens, he gets into big trouble.
Monkey with a Tool Belt	Monroe, Chris	120888	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	636	N	N	-	-	-	Clever monkey Chico Bon Bon builds lots of things with his many tools, but when he is captured by an organgrinder, he uses them to help himself escape and get back home.

AR BookGuide™ Page 248 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Monkey with a Tool Belt and the Noisy Problem	Monroe, Chris	128551	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	When Chico the monkey wakes up to a loud clatter, he puts on his tool belt and searches his tree house to find what is making the noise, only to discover Clark the elephant stuck in the laundry chute.
Monkey with a Tool Belt and the Seaside Shenanigans	Monroe, Chris	145227	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1096	N	N	-	-	-	Chico the clever monkey helps his friend Clark the elephant solve a problem at a seaside resort.
The Monster from Underground	Cross, Gillian	64340	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	3358	N	N	-	-	-	Buddy Wilson hates writing. So he isn't thrilled when his teacher tells him to keep a nature diary - especially when the bossy girl next door makes fun of his ideas. But one night he makes some fantastic discoveries
The Monster in the Shadows	Nutt, Julia Van	43501	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2702	N	N	-	-	-	There's a wild beast in Cobtown and its name is the Adapulgus! Captain Ragg, his sidekick, Short Tooth, and their dog, Samson, captured the creature, and now they are traveling from town to town, selling tickets to view this savage creature.
The Monster Missed Again Today	Allen, Deborah	121709	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	712	N	N	-	-	-	Herman the fish decides that it is time for him to leave home and see the world. Several sea creatures warn him to go back, but Herman disregards their warnings.
Monster Pet!	McAllister, Angela	88730	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	514	N	N	-	-	-	After asking for a big, wild, and exciting pet, Jackson receives a boring hamster and quickly forgets to care for it, with frightening results.
The Monster Who Ate My Peas	Schnitzlein, Danny	52169	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1153	N	N	-	-	-	A boy agrees to give a disgusting monster his soccer ball and his bike in return for eating his peas.
Monsters Are Afraid of the Moon	Satrapi, Marjane	112108	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	552	N	N	-	-	-	When Marie brings the moon into her bedroom, it scares away the monsters who have tormented her, but it also causes problems which only the village cats can help solve.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mooch and Me	Gauthier, Gilles	71248	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2788	N	N	-	-	-	Carl and his best friend, Mooch, are nine. But Mooch is a dog and that makes her sixty-three!
Mooch Forever	Gauthier, Gilles	41611	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2459	N	N	-	-	-	Nothing fills the hole in Carl's heart after Mooch dies.
Mooch Gets Jealous	Gauthier, Gilles	41612	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2569	N	N	-	-	-	Mooch starts acting strange after Carl and Maggie become pals.
The Moon Quilt	Warner, Sunny	48662	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	518	N	N	-	-	-	An old woman makes a quilt, stitching into it the experiences and objects of her life.
Moon Rabbit	Russell, Natalie	130168	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	469	N	N	-	-	-	A city rabbit befriends a country rabbit, but soon the city rabbit misses her home with its cafes and bright lights.
Moon Rooster	Gershator, David	55956	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	897	N	N	-	-	-	When the youngest rooster on the hill decides it is his duty to bring up the moon by crowing loudly each night, the people living nearby dream of rooster soup. Coauthor is Phillis Gershator.
Mooncake	Asch, Frank	68255	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	539	N	N	-	-	-	Bear builds a rocket to take him to the moon so he can taste it.
Moondog	Rowe, John A.	102940	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	477	N	N	-	-	-	Moondog finds a way to protect the Moon from being settled by humans who, having despoiled the Earth, are searching for a new home.
Moonshadow's Journey	Lobel, Gillian	137564	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	758	N	N	-	-	-	When his beloved grandfather is killed in a storm while leading the swan flock south for the winter, Moonshadow is reassured by his father that the flock will go on with Grandfather always in their hearts.
Moonstruck: The True Story of the Cow Who Jumped over the Moon	Choldenko, Gennifer	28012	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	971	N	N	-	-	-	The horse seriously doubts that the cow will ever be able to jump over the Moon but offers respect and admiration when the determined bovine accomplishes that feet.

AR BookGuide™ Page 250 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Moose!	Munsch, Robert	144088	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	882	N	N	-	-	-	One Saturday morning, Luke and his family are surprised to find a moose in their backyard. While each family member has an idea to get rid of the moose, Luke's sister comes up with a surprising solution.
Moosetache	Palatini, Margie	58834	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	790	N	N	-	-	-	A moose's moosetache is too big to control until he meets Ms. Moose, who has her own hair problem. They conquer each other's heart and their hair problems.
More Bears!	Nesbitt, Kenn	141427	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	675	N	N	-	-	-	Different kinds of bears, all engaged in fun activities, pile onto the pages of a book until it becomes too crowded.
More from the Molesons	Bos, Burny	18519	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	2154	N	N	-	-	-	The Molesons, an ordinary family of moles, somehow manage to turn everyday things into hilarious adventures. The translator is J. Alison James.
More Monsters in School	Godfrey, Martyn	46068	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	8897	N	N	-	-	-	Selby wants a pet in spite of mom's allergies and will do anything to get one. After secretly purchasing a snake, Selby realizes that keeping it hidden from her family is more difficult than she thought.
Morgan Makes a Splash	Staunton, Ted	82525	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4429	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a hilarious story about gathering courage to cope with difficult situations.
Morgan Plays Soccer	Rockwell, Anne	52867	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	847	N	N	-	-	-	Morgan Brownbear has trouble playing soccer until his coach Mr. Monkey finds the perfect position for him.
The Most Perfect Parent	Kirk, David	120474	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	568	N	N	-	-	-	Left in charge of his three baby bugs, Spiderus wears himself out trying to be the perfect parent. Miss Spider and Holley show him, however, that the only secret to good parenting is giving your little ones lots of love.

AR BookGuide™ Page 251 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Most Precious Thing	Lewis, Gill	126056	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	655	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bear and Mommy Bear explore the many wonders in the forest, and with each find, Mommy Bear assures Little Bear there is still one thing that is more precious than all the others.
The Most Unbelievable First Day of School	Minden, Cecilia	124716	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1744	N	N	-	-	-	Herbie Bear's first day back to school is full of action and adventure when the classroom pets escape and roam the halls. The coauthor is Joanne Meier.
A Most Unusual Dog	Riddle, Tohby	14274	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	281	N	N	-	-	-	While other dogs wait for supper, Fletcher becomes a gourmet cook. And, while other dogs are given a dog house, he builds and decorates his own.
The Most Wonderful Egg in the World	Heine, Helme	44053	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	398	N	N	-	-	-	To settle a quarrel between three hens, the king must choose which one lays the most beautiful egg.
Motorbike Bob	Odgers, Darrel	134332	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7977	N	N	-	-	-	Trump, the animal liaison at the Pet Vet Clinic meets Motorbike Bob, a border collie who likes to ride on the back of his owner's motorcycle, but when Bob injures his paw, Trump comes to his rescue. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #3
The Mouse and the Princess	Candelwick Editors	126182	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	622	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of Despereaux, a mouse small in size but great in courage. He loves books, his code of honor, and a princess named Pea.
The Mouse Before Christmas	Garland, Michael	143214	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	624	N	N	-	-	-	On Christmas Eve, a little mouse decides to stay awake to see Santa and ends up taking a wild ride in Santa's sleigh before being returned home safe and sound.
The Mouse Bride	Chang, Monica	20957	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	827	N	N	-	-	-	A story about a mouse who must find the best match for his daughter to marry.

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
<u>Title</u>	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mouse Cleaning	Provencher, Rose- Marie	52868	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	859	N	N	-	-	-	Grandma Twilly cannot find the motivation to get her house cleaned, until she discovers a mouse in her house.
A Mouse in the House!	Wagener, Gerda	14636	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1886	N	N	-	-	N	Socks the cat catches a mouse and accidentally lets it go. The kids are thrilled with their new pet and name her Lisa.
Mouse Magic	Baglio, Ben M.	64055	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	13004	N	N	-	-	-	Amy's pet mouse stars in her school's play.
Mouse of the Year	Holabird, Katharine	121731	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1457	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina and her friends in ballet class nominate Miss Lilly for the Teacher of the Year Award, but when she wins, there are unexpected consequences.
Mouse Party!	Robinson, Fay	57867	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1016	N	N	-	-	-	The mice throw a party for their friends when Mr. and Mrs. Johnson go out.
Mouse Tail Moon	Ryder, Joanne	65369	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	879	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a series of poems that depict the world of a field mouse from sundown to sunup.
Mouse Tales	Lobel, Arnold	7334	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1527	N	N	N	-	N	Papa Mouse tells one Mouse Tale to each of the mouse children to help them to fall asleep.
The Mouse That Snored	Waber, Bernard	44055	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	768	N	N	-	-	-	A mouse takes up residence in a quiet family's pantry and keeps them awake with his snoring.
The Mouse Who Braved Bedtime	Baum, Louis	112113	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	929	N	N	-	-	-	Every night, Milo Mouse has terrible nightmares about a scary monster, but eventually he confronts his fears, the nightmares stop, and he even makes a new friend.
Mouse, Mole, and the Falling Star	Benjamin, A.H.	61669	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	794	N	N	-	-	-	The pursuit of a falling star and its fabulous reward almost breaks up the good friendship between Mole and Mouse.

AR BookGuide™ Page 253 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Mousery	Pomerantz, Charlotte	44381	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	855	N	N	-	-	-	When four orphan mice ask for shelter at the home of Sliver and Slice on a cold winter evening, the bad-tempered older mice finally learn to soften their hearts.
Mousie Love	Chaconas, Dori	131356	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	892	N	N	-	-	-	After falling in love at first sight, Tully the mouse, while avoiding the cat, strives to prove his devotion to Frill every day but never gives her a chance to respond to his marriage proposal.
Movie Star Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	54516	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	9896	N	N	-	-	-	Anna is confused. She wants everyone to know that Acorn is a very special pony, but does she really want him to star in a movie with Bette Fleming? Bette might be a famous movie star, but Anna does not like this snobby, rude girl.
Mr. and Mrs. God in the Creation Kitchen	Wood, Nancy	106080	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	779	N	N	-	-	-	In a very special kitchen, Mr. and Mrs. God cook up the planet Earth and some creatures to live there.
Mr. and Mrs. Portly and Their Little Dog, Snack	Jordan, Sandra	133532	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1720	N	N	-	-	-	Snack is a very happy puppy when Mrs. Portly adopts him, but when persnickety Mr. Portly returns from a fishing trip, he banishes Snack to a doghouse until their mutual love of art, and a thief, bring them together.
Mr. Basset Plays	Catalano, Dominic	69671	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	875	N	N	-	-	-	A wealthy, but unhappy, basset hound searches for what is missing in his life and discovers what he needs are friends.
Mr. Bear to the Rescue	Gliori, Debi	44372	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1023	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Bear helps his neighbors weather a fierce rainstorm.
Mr. Bear's New Baby	Gliori, Debi	68054	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	915	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. and Mrs. Bear and the other forest animals despair of ever getting Baby Bear to stop crying and go to sleep, but Small Bear knows just how to solve the problem.

AR BookGuide™ Page 254 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mr. Bob's Magic Ride in the Sky	Johnston, Karen Ann	76298	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	451	N	N	-	-	-	This is the tale of a dog who wishes he could know firsthand the exhilarating feeling of flight.
Mr. Carey's Garden	Cutler, Jane	70552	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	550	N	N	-	-	-	All of his neighbors have suggestions for how to get rid of the snails in his garden, but Mr. Carey isn't interested.
Mr. Chewy's Big Adventure	Rand, Johnathan	113662	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6679	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Chewy, Freddie's cat, takes a ride on the tail of a kite. Book #6
Mr. Fine, Porcupine	Joly, Fanny	21430	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	681	N	N	-	-	-	Shunned because of his sharp quills, a good-natured porcupine is distressed until he meets someone who shows him that he is lovable, quills and all.
Mr. Kneebone's New Digs	Wallace, Ian	72972	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1620	N	N	-	-	-	April Moth's brave search for a home for herself and Mr. Kneebone, her dog, shows how difficult life can be for those on the margin.
Mr. Large in Charge	Murphy, Jill	119506	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1040	N	N	-	-	-	When Mr. Large the elephant tells his ill wife that he will take care of the family while she rests in bed, she finds it difficult to relax with all the commotion in the house.
Mr. Lincoln's Way	Polacco, Patricia	53459	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1761	N	N	-	-	N	When Mr. Lincoln discovers that Eugene, the school bully, knows a lot about birds, he uses this interest to help Eugene overcome his intolerance.
Mr. Lunch Takes a Plane Ride	Seibold, J. Otto	21394	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	615	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Lunch, a canine bird-chaser extraordinaire, takes his first plane ride and finds adventure in the skies. The coauthor is Vivian Walsh.
Mr. McMouse	Lionni, Leo	105147	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	846	N	N	-	-	-	Timothy, a city mouse who has been transformed into a tiny man, searches for his true identity among a group of field mice.
Mr. Pepperpot's Pet	Pascoe, Gwen	27365	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	556	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Pepperpot has others wondering what's in the sack he has brought to the veterinary office.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mr. Putter & Tabby Fly the Plane	Rylant, Cynthia	14427	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	894	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Putter's love of toys is almost as strong as his affection for his catbut are they too old to play with a toy airplane?
Mr. Putter & Tabby Spill the Beans	Rylant, Cynthia	133848	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	808	N	N	-	-	-	Although he would rather be sipping an ice-cream soda, Mr. Putter and his cat, Tabby, attend a cooking class with Mrs. Teaberry and her dog, Zeke, where they learn 100 ways to cook beans.
Mr. Putter & Tabby Spin the Yarn	Rylant, Cynthia	107766	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	847	N	N	N	-	N	Trying to be neighborly, Mr. Putter decides to serve tea to Mrs. Teaberry's knitting club, but chaos ensues when the cat Tabby and the dog Zeke find the party irresistible.
Mr. Putter & Tabby Take the Train	Rylant, Cynthia	32205	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	674	N	N	N	-	N	After a small setback, Mr. Putter and his favorite companions enjoy the best train ride of their lives.
Mr. Putter & Tabby Write the Book	Rylant, Cynthia	78747	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	N	During a big snow, Mr. Putter decides to write a mystery novel, but what he ends up with is entirely different.
Mr. Rabbit the Farmer	Chandler, Pauline	116782	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1098	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Rabbit and Mr. Bear are both farmers, but who gets the most to eat?
Mr. Tubs Is Lost!	Mooney, Bel	110083	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1605	N	N	-	-	-	Accidentally left in the woods by his owner, Mr. Tubs the teddy bear meets many woodland creatures, some who are kind and some who are scary.
Mr. Willowby's Christmas Tree	Barry, Robert	6132	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	738	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Willowby's Christmas tree is too tall, but what will happen to the tree's top once it's cut off?
Mrs. Armitage and the Big Wave	Blake, Quentin	44610	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	596	N	N	-	-	-	This story follows a wiry, gray-haired surfer, Mrs. Armitage and her dog, Breakspear, as they paddle back and forth between land and sea, gathering supplies that will keep them comfortable while they await the big wave.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Mrs. Brown Went to Town	Yee, Wong Herbert	72790	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	389	N	N	-	-	-	When Mrs. Brown goes to the hospital, her farm animals a cow, two pigs, three ducks, and a yak take over her house.
Mrs. Crump's Cat	Smith, Linda	105952	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1216	N	N	-	-	-	Cranky Mrs. Crump has no use for cats, but when she finds a stray shivering on her doorstep her life is subtlyand pleasantlytransformed.
Mrs. Katz and Tush	Polacco, Patricia	7684	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1395	N	N	-	-	N	A long-lasting friendship develops between Larnel, a young African- American, and Mrs. Katz, a lonely Jewish widow, when Larnel presents Mrs. Katz with a scrawny kitten without a tail.
Ms. Krup Cracks Me Up!	Gutman, Dan	121150	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	7599	N	N	-	-	-	A.J. thinks that nothing can possibly be as boring as a sleepover in the natural history museum, but anything can happen when Ms. Krup is in charge. The tour guide says that dinosaur skeletons come to life in the middle of the night. Book #21
The Mud Pony	Cohen, Caron Lee	5527	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	969	N	N	N	-	N	A poor boy becomes a powerful leader when Mother Earth turns his mud pony into a real one; but after the pony turns back to mud, he must find his own strength.
Muffin	Rooney, Anne	129742	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2191	N	N	-	-	-	After an egg falls out of a nest and hatches, a little puffin must figure out just what kind of bird he is. The coauthor is Sean Julian.
The Mugged Pug	Odgers, Darrel	111777	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5951	N	N	-	-	-	Shuffle, the pug, gets mugged. Then, when Red's collar is stolen, Jack knows he has a case on his paws. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #3

AR BookGuide™ Page 257 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	
Muktar and the Camels	Graber, Janet	131461	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1250	N	N	-	-	-	Muktar, an eleven-year-old refugee living in a Kenyan orphanage, dreams o tending camels again, as he did with his nomadic family in Somalia, and has a chance to prove himself when a traveling librarian with an injured camel arrives at his school.
Muldoon	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	65032	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	398	N	N	-	-	-	Muldoon works hard for the West family. Each day, he wakes everyone up on time, brings the children to school, and does all his chores. The text tells one story while the illustrations show the hilarious reality.
Mule School	Rawlinson, Julia	126049	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	770	N	N	-	-	-	Stomper isn't sure about the rules at Mule School. The other mules are stubborn, but Stomper doesn't want to be stubborn all the time, so when a terrible disaster strikes, it's up to Stomper to save the other mules from their own stubbornness.
Mush's Jazz Adventure	Pinkwater, Daniel	69047	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2739	N	N	-	-	-	Mush, a dog from the planet Growf-Woof-Woof, relates how she came to be on Earth, and how she and three other animals formed a jazz ensemble that foiled a band of ice cream parlor robbers.
Mush, a Dog from Space	Pinkwater, Daniel	61042	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4404	N	N	-	-	-	Kelly, who has wanted a pet dog for a long time, runs into a highly-educated, mushamute dog from the planet Growf-Woof-Woof.
Mustang Canyon/Little Pinto of Mustang Canyon	London, Jonathan	60391	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	566	N	N	-	-	N	A young mustang is separated from its mother when a plane sweeps over the canyon.
Mustard	Graeber, Charlotte	280	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5304	N	N	-	-	N	Alex thinks Mustard is the most wonderful cat in the world. Mustard has been part of Alex's family since before Alex was even born. But Mustard is getting old, and the doctor says he's no well, so it is almost time to say goodbye.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
My Brother Needs a Boa	Weston, Anne	105830	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1393	N	N	-	-	-	When a rat moves into Benito's rainforest village store and chases away all the customers, he tries to find the perfect boa constrictor to get rid of the rat.
My Buddy	Osofsky, Audrey	7189	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	907	N	N	-	-	N	A young boy with muscular dystrophy tells how he is teamed up with a dog trained to do things for him that he can't do for himself.
My Bunny Diary	Dockray, Tracy	57414	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	710	N	N	-	-	-	Dora Cottontail knows what it's like to feel left out just read her diary.
My Cat Isis	Austen, Catherine	143391	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	363	N	N	-	-	-	The goddess Isis was the revered daughter of the earth and sky. The cat Isis is a family pet that is just as special.
My Chincoteague Pony	Jeffers, Susan	123518	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	707	N	N	-	-	-	Julie saves her money for a year and dreams of owning her very own Chincoteague pony.
My Dog Is an Elephant	Simard, Remy	21443	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	609	N	N	-	-	-	Hector thinks of ways to hide his friend the elephant.
My Dog Lyle	Goldfinger, Jennifer P.	115124	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	441	N	N	-	-	-	A child provides an ever-increasing list of characteristics that makes Lyle a very special dog, despite appearances.
My Dog Never Says Please	Williams, Suzanne	17296	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	956	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of having to mind her manners, clean her room, and wear shoes, Ginny Mae wishes she could trade places with her dog.
My Duck	Linch, Tanya	50498	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	611	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl writes a story about a duck who wears shoes, and a little girl with only one wing.
My Favorite Skunk	Sargent, Dave	114187	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	824	N	N	-	-	-	When Tippy makes friends with the little skunks, they begin playing games together, which causes total chaos around the house. The coauthor is Pat Sargent. Book #6

AR BookGuide™ Page 259 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
My Friend the Monster	Taylor, Eleanor	124585	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	603	N	N	-	-	-	After his family moves into their new house, Louis the fox discovers a very frightened monster living under his bed, and when he takes the monster to the park with him, the monster helps him make new friends.
My Full Moon Is Square	Pinczes, Elinor J.	65625	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	570	N	N	-	-	-	When the full moon over Peekaboo Pond is covered by a cloudy haze, a bullfrog needs the fireflies' help so that he can continue reading to them.
My Goose Betsy	Braun, Trudi	52399	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	407	N	N	-	-	-	The goose Betsy makes a cozy nest, lays her eggs, and tends to them until her little goslings are hatched.
My Penguin Osbert	Kimmel, Elizabeth Cody	82084	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1065	N	N	-	-	N	When a boy finally gets exactly what he wants from Santa, he learns that owning a real penguin may not have been a good idea after all.
My Real Family	McCully, Emily Arnold	58836	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1480	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah, convinced that she is adopted, runs away from the Bear Family Theater to find her "real parents."
My School's a Zoo!	Smith, Stu	80676	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	451	N	N	-	-	-	A school trip to the zoo sets a young boy's imagination racing, causing him to see animals everywhere he looks.
Myron's Magic Cow	Newman, Marlene	101227	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1465	N	N	-	-	-	While running to the store for his mother, Myron acquires a magical cow and makes a special wish.
The Mysterious Tadpole	Kellogg, Steven	19584	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	745	N	N	-	-	N	It soon becomes clear that a pet tadpole is not turning into an ordinary frog. NCTE Adventuring with Books.
The Mysterious Tadpole (Revised Edition)	Kellogg, Steven	115863	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1039	N	N	-	-	-	It soon becomes clear that Louis's pet tadpole is not turning into an ordinary frog.
Mystery	Geisert, Arthur	72952	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	623	N	N	-	-	-	During a visit to the art museum, a little piglet and her grandfather investigate the disappearance of several paintings.

AR BookGuide™ Page 260 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Mystery Artist	DeSpain, Pleasant	14031	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	700	N	N	-	-	-	Someone is slipping very unusual pictures under the museum doorbut who? The pictures aren't signed. There isn't even a clue.
The Mystery Bear: A Purim Story	Adelson, Leone	87525	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1490	N	N	-	-	-	When he awakens from hibernation, Little Bear's hunger leads him to a house where a Purim celebration is just beginning.
The Mystery of Alligator Swamp	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	66579	EN	LG	3.8	3.0	F	18128	N	N	-	-	-	The Aldens are visiting Grandfather's friend Billie, who owns a fish camp in Alligator Swamp in bayou country. One night, the ghost of Gator Ann seems to appear, and the Aldens are determined to get to the bottom of this murky mystery.
The Mystery of the African Gray	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	34631	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	6073	N	N	-	-	-	Titus McKay and his detective cousins help out his neighbor, Mrs. Simpson, who has inherited an African gray parrot. The bird is quite a handful and says a lot of silly things.
The Mystery of the Attic Lion	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	41830	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	6341	N	N	-	-	-	Titus's grandaunt and granduncle have had a break-in at their house. Nothing seems to be missing, until the cousins check the attic. Someone has taken a lion sculpture that no one in the family but Titus knew was there. Who else knew about the lion?
The Mystery of the Birthday Party	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	27554	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5807	N	N	-	-	-	When their neighbors appear to be throwing a birthday party for their dog, the three cousins suspect that things are not what they seem.
The Mystery of the Dinosaur in the Forest	Hope, Laura Lee	101279	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	714	N	N	-	-	-	The people of Lakeport have seen something big and green with sharp teeth roaming the forest, and the Bobbsey twins are determined to get to the bottom of this mystery. Could a dinosaur really be living in their forest?

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Mystery of the Hairy Tomatoes	Stanley, George Edward	51926	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	7518	N	N	-	-	-	Someone's been digging up Mrs. Ruston's tomatoes. She thinks it is Noelle's dog, Rover, and unless Noelle can find the real thief, Rover is in big trouble.
The Mystery of the Midnight Dog	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	46483	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	14578	N	N	-	-	-	Does the ghost dog really exist or is someone playing a trick on the Aldens? The Boxcar Children are determined to find out.
The Mystery of the Missing Cat	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	9281	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	14634	N	N	-	-	N	The Boxcar children help find a missing cat.
The Mystery of the Missing Dog	Levy, Elizabeth	14685	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	3293	N	N	-	-	N	The invisible boy Chip intends to enter his invisible dog Max in the dog show; but when Max is lost, Chip and his Invisible Inc. friends suspect foul play.
The Mystery of the Silver Dolphin	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	11889	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4389	N	N	-	-	-	Titus and his two cousins set out to prove his innocence in the disappearance of a small silver dolphin and experience the meaning of the commandment, "You shall not give false testimony."
The Mystery of the Stolen Boxcar	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	11429	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	15851	N	N	-	-	N	Someone steals the boxcar that the Aldens planned to use as a parade float.
The Mystery of the Tattletale Parrot	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	11890	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4183	N	N	-	-	-	In solving the mystery of who owns a parrot who has been taught to misuse God's name in swearing, three cousins uncover a burglary ring and experience the meaning of the commandment, "You shall not misuse the name of the Lord your God."
The Mystery of the Wild Ponies	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	40643	EN	LG	3.9	3.0	F	18023	N	N	-	-	N	Henry, Jessie, Violet, and Benny have promised Grandfather a vacation from mysteries during their island visit. However, the promise proves hard to keep when things start to go missing.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Mystery of the Wrong Dog	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	11893	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	6903	N	N	-	-	-	Titus McKay has been placed in charge of his elderly neighbor's crabby Yorkshire terrier, Kingsleyand Titus plans to show his parents he's ready for a dog of his own.
The Mystery of the Zoo Camp	Murphy, Elspeth Campbell	27551	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	6700	N	N	-	-	-	A special day camp lets three cousins get a look at what happens behind the scenes at the zoo, which helps them solve a mystery involving an escaping pet snake and a missing diamond ring.
Name That Dinosaur: A Puzzle Adventure	Edwards, Amelia	134445	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1588	N	N	-	-	-	This adventure picture book is a game in which the reader places stickers with the names of dinosaurs on the accompanying poster while following along with Abba, the girl in the story, as she identifies sixteen dinosaurs.
Name that Dog! Puppy Poems from A to Z	Archer, Peggy	137546	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1244	N	N	-	-	-	A collection of illustrated poems describes a variety of dogs and their names.
Nanny-Mac's Cat	MacDonald, Anne Louise	20435	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	790	N	N	-	-	-	On Fridays, Glynnis always visits her grandmother and her cat. Nanny-Mac falls and breaks her hip and Glynnis has to find a new home for Patches.
Nanuk Flies Home	Holtei, Christa	124099	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1301	N	N	-	-	-	Captured by humans after trying to stea their food, a small, hungry polar bear cub realizes his dream to fly.
Nate the Great and the Fishy Prize	Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman	7627	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	2601	N	N	-	-	N	Nate the Great is about to enter his dog Sludge in the smartest pet contest. But when the prize disappears, it looks as if the contest will flop.
Nate the Great and the Mushy Valentine	Sharmat, Marjorie Weinman	9286	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	2022	N	N	-	-	N	Nate the Great discovers that someone has left his dog a valentine.
Nathan Saves Summer	Renert, Gerry	137502	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	554	N	N	-	-	-	Nathan the hippopotamus dreams of becoming the lifeguard for a small pond and the neighboring animals who vacation there each summer. One day, an odd twist of fate allows him to achieve his dream.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Nathan's Wish: A Story About Cerebral Palsy	Lears, Laurie	103153	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1079	N	N	-	-	-	A boy with cerebral palsy helps out at a raptor rehabilitation center and is inspired himself when an owl that cannot fly finds another purpose in life.
Naughty Little Monkeys	Aylesworth, Jim	74240	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	495	N	N	-	-	-	Mom thinks all twenty-six of her monkeys are angelic, but from Andy's wayward airplane to Zelda's trip to the zoo, these little ones find a way to get into mischief for each letter of the alphabet.
The Naughty Nork	Coville, Bruce	128659	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	14390	N	N	-	-	-	Edward, Fireball, Moongobble the magician, and his faithful toad, Urk, travel to Flitwick City, the Forest of Night, and Bogfester Swamp on their quest to break the curse that turned their new friend, Oggledy Nork, into a monster. Book #5
The Navajo Year, Walk Through Many Seasons	Flood, Nancy Bo	112616	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1015	N	N	-	-	-	Follow Coyote through the year and explore how the Navajos observe the rites and passages of each month.
Necks out for Adventure: The True Story of Edwin Wiggleskin	Ering, Timothy Basil	120688	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	825	N	N	-	-	-	Unlike the other wiggleskins who live happily in the mud and only stick their necks out to eat, Edwin is eager for different experiences and follows his mother's advice to stick his neck out for adventure.
Ned Mouse Breaks Away	Wynne-Jones, Tim	68185	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4435	N	N	-	-	N	Ned Mouse, jailed for speaking out against the government, renews his determination to break out of prison.
Ned's New Friend	Stein, David Ezra	118893	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	645	N	N	-	-	-	When Cowboy Ned meets Miss Clementine, his horse, Andy, who is his best friend, becomes jealous.
Nell & Fluffy	Liersch, Anne	49747	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1069	N	N	-	-	-	Nell has always longed for a pet, and finally her parents give her a little guinea pig that Nell names Fluffy.
Nell the Naughty Kitten	Dale, Jenny	46548	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4867	N	N	-	-	-	Most kittens are naughty, but not as naughty as Nell. Can she stop making mischief on the farm where she lives?

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Nelson Is Kidnapped	Randell, Beverley	50650	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	751	N	N	-	-	-	When Nelson, the baby elephant, tries to play a pushing game with some strange adult elephants, they will not let him leave.
Nettie Jo's Friends	McKissack, Patricia C.	6134	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1444	N	N	-	-	N	Nettie Jo desperately needs a needle to sew a new wedding dress for her beloved doll, but the three animals she helps during her search do not seem inclined to give her their assistance in return.
Never Fear, Snake My Dear!	Siegenthaler, Rolf	34640	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1133	N	N	-	-	-	An unusual mouse offers to help a caged snake escape if it's life is spared. Their escape is successful and they go on a wild adventure.
Never Race a Runaway Pumpkin	Applegate, Katherine	132891	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6297	N	N	-	-	-	Roscoe is determined to guess the weight of a giant pumpkin in order to win books for his school library and candy for himself, but he is overwhelmed by superstitions, especially about a certain black kitten. Book #7
Never Ride Your Elephant to School	Johnson, Doug	13781	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	586	N	N	-	-	N	A humorous account of the disadvantages of bringing an elephant into the classroom.
Never Trust a Cat Who Wears Earrings	Greenburg, Dan	32500	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	6060	N	N	-	-	N	Zack starts turning into a cat when the spirit of an ancient Egyptian cat goddess is accidentally transferred into his body.
New Boots for Hudson	Tetro, Marc	78749	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	477	N	N	-	-	-	Hudson, the adventurous and restless husky, decides he needs a break from winter. He dreams of one day going far away where it is always warm.
The New Dog	Hazen, Barbara Shook	18638	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	971	N	N	-	-	N	When Tootsie, a small, pampered dog, joins Danny Dougle's Dogwalking Group, he is teased and tormented by the other dogs until he wins their respect by foiling a robbery.
A New Duck: My First Look at the Life Cycle of a Bird	Hickman, Pamela	47865	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	477	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the life cycle of a duck, from an egg to an adult.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
A New Frog: My First Look at the Life Cycle of an Amphibian	Hickman, Pamela	47866	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	429	N	N	-	-	-	This book examines the life cycle of a frog.
The Newborn Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	54523	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	10263	N	N	-	-	-	Lulu knows a lot about nature and a lot about ponies, but she has never seen a newborn foal. Ms. Wiggins's pony Beauty is having a baby, and the Pony Pals will be there when Beauty's foal is born.
The News Hounds in the Great Balloon Race: A Geography Adventure	Axelrod, Amy	48065	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1020	N	N	-	-	-	Three dogs travel to Texas to cover a hot air balloon race for the television station where they work.
The Next Door Bear	Kuryla, Mary	146409	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	885	N	N	-	-	-	When Emma moves to a new city, she feels unwelcome and is unable to make friends with the other children who are playing outside until Mr. Bear shows her how. The coauthor is Eugene Yelchin.
Nibbles: A Green Tale	Middleton, Charlotte	137280	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	448	N	N	-	-	-	Every guinea pig in Dandeville loves to eat dandelion leaves until there is only one plant left, and Nibbles secretly and carefully tends this treasure until he can share the seeds with his community.
Nico & Lola: Kindness Shared Between a Boy and a Dog	Hill, Meggan	138474	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	904	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy named Nico must think of ways to show his aunt's dog, Lola, kindness while he cares for her over the weekend.
The Night I Followed the Dog	Laden, Nina	72747	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	903	N	N	-	-	-	A boy follows his dog one night to see exactly what dogs do at night when they're on their own.
The Night Iguana Left Home	McDonald, Megan	46044	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1157	N	N	-	-	-	Although her friend treats her very well, Iguana feels that something is missing in her life.
The Night of the Circus Monsters	Hayes, Geoffrey	13399	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	2559	N	N	-	-	-	Ducky Doodle loves sea monsters so much that he fails to recognize a crook when Doctor Ocular's Sea Monster Circus comes to Boogle Bay.

AR BookGuide™ Page 266 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Night of the White Stag	Helldorfer, M.C.	32673	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1307	N	N	-	-	-	On Christmas Eve, a young boy enters an ice-webbed forest, where he encounters an old blind man who is hunting the wondrous and elusive white stag.
Night Owl	Hanson, Anders	104695	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	461	N	N	-	-	-	Opa, the first owl, visits the Moon and learns many wonderful secrets, but when he tries to tell his friends back on Earth about them, all he can say is "hoo." This book also includes facts about owls.
Night Rabbits	Posey, Lee	50088	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	599	N	N	-	-	-	When her father becomes annoyed with the rabbits that are eating his carefully tended lawn at their summer cabin, Elizabeth tries to decide how to help because she loves the rabbits.
Night Running: How James Escaped with the Help of His Faithful Dog	Carbone, Elisa	120296	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1372	N	N	-	-	-	A runaway slave makes a daring escape to freedom with the help of his faithful hunting dog, Zeus. Based on the true story of James Smith's journey from Virginia to Ohio in the mid-1800s.
The Night the Moon Fell	Mora, Pat	41728	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1070	N	N	-	-	-	This book has taken the Mopan Maya myth, in which the moon is a young weaver and the Milky Way a fish, and transformed it to show a spunky moon who finds a way to save herself, making a journey from homeland to strange new world and back again.
Night Tree	Bunting, Eve	6079	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	761	N	N	-	-	N	A family makes its annual pilgrimage to decorate an evergreen tree with food for the forest animals at Christmastime.
Nina Bonita	Machado, Ana Maria	21660	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	677	N	N	-	-	-	The white rabbit that lives next door to Nina Bonita wants to have a black rabbit as pretty as Nina.
Nine Animals and the Well	Rumford, James	65171	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1409	N	N	-	-	N	This is a fable about a group of animals which strives to bring the perfect present to the Indian raja-king's birthday party.

AR BookGuide™ Page 267 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Nine Lives of Rotten Ralph	Gantos, Jack	130034	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1033	N	N	-	-	-	When the veterinarian determines that Sarah's cat has used up eight of his nine lives, everybody wonders if Ralph will stop misbehaving.
Nine-in-One Grr! Grr!	Xiong, Blia	28561	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	786	N	N	-	-	-	When the great god Shao promises Tiger nine cubs each year, Bird comes up with a clever trick to prevent the land from being overrun by tigers.
Nipper the Noisy Puppy	Dale, Jenny	46469	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4491	N	N	-	-	-	Adam has never seen Nipper, but he has heard his big, fierce bark. Is noisy Nipper as scary as he sounds?
No More Melons for Gilda the Giraffe	Papineau, Lucie	101412	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	816	N	N	-	-	-	When her spots are blown away by a strong wind, Gilda the giraffe enlists the aid of her friends to help her fly while she searches for them.
No More Pencils, No More Books, No More Teacher's Dirty Looks!	deGroat, Diane	106496	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1260	N	N	-	-	-	Gilbert and his first-grade classmates are nervous about their performance on the last day of school, curious about the awards they will receive, sad to be leaving their teacher, and excited about summer vacation.
No Ordinary Mouse	Candlewick Editors	126179	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	824	N	N	-	-	-	With the love of Princess Pea and the friendship of a unique rat named Roscuro, Despereaux becomes a hero and saves the day.
No Place for a Pig	Bloom, Suzanne	76131	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	935	N	N	-	-	-	When a woman brings a pig back to her apartment, she is faced with the challenge of raising it in the city.
No Ponies in the House!	Betancourt, Jeanne	74609	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	10463	N	N	-	-	-	When six-year-old Rosalie loses her pet hamster in Lulu's kitchen, the Pony Pals call an emergency meeting. If they don't find the hamster by morning, Grandmother Sanders is going to call pest control.
No Roses for Harry!	Zion, Gene	17541	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	746	N	N	-	-	-	Harry the dog dislikes his birthday sweater with roses on it and finds an ingenious way of getting rid of it.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
No Spots for Gilda the Giraffe	Papineau, Lucie	101413	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	825	N	N	-	-	-	To keep warm while searching for her spots that were blown away by the North Wind, Gilda the giraffe tries on the coats of several of her animal friends but still longs for her pretty, funny spots.
No Way, Jose!	Hayes, Joe	30154	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	660	N	N	-	-	-	The rooster José learns that no one likes to be bossed around when he orders the other animals to help him get to his uncle's wedding.
No Way, Winky Blue!	Jane, Pamela	43220	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4428	N	N	-	-	-	In her search for a great pet, Rosie finally decides upon a parakeet, but when it fails to meet her expectaions, she is disappointed.
Noah and the Flood	Brenner, Barbara	9683	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1015	N	N	-	-	-	Describes how Noah built his ark and saved specimens of all the animals from the great flood.
Noah and the Great Flood	Gerstein, Mordicai	52983	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1076	N	N	-	-	-	This is the retelling of the Old Testament story of Noah and the ark.
Noah and the Space Ark	Cecil, Laura	34874	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	674	N	N	-	-	-	Many years in the future when the Earth has become too polluted to support life, Noah and his family build a space ark and take the animals and plants that are still surviving to search for a new home.
Noah's Ark	Pinkney, Jerry	66952	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	728	N	N	-	-	N	This book retells the biblical story of the great flood and how Noah and his family faithfully responded to God's call to save life on Earth.
Nobody Laughs at a Lion!	Bright, Paul	104320	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	553	N	N	-	-	-	When Big Lion brags that he is the best, and Sister Lion asks what he is best at, Big Lion sets out to prove what he can do, but the quiet laughter each time he fails makes him more and more angry.
Nobody's Bunny	Gard, Stephen	31957	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1276	N	N	-	-	-	A wild bunny has breakfast at different homes in the neighborhood each morning.
Nobody's Dog	Graeber, Charlotte	25086	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1123	N	N	-	-	-	After he is abandoned on River Road, Nobody's Dog uses his persistence to find a home.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Noisy Parrot	Scott, Janine	136890	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	556	N	N	-	-	-	Unable to teach her pet parrot, Polly, to talk, Penelope Pirate turns to her pirate friends for help.
Noko and the Night Monster	Moodie, Fiona	55957	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	887	N	N	-	-	-	The porcupine Noko comes up with an ingenious plan to help his friend, the aardvark Takadu, overcome his fear of the Night Monster.
Noko's Surprise Party	Moodie, Fiona	124586	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1020	N	N	-	-	-	Takadu the aardvark tries to give his old friend Noko the porcupine a special surprise birthday party, but greedy Hyena, who has not been invited because of his bad manners, is determined to spoil the plans.
Nora's Ark	Kinsey-Warnock, Natalie	86627	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1816	N	N	-	-	N	During the Vermont flood of 1927, a girl and her grandparents share their new hilltop house with their neighbors and farm animals.
Norman's Ark	Foreman, Michael	123394	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	621	N	N	-	-	-	His parents do not believe him when Norman tells them that the mess in his room was created by animal visitors in the night, even though he never tells a lie.
Norton Saves the Day	Kelly, Bernadette	130638	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1534	N	N	-	-	-	Although she thinks her pony is perfect, Molly follows her mother's suggestion and enrolls naughty Norton in riding school.
Norton's First Show	Kelly, Bernadette	130639	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1408	N	N	-	-	-	Oblivious to her pony's misbehaving ways, Molly enters her beloved Norton in a horse show.
Nosey Mrs. Rat	Allen, Jeffrey	9784	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	684	N	N	-	-	N	Mrs. Rat makes a career out of spying on her neighbors, but the tables are unexpectedly turned on her.
Not So Rotten Ralph	Gantos, Jack	49852	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	578	N	N	-	-	-	Rotten Ralph is sent to feline finishing school, but Sarah finds she likes him better the way he was.
Not the Piano, Mrs. Medley!	Levine, Evan	28570	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1206	N	N	-	-	-	After several false starts, Mrs Medley, loaded with gear, sets out for the beach with her grandson Max and her dog.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Not-So-Normal Norman	Stowe, Cynthia	44170	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	10421	N	N	-	-	-	While his father is out of work because of a back injury, Anthony decides to try to earn money, and his first job is watching a huge tarantula named Norman.
Notso Hotso	Fine, Anne	107665	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5543	N	N	-	-	-	Anthony, a neglected pet dog, develops an irritating skin condition and has most of his hair shaved off, which embarrasses him greatly, until he realizes he now looks like a lion and can frighten other animals and people.
Numbears: A Counting Book	Hague, Kathleen	114370	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	341	N	N	-	-	-	A group of bears engaged in a variety of activities introduce the numbers one through twelve.
Nursery Crimes	Geisert, Arthur	53921	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	498	N	N	-	-	-	For Thanksgiving Day, the fourteen pigs in the Jambonneau family trim their trees to look like turkeys, but wake up one morning to find they have all been stolen.
The Nutcracker Sweet	Holabird, Katharine	141153	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1024	N	N	-	-	-	Angelina and her friend Marco can't resist stuffing themselves with candy canes and gingerbread cookies, even though they are performing in THE NUTCRACKER for the school holiday showcase that night.
Nutmeg and Barley: A Budding Friendship	Bynum, Janie	106073	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	569	N	N	-	-	-	Neighbors Nutmeg the squirrel and Barley the mouse believe that they have nothing in common until an emergency forces them to discover surprising things about each other.
The Nutquacker	Auch, Mary Jane	42618	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1120	N	N	-	-	-	Clara, the duck, is so impatient to discover the farm animals' secret of Christmas that she puts herself in danger and almost misses the party.
The Obvious Elephant	Robinson, Bruce	68531	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1099	N	N	-	-	-	When an elephant appears one day in the town square, no one, including the elephant itself, knows what it is.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Ocean Soup: Tide-Pool Poems	Swinburne, Stephen R.	136079	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1697	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of illustrated, rhyming poems about various creatures that can be found in tide pools has additional information about the physical characteristics and habits of animals such as lobsters, sculpins, starfish, and anemones.
Octavia and Her Purple Ink Cloud	Rathmell, Donna	110230	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	458	N	N	-	-	-	Octavia Octopus and her sea-animal friends love to play camouflage games, but Octavia cannot seem to get her colors right when she tries to shoot her purple ink cloud. The coauthor is Doreen Rathmell.
Octopus's Garden	Kompelien, Tracy	110290	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	400	N	N	-	-	-	Olive Octopus decides to appear on the television show, Wading Spaces, to have her gloomy cave redecorated. Alternating pages provide facts about octopuses.
An Odd Job for Bob and Benny	Warburton, Nick	23597	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1851	N	N	-	-	-	Bob and Benny are eager to do odd jobs around the neighborhood, but taking care of a baby elephant might be too much.
Off to the Sweet Shores of Africa and Other Talking Drum Rhymes	Unobagha, Uzoamaka	54299	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1735	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a colorful collection of original, African-inspired nursery rhymes.
Officer Buckle and Gloria	Rathmann, Peggy	14100	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	650	N	N	-	-	N	The children at Napville Elementary School always ignore Officer Buckle's safety tips until a police dog named Gloria accompanies him when he gives his safety speeches.
The Officers' Ball	Yee, Wong Herbert	84458	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	469	N	N	-	-	-	Although Sergeant Hippo is nervous about attending the Officers' Ball, the practice he has done while on duty pays off at the dance.
Oh, Kojo! How Could You! An Ashanti Tale	Aardema, Verna	76201	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1757	N	N	-	-	-	This story relates how a young man named Kojo finally gets the better of the evil trickster Ananse.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Old Bear	Hissey, Jane	22949	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1218	N	N	-	-	-	A group of toy animals try various ways of rescuing Old Bear from the attic.
Old Beaver	Weigelt, Udo	58477	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	583	N	N	-	-	-	After Old Beaver runs away because the other animals are going to replace him with a younger beaver who can build better dams, the animals decide that he is still valuable and that they want him back. Translated by Sibylle Kazeroid.
Old Bird	Morck, Irene	68910	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1335	N	N	-	-	-	Bird, an old horse, must seize an opportunity to show everyone that, despite her age, there is still a role for her on the family farm.
Old Bob's Brown Bear	Daly, Niki	65627	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	898	N	N	-	-	-	Old Bob gets a teddy bear for his birthday because he never had one as a child, but his granddaughter, thinking the bear deserves better than to be stuck between dusty books, wants to take him home.
Old Coyote	Wood, Nancy	82126	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	931	N	N	-	-	-	Realizing that he has come to the end of his days, Old Coyote recalls many of the good things about his life.
Old Mahony and the Bear Family	Hanel, Wolfram	18520	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1325	N	N	-	-	-	Mahony and Big Bill are the best of friends but when Big Bill brings a whole family of bears to their fishing spot Mahony hatches a plot to get rid of them.
The Old Man and the Afternoon Cat	Muntean, Michaela	12034	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1122	N	N	-	-	-	An orange-and-white striped cat causes a notorious grump to change his ways.
The Old Mill	Brown, Margaret Wise	9132	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	898	N	N	-	-	N	A wicked storm batters a mill that shelters frightened animals.
Old Pig	Wild, Margaret	21447	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	778	N	N	-	-	-	Because Old Pig knows that her time to die is near, she puts her affairs in order and takes a slow walk with Granddaughter to savor the beauty for one last time.
Old Reddy Drum: A Tale of Redfish	Tate, Suzanne	79020	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	636	N	N	-	-	-	Old Reddy Drum likes to tell tales to the puppy drum. Book #14

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Old Sadie and the Christmas Bear	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	106504	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1089	N	N	-	-	-	Near-sighted old Sadie welcomes a visitor who is experiencing the joy of Christmas for the first time.
Old Shell, New Shell: A Coral Reef Tale	Ward, Helen	57458	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	274	N	N	-	-	-	A hermit crab who has outgrown his shell searches for a new one among the creatures of Australia's Great Barrier Reef.
Old Tom's Guide to Being Good	Hobbs, Leigh	110670	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	929	N	N	-	-	-	Old Tom's owner, Angela Throgmorton, has received an invitation for two for tea with the Queen! It's time for a refresher course on manners for Old Tom before his audience with Her Majesty.
Old Tom's Holiday	Hobbs, Leigh	86025	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	531	N	N	-	-	-	Angela goes off on a vacation that she has won, but is surprised to find that everything reminds her of the cat she thought she left at home.
The Old Tree	Brown, Ruth	121738	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1073	N	N	-	-	-	The residents of Old Tree must work together as a team for a very important purpose after they discover a big X painted on their home.
Old Turtle	Wood, Douglas	9644	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	783	N	N	-	-	N	Moving fable that promotes a deeper understanding of the Earth and its inhabitants.
The Old Woman and the Eagle	Shah, Idries	68565	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	629	N	N	-	-	-	This is a Sufi teaching tale from Afghanistan about an old woman who insists that an eagle must really be a pigeon.
The Old Woman Who Loved to Read	Winch, John	25270	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	151	N	N	-	-	-	An old woman moves to the country in order to have a peaceful life with lots of time to read but soon finds that each season brings other tasks to keep her busy.
The Old Woman Who Named Things	Rylant, Cynthia	14431	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1214	N	N	-	-	-	An old woman who has outlived all her friends is reluctant to become too attached to the stray dog that visits her each day.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Ole Blue	Sargent, Dave	15878	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1490	N	N	-	-	-	A young man who loves to hunt buys a blue tic hound dog knowing that his wife hates that kind of dog.
Olive, the Other Reindeer	Walsh, Vivian	79197	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	771	N	N	-	-	N	Thinking that "all of the other reindeer" she hears people singing about refers to her, Olive the Dog reports to the North Pole to help Santa Claus on Christmas Eve. The coauthor and illustrator is J. Otto Seibold.
Oliver All Alone	Harris, Christine	109625	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	634	N	N	-	-	-	Oliver, the puppy, is left home all alone on Christmas Eve and hears all kinds of suspicious and scary noises.
Oliver and the Oil Spill	Chandrasekhar, Aruna	10619	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1494	N	N	-	-	-	Young Oliver and his mother are among a group of sea otters rescued from an oil spill.
Oliver Ogilvee	Allen, Deborah	142245	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	561	N	N	-	-	-	Oliver Ogilvee learns a friend is a friend no matter what.
Oliver's Red Toboggan	Kortepeter, Paul	110488	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1060	N	N	-	-	-	While quarrelling over who gets to use a new red toboggan, Oliver and his sister Emily learn a lesson in sharing.
Olivia the Princess	Shaw, Natalie	145848	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1375	N	N	-	-	-	A royal family comes to town, and when Olivia and Princess Stephanie realize they look exactly alike, they decide to switch places, making Olivia a princess for a day. Based on the characters created by Ian Falconer.
Ollie the Elephant	Bos, Burny	44267	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1764	N	N	-	-	-	The elephant Ollie straps on his roller skates and sets out to find a baby brother.
Ollie: The Purple Elephant	Krosoczka, Jarrett J.	146972	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1046	N	N	-	-	-	Ollie the purple elephant is delighted to move into the McLaughlin family's New York City apartment, but their cat, Ginger, is not pleased and devises a plan to send Ollie away with the circus.

AR BookGuide™ Page 275 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Olvina Flies	Lin, Grace	68985	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	825	N	N	-	-	-	When Olvina, a chicken, receives an invitation to the annual Bird Convention in Hawaii, the pig Will and a fellow passenger help her to overcome her fear of flying.
On the Banks of the Amazon	Allen, Nancy Kelly	75775	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	917	N	N	-	-	-	Two wildlife photographers travel through the Amazon Region encountering various indigenous animals and plants, all in the course of one day.
On the Day the Tall Ships Sailed	Paraskevas, Betty	43495	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	206	N	N	-	-	-	As the tall ships sail into New York Harbor to celebrate the Fourth of July, a bald eagle soars in the sky overhead, a regal symbol with shining armor and eyes like canary diamonds.
On the Dog	Greenburg, J.C.	68080	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	5623	N	N	-	-	-	When ten-year-old Andrew invents a shrinking machine, he does not expect to be sucked into the machine along with his cousin Judy, only to end up in a dog's nose. Book #1
On the Way to Kindergarten	Kroll, Virginia	106452	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	465	N	N	-	-	-	A mother describes the increasing accomplishments of her five-year-old, from crying and sleeping to riding a tricycle and then preparing for school.
On the Way to the Beach	Cole, Henry	86712	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	318	N	N	-	-	-	A walk through the woods, into a salt marsh, over the dunes, and onto the beach, brings encounters with a variety of animals and plants whose identity is revealed by folding out flaps that appear on alternate pages.
On the Way to the Wedding	Artigas de Sierra, Ione María	18300	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	496	N	N	-	-	-	A roosters adventures on his way to a wedding.
On Top of Spaghetti	Johnson, Paul Brett	106394	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	449	N	N	-	-	-	In an adaptation of the original parody, the hound Yodeler Jones tells what happened when his beloved meatball escaped from a plateful of spaghetti and ended up under a bush outside his restaurant.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Once Upon a Twice	Doyen, Denise	132721	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	555	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a cautionary tale, written in nonsense verse, in which a brave mouse named Jam breaks the rules and goes on a moonlit adventure.
One Fine Day	Hogrogian, Nonny	5488	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	689	N	N	N	-	N	Catchy verses and ebullient illustrations combine to make this saga of a greedy fox irresistible.
One for All - All for One	Weninger, Brigitte	102942	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	881	N	N	-	-	-	Three friends bring together what makes each of them special to help their new friend.
One Is a Feast for Mouse: A Thanksgiving Tale	Cox, Judy	124298	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	805	N	N	N	-	-	On Thanksgiving Day while everyone naps, Mouse spots one pea, a perfect feast, but he cannot help adding all the fixings, that is, until Cat spots him.
One Little Mouse	Chaconas, Dori	61671	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	559	N	N	-	-	-	Woodland animals, from two moles to ten opossums, offer to share their homes with a little mouse who is dissatisfied with his own home.
One Magical Day	Freedman, Claire	125487	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	193	N	N	-	-	-	From the dawn's first light to the full moon's gleam, animals enjoy a wonderful summer day.
One More Acorn	Freeman, Don	140219	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	798	N	N	-	-	-	Earl the squirrel searches for acorns in the autumn in Washington, D.C. The coauthor is Roy Freeman.
One Pizza, One Penny	Hao, K.T.	73556	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	969	N	N	-	-	-	Ben Bear and Chris Croc, best friends, try to make money selling the fabulous pizzas and cakes that they create.
One Rainy Day	Butler, M. Christina	131514	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	592	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Hedgehog goes for a walk one rainy day, his new umbrella proves its value in most unexpected ways.
One Winter's Day	Butler, M. Christina	125488	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	666	N	N	-	-	-	When a wintry wind blows away Little Hedgehog's nest, he sets out for his friend Badger's house, and the generosity he shows to others during his journey is returned to him when the snowstorm is over.

AR BookGuide™ Page 277 of 429

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	ı IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
One Winter's Night	Freedman, Claire	137481	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	682	N	N	-	-	-	One winter's night, a badger arrives in the forest, cold and hungry. There is little food this harsh wintertime, but something special about the kind gentle badger moves Fox, Mouse, and Hare. They each help as best they can, and Badger goes on his way.
One Winter's Night	Herman, John	74304	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	957	N	N	-	-	-	A lonely cow about to give birth on a cold winter's night finds shelter in a deserted shed with a man and a woman who are also having a baby.
Only a Cow	Hamilton, Arlene	111276	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	964	N	N	-	-	-	Lucille isn't like the other cows on Charlie's farm. She yearns to run in a real race, just like Thunder, Charlie's prize racehorse.
Ono the Owl	Bowman, Eddie	63732	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2407	N	N	-	-	-	Careless Ono the Owl worries his mother until Ozzie the Owl turns Ono in the right direction.
Oodles of Animals	Ehlert, Lois	122510	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	828	N	N	-	-	-	Short, easy-to-read rhymes reveal what is unique about various animals.
Ooh La La, Lottie!	Wallace, Karen	82327	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1296	N	N	-	-	-	When Lottie decides to eat only cheese, something strange happens. Can her pet dog, Patrick, save her?
Oozey Octopus: A Tale of a Clever Critter	Tate, Suzanne	79010	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	681	N	N	-	-	-	The helpful humans saw right away how clever an octopus can be. Book #22
Opossum at Sycamore Road	Walker, Sally M.	52042	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	939	N	N	-	-	-	Opossum and her babies encounter danger as they search for food at night.
Orca Song	Armour, Michael C.	52280	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	783	N	N	-	-	-	Orca Pup is trapped in an abandoned net and separated from his family until he hears the song that they sing while looking for him.
The Origami Master	Lachenmeyer, Nathaniel	125324	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	585	N	N	-	-	-	An Origami Master whose only company has been his creations captures someone who has been leaving him a magnificent origami animal each night.

AR BookGuide™ Page 278 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	Description
Oscar and the Bird: A Book About Electricity	Waring, Geoff	134359	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	677	N	N	-	-	-	Oscar the kitten finds a tractor in a field and when he accidentally turns on the windshield wipers, the Bird flies over to answer Oscar's questions about electricity.
Oscar and the Mooncats	Rymond, Lynda Gene	119508	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1017	N	N	-	-	-	Feeling more than a little wild, Oscar the cat leaps from one high spot to another until he lands on the Moon, where he plays with the mooncats until his boy begins to call, and he must find a way back home or risk becoming a mooncat himself.
Oscar and the Moth: A Book About Light and Dark	Waring, Geoff	120854	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	767	N	N	-	-	-	When Oscar the kitten has questions about light and dark, Moth explains about different sources of light, how shadows are made, and why it gets dark at night.
Oscar and the Snail: A Book About Things That We Use	Waring, Geoff	134360	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	635	N	N	-	-	-	When Oscar the kitten comes across a nest made of twigs and leaves, the Snail explains why specific materials are chosen to do different jobs, where the materials come from, and what useful qualities the materials have.
Oscar the Fancy Rat	Krailing, Tessa	54627	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	6180	N	N	-	-	-	Trying to earn enough points to win the Community Service Award, the Petsitters agree to take care of a pet rat as well as Bruno, the dog.
Oscar: The Big Adventure of a Little Sock Monkey	Schwartz, Amy	110232	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	861	N	N	-	-	-	A sock monkey named Oscar saves the day for his best friend, Susie Green, at the school pet show. The coauthor is Leonard S. Marcus.
The Other Side of Magic	Dadey, Debbie	130817	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	14913	N	N	-	-	-	Natalie learns that she might be a Keyholder, like her classmates Penny and Luke, but first she must form a link with a rat named Buttercup. The coauthor is Marcia Thornton Jones. Book #2

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Other Side of the Lake	Paxton, Tom	57886	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	460	N	N	-	-	-	The raccoon family moves to the other side of the lake to avoid the sun in their eyes every morning.
Otis	Miles, Ellen	142858	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	12311	N	N	-	-	-	When someone leaves Otis at the local community center, Michael and Mia try to find him a forever home.
Our Animal Friends at Maple Hill Farm	Provensen, Alice	57415	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	3230	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes animals on the authors' own farm in New York. The coauthor is Martin Provensen.
Our Nest	Lindbergh, Reeve	77423	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	407	N	N	-	-	-	This book looks at how all things and creatures belong in the universe and are interrelated.
Our Old Friend, Bear	Smith, Annette	50651	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	944	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy has to deal with the aging and death of his beloved dog.
Out of the Deeps	Carter, Anne Laurel	135216	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1590	N	N	-	-	-	On his first day in a coal mine working alongside his father, a young boy is rescued by his father's pit pony, who at the end of the day is brought aboveground for the first time.
Out On the Ice In the Middle of the Bay	Cumming, Peter	79034	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1362	N	N	-	-	-	This is the poetic tale of a human toddler meeting a polar bear cub, peacefully alone, out on the ice. There follows a gripping confrontation between human father and animal mother, their similar mutual distrust and anxiety for their young.
Out on the Tundra: An Alaska Counting Rhyme	Donkersloot, Sara Feriante	81937	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	369	N	N	-	-	-	Rhyming and counting text describes some of the animals of the North.
Outfoxing the Fox	Rave, Friederike	136826	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	639	N	N	-	-	-	A clever fox thinks he can outwit a houseful of hens, but he soon discovers that he is getting outfoxed.
Over in the Arctic: Where the Cold Winds Blow	Berkes, Marianne	124082	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	454	N	N	-	-	-	This counting book in rhyme presents various Arctic animals and their offspring, from a mother polar bear and her "little cub one" to an old father wolf and his "little pups ten."

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Over in the Meadow at the Big Ballet	Shulman, Lisa	115038	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	524	N	N	-	-	-	A nervous little swan, a demanding teacher, and others work hard to prepare for a ballet recital.
Owl Moon	Yolen, Jane	5532	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	751	N	N	N	-	N	On a winter's night under a full moon, a father and daughter trek into the woods to see the Great Horned Owl.
The Owl Who Became the Moon	London, Jonathan	9080	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	216	N	N	-	-	-	While riding on a train at night, a young boy listens and watches as he passes by many creatures in their wilderness homes.
Pablo and Pimienta	Covault, Ruth M.	18337	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1057	N	N	-	-	-	When Pablo is accidentally jolted out of the old truck, Papá and Uncle Tomás continue to the melon fields, crossing the Mexican border without realizing that he is missing. Befriended by a coyote pup, Pablo uses his wits and courage to find the two men.
Pablo the Artist	Kitamura, Satoshi	105227	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	725	N	N	-	-	-	Pablo is having trouble with his contribution to his art group's painting exhibition. Nothing seems to be right. His fellow artists suggest perhaps he would find more joy with a landscape, so he sets off into the country to try to capture a perfect view.
Pablo the Pig	Hächler, Bruno	59847	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	-	The pig Pablo's life is endangered when his hut is torn down and butchers come after him.
A Package for Miss Marshwater	Donnelly, Elfie	334	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	4513	N	N	-	-	N	Miss Marshwater's life is changed for the better by the arrival of two talking platypuses.
Paddington Bear Goes to the Hospital	Bond, Michael	50499	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1511	N	N	-	-	-	Paddington Bear has hurt his arm, and he's having trouble remembering just how it happened. The Browns are worried enough to take Paddington on his first trip to the hospital. The coauthor is Karen Jankel.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number I	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Panda Goes to School	Morrow, Tara Jaye	142256	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	751	N	N	-	-	-	Panda is nervous about his first day of school, but his mother and new teacher help him to adjust and enjoy the experience.
The Panda Puzzle	Roy, Ron	62266	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	8544	N	N	-	-	N	Dink, Josh, and Ruth Rose investigate the kidnapping of the new baby panda at the petting zoo.
Panda Whispers	Owens, Mary Beth	111592	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	383	N	N	-	-	-	Just like the many animal parents who wish their babies good dreams at bedtime, a human father wishes sweet dreams to his child.
Panda's Christmas Gifts	Morrow, Tara Jaye	143135	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	563	N	N	-	-	-	Little Panda has so many things on his Christmas list that he can't think of anything else.
Panda's Easter Basket	Morrow, Tara Jaye	143136	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	671	N	N	-	-	-	Panda finds his Easter basket and can't help eating all the candy, despite his mother's warning.
Panda's Valentine's Day	Morrow, Tara Jaye	142136	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	626	N	N	-	-	-	When Panda and Mama make valentines for each other, Panda's card doesn't turn out the way he wants.
Panda-Monium!	Platt, Cynthia	146104	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	442	N	N	-	-	-	Beckett the panda bear sets out to find some crunchy bamboo, and he doesn't notice the growing crowd secretly following him.
Pandas in the Mountains	Randell, Beverley	28373	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	735	N	N	-	-	-	Ping Ping, a panda bear, gives birth to Lin Lin and learns how the forest is a place of adventure and danger.
Pandas' Earthquake Escape	Perry, Phyllis J.	136404	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	831	N	N	-	-	-	A fictional story based on a real-life event, this book describes the adventures of a mother panda, Liling, and her one-year old cub, Tengfei, as they escape a panda reserve during an earthquake.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count			RV	LS	VP	Description
Pansy Pack Rat	Sargent, Dave	15879	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2531	N	N	-	-	-	Pansy is a young Packrat who loves to collect shiny objects. While cutting across a field one day, she runs into a big, black nose that's down close to the grass; but all she can see is the shiny brass ring in his nose. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Papa and the Pioneer Quilt	Van Leeuwen, Jean	114251	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1129	N	N	-	-	-	As her family travels by wagon train to Oregon, a young girl gathers scraps of cloth so that she can make a quilt.
Papagayo: The Mischief Maker	McDermott, Gerald	14433	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1110	N	N	-	-	-	Papagayo, the noisy parrot, helps the night animals save the moon from being eaten up by the moon-dog.
The Paper Crane	Bang, Molly	9786	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	450	N	N	-	-	N	A mysterious man enters a restaurant and pays for his dinner with a paper crane that magically comes alive and dances.
The Paper Princess Flies Again: (With Her Dog)	Kleven, Elisa	100825	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1220	N	N	-	-	-	While looking for a gift for their owner, the paper princess and her dog travel on a kite, a tumbleweed, and a sailboat, and end up in a surprising place.
The Paper Wagon: A Folktale from Friesland	Attema, Martha	87647	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5909	N	N	-	-	-	When her rooster is stolen away by the fox, the little hen builds a paper wagon and sets off to rescue him.
Parasaurolophus Escapes	Bentley, Dawn	118611	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	528	N	N	-	-	-	A young Parasaurolophus becomes separated from his group and encounters a hungry Albertosaurus. Brief facts about Parasaurolophus are included.
Parents in the Pigpen, Pigs in the Tub	Ehrlich, Amy	7636	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1265	N	N	-	-	N	When the pasture gate is left open, the farm animals get a glimpse of the good life inside the farm house.
Parrot Crackers	Doudna, Kelly	110291	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	445	N	N	-	-	-	Peg Leg Polly Parrot and her pirate crew trade a cargo of fruit for fancy snack crackers and take them to an orphanage. Alternating pages provide facts about different types of parrots.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Parrot Tico Tango	Witte, Anna	80001	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	551	N	N	-	-	-	This book is cumulative rhyme in which a greedy parrot keeps taking fruit from the other creatures of the rainforest until he can hold no more.
Party Time, Poppy!	Daniels, Lucy	105908	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3575	N	N	-	-	-	Little Dolphin and Milo have planned a surprise birthday party for their friend Poppy, but she thinks they have forgotten about her and goes off in a sulk. Can Little Dolphin find Poppy before her day is ruined?
Pashmina: The Little Christmas Goat	Elschner, Géraldine	112704	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	826	N	N	-	-	-	On Christmas Eve, Simon finds a goat with beautiful white hair, and when the family decides to raise it instead of eating it, the goat rewards them handsomely.
Patches	Miles, Ellen	118277	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	10413	N	N	N	-	-	After Charles and Sammy find a puppy tied up in a garage, Charles tries to find a way to help. Book #8
Patches and Scratches	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	115339	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	8235	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah, who is very good at solving problems, tries to help her friend Peter find a pet that he and his grandmother both like.
Patchez and the Birthday Party	Willow, E.D.	14033	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1169	N	N	-	-	-	Patchez is excited. He's going to a birthday party for his good friend Chatter the monkey. But what special thing can he bring? See how Patchez solves his problem.
Patrick's Dinosaurs	Carrick, Carol	5489	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	692	N	N	-	-	N	Patrick sees dinosaurs everywhere until his brother tells him how long they've been gone.
Patrick's Dinosaurs on the Internet	Carrick, Carol	47335	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1112	N	N	-	-	-	After looking up information about dinosaurs on his computer, Patrick is awakened by a dinosaur who arrives in a spaceship to take Patrick to his planet for show and tell.

AR BookGuide™ Page 284 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Patsy Says	Tryon, Leslie	49853	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	612	N	N	-	-	-	Patsy Pig is determined to teach Ms. Klingensmith's first grade class some manners before their parents come to the Open House.
The Pea Patch Jig	Hurd, Thacher	11385	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	917	N	N	-	-	-	Baby Mouse visits Farmer Clem's pea patch.
Peacock Fan	Scheunemann, Pam	110292	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	415	N	N	-	-	-	Famous movie star Pierre Penny, whose films include 101 PEACOCKS and BYE-BYE BIRDIES, meets his number one fan. Alternating pages provide facts about peafowl.
Peanut Picking	Stockland, Patricia M.	121030	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1158	N	N	-	-	-	Milo the monkey and Eddie the elephant meet for the first time on the grasslands and try to find their way to the peanut patch and the rest of the elephant herd.
The Pearl	Heine, Helme	20974	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	482	N	N	-	-	-	Beaver's excitement at finding a mussel that doubtless contains a pearl is tempered by the realization that such a treasure could stir the greed of his friends, causing a chain of environmentally disastrous events.
Pearl's New Skates	Keller, Holly	82298	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	621	N	N	-	-	-	Pearl's birthday skates have a single blade and learning to use them is harder than she expects.
Pearlie Oyster: A Tale of an Amazing Oyster	Tate, Suzanne	79021	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	576	N	N	-	-	-	Pearlie learns that a thing of beauty may arise from a painful experience. Book #5
Pears and Planes	Hofmeister, Alan M.	35167	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	2441	N	N	-	-	-	This text contains a story about talking chairs, stoves, and airplanes, how Fern tricks the bandits into not stealing her pears, the runaway lawn mower and the bear; and a tin man who couldn't sing.
Pedro the Brave	Broadley, Leo	60909	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	396	N	N	-	-	-	When a wolf steps out of the desert darkness wanting to eat Pedro and his friends for dinner, the brave Pedro takes action.

AR BookGuide™ Page 285 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pee Wees on Parade	Delton, Judy	13883	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	9761	N	N	-	-	-	When the Pee Wee Scouts are asked to participate in the Fourth of July parade, only Molly doesn't know how to ride a horse.
Peegus Learned to Bark: A Challenge to Teach and Learn	Brumett, Jonas O.	58541	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	575	N	N	-	-	-	Young Willus picks out an affectionate little piglet to keep for a pet. To keep him from going to the market like other little pigs do when they get big, Willus teaches the piglet to bark like a dog.
Peeping Beauty	Auch, Mary Jane	7588	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1008	N	N	-	-	N	Poulette the dancing hen falls into the clutches of a hungry fox who exploits her desire to become a great ballerina.
Peg and the Whale	Oppel, Kenneth	46099	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1265	N	N	-	-	-	Peg, a big strapping seven-year-old lass who has caught everything else in the sea, joins the crew of a whaling ship and sets out to catch herself a whale.
Peggony-Po: A Whale of a Tale	Pinkney, Andrea Davis	106081	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1910	N	N	-	-	-	Peggony-Po, carved out of wood by his father, a one-legged whaler, determines to catch the huge whale that ate his father's leg.
Pelican's Catch	Halfmann, Janet	112250	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	689	N	N	-	-	-	Brown Pelican, who lives on a mangrove island off the coast of Puerto Rico, learns how to fish and take care of herself.
Pelican's Pouch	Scheunemann, Pam	110293	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	470	N	N	-	-	-	As Pearl the pelican and her friend Dash the turtle practice a magic trick, they are watched by a prankster. Alternating pages provide facts about pelicans.
Penelope Penguin: The Incredibly Good Baby	Bianchi, John	48845	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	549	N	N	-	-	-	Penelope Penguin is such an incredibly good baby that her parents have to ask her to stop being so good.
Penguin and the Cupcake	Spires, Ashley	136263	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	744	N	N	-	-	-	Penguin, tired of his diet of all fish, decides to head north in search of a cupcake and meets other cold-weather animals.
Penguin Pete	Pfister, Marcus	10533	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	640	N	N	-	-	N	A funny story about a little penguin's adventure in an icy world.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Penguin Pete and Little Tim	Pfister, Marcus	17542	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	771	N	N	-	-	N	While taking a walk with his father, a little penguin throws snowballs, rides a dogsled, slides down a slippery slope, and gets lost in the snow; but he has so much fun, he wants to do it again.
Penguin Pete and Pat	Pfister, Marcus	11564	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	870	N	N	-	-	-	Upon returning from his travels, Penguin Pete is captivated by a girl penguin with a blue beak, cultivates her friendship, and wins her flipper in marriage.
Penguin Pete, Ahoy!	Pfister, Marcus	17543	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	644	N	N	-	-	-	Penguin Pete makes a heroic rescue at sea in this tale of adventure and friendship.
Penguin Post	Gliori, Debi	65193	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	730	N	N	-	-	-	While his mother is looking for food and his father is tending their egg, a young penguin named Milo is charged with delivering the mail, not knowing that he is about to make a very special delivery.
The Penguin Problem	Klein, Abby	134901	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8154	N	N	-	-	-	Everyone in Freddy's first-grade class is excited to be studying penguinswhat they eat, where they live, and how they stay warm in winter. When they learn that some penguins are endangered, the class decides to help. Book #19
The Penguin Quartet	Arrhenius, Peter	4225	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1141	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of watching over their soon-to-be- hatched eggs, four father penguins form a jazz band and travel to New York to play at all the coolest clubs.
Penguin Rescue	Inserra, Rose	75133	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	856	N	N	-	-	-	Meg and Grandma help rescue a penguin that has been caught in an oil spill.
Penguin Suit	Doudna, Kelly	104954	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	406	N	N	-	-	-	Pancho Penguin begins a new job as a waiter at the Emperor Room seafood restaurant but not without facing some difficulties. This book also includes facts about penguins.
The Penguin Who Wanted to Be Different	O'Neill, Maria	113893	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	828	N	N	-	-	-	Dorothy Penguin, disturbed that all penguins look alike, asks Santa to grant her wish to be just a little bit different.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Penguin's Family: The Story of a Humboldt Penguin	Hollenbeck, Kathleen M.	84419	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	700	N	N	-	-	-	A baby penguin is cared for by his parents and learns to fish for himself off the coast of Peru.
Pennies for Elephants	Judge, Lita	132292	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	562	N	N	-	-	-	Dorothy and her brother Henry rally the children of Boston to raise the sixthousand-dollar asking price to buy the soon-to-retire circus elephants.
Penny and Pup	Jennings, Linda	33085	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	722	N	N	-	-	-	Penny the puppy has a floppy toy pup and doesn't think she needs friends, until one day Penny loses Pup.
Percy to the Rescue	Simmons, Steven J.	34902	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	776	N	N	-	-	-	A pigeon, who loves flying around London enjoying the sights, finds a way to help two boys who are stranded on an island in Hyde Park.
Pérez and Martina	Herrmann, Marjorie E.	19982	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1090	N	N	-	-	-	A beautiful ant, Martina, receives marriage proposals from many animals but falls in love with Pérez, the mouse.
A Perfect Day for It	Fearnley, Jan	64421	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	712	N	N	-	-	-	Bear announces that it's "a perfect day for it" and his friends follow him up the mountain, each imaging what special treat they might share there, but all come to agree that Bear's "it" is just right.
The Perfect Pet	Chataway, Carol	55991	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	526	N	N	-	-	-	All the pigs want is a pet that is small, clever, playful, friendly, warm, gentle, loving and who doesn't bark, dig, chew, lick, howl, wander or dribble. Will they ever find the perfect pet?
The Perfect Puppy for Me!	O'Connor, Jane	70622	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1763	N	N	-	-	N	While waiting to get his very own puppy, a young boy spends time with various dogs and describes what the different breeds are like. The coauthor is Jessie Hartland
The Perfect Purple Feather	Piven, Hanoch	67127	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	563	N	N	-	-	-	Rhyming text and illustrations take the reader on a journey in which a simple purple feather becomes a whisker for a cat, a pen for an owl, a quill for a porcupine, and more.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Perfect the Pig	Jeschke, Susan	7390	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1117	N	N	-	-	N	The humorous adventures of a winged piglet named Perfect.
Perfectly Martha	Meddaugh, Susan	77599	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1128	N	N	-	-	-	Martha discovers how the Perfect Pup Institute turns dogs into obedient robots.
Periwinkle at the Full Moon Ball	Huriet, Genevieve	12092	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	986	N	N	-	-	-	Afraid that he'll embarrass the more graceful members of his family at the Full Moon Ball, Periwinkle the rabbit accepts dancing lessons from a tricky magpie.
A Pet for Me	Hopkins, Lee Bennett	68248	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	833	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of poems celebrating the joys of having a pet.
Pet Parade	Giff, Patricia Reilly	13885	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	8503	N	N	-	-	-	Pet Week is going to be a disaster for Richard "Beast" Best. How can he bring his dog Kissie Poo to school? She's a great dog, but she's fat and has only three teeth left. His friends will laugh.
The Pet Shop Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	18738	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	17422	N	N	-	-	N	When the Alden children have the opportunity to work at the pet shop, they are thrilled; but when someone is sabotaging their work, they investigate.
The Pet Shop Revolution	Juan, Ana	146995	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	906	N	N	-	-	-	Mina felt sorry for the animals in Mr. Walnut's pet shop. Their faces looked sad, and their cages were small. One day, Mina's pet rabbit disappears, and she's sure Mr. Walnut has her, so Mina springs into action ready to brave danger to free her friend.
Pete & Pickles	Breathed, Berkeley	126180	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1023	N	N	-	-	-	When Pickles the elephant turns his life upside down, Pete the pig comes to realize that a perfectly predictable, practical, and uncomplicated life is not always preferable.
Pete and Polo's Big School Adventure	Reynolds, Adrian	43941	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	490	N	N	-	-	-	Pete and his polar bear, Polo, are both nervous on their first day of school, especially when Polo learns he is the only bear that is not brown.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pete and Polo's Farmyard Adventure	Reynolds, Adrian	63501	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	565	N	N	-	-	-	When Pete and his polar bear Polo visit Grandpa on his farm, they help find ten missing ducklings.
Pete's Disappearing Act	Tripp, Jenny	128396	EN	LG	3.3	3.0	F	25102	N	N	-	-	-	When Pete the performing poodle and Rita the chimp are swept away from the circus in a tornado, they encounter frightening adventures and make new friends as they try to return home.
Peter and the Wolf	Prokofiev, Sergei	58966	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	723	N	N	-	-	-	This is a retelling of the orchestral fairy tale of the boy who, ignoring his grandfather's warnings, proceeds to capture a wolf.
Peter and the Wolf	Vagin, Vladimir	51675	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	954	N	N	-	-	-	Based on the symphony by Sergei Prokofiev, this retelling describes the boy who, ignoring his grandfather's warning, proceeds to capture a wolf.
Peter and the Wolf	Smith, Annette	72032	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	646	N	N	-	-	-	Peter devises a clever plan to catch the wolf in the meadow.
Peter and the Wolf	Wiencirz, Gerlinde	31104	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1150	N	N	-	-	-	Based on Sergei Prokofiev's symphony, this picture book introduces a new generation of youngsters to the exciting story of Peter, who helps save his friends from the wolf's jaws.
Peter Pan	Dubowski, Cathy East	75363	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	7783	N	N	-	-	-	This retelling of the adventures of Peter Pan, the boy who would not grow up, simplifies the classic J.M. Barrie tale for younger readers.
Peter Rabbit's Happy Easter	Maccarone, Grace	105755	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	444	N	N	-	-	-	After losing his new blue jacket in Mr. McGregor's garden, Peter Rabbit starts a new tradition of distributing painted eggs and becomes the Easter Bunny.
Petite Rouge: A Cajun Red Riding Hood	Artell, Mike	62003	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1370	N	N	-	-	-	In this Cajun version of "Little Red Riding Hood," the big bad gator is no match for a sharp young girl and her quick-thinking cat.
Pets I Wouldn't Pick	Schmeltz, Susan	12038	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	689	N	N	-	-	-	Poetic pros and cons for a variety of pet possibilities including frogs, pigs, bats, and elephants.

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pets' Party	Baglio, Ben M.	64056	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	12785	N	N	-	-	-	Max is spending Christmas with his grandma, Mrs. Trigg. She isn't making his terrier puppy very welcome. In fact, she's planning to send Sandy away to the kennel. Can Mandy and James help convince Mrs. Trigg to let Sandy stay?
Petunia's Christmas	Duvoisin, Roger	82611	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1192	N	N	-	-	-	Petunia, the goose, tries to save a handsome gander from becoming Christmas dinner at Windy Farm.
Petunia, Beware!	Duvoisin, Roger	144306	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	896	N	N	-	-	-	After some adventures, Petunia discovers that the grass on her side of the fence is better than any other.
The Phantom Mudder	Odgers, Darrel	107272	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6268	N	N	-	-	-	It is a fact that all dogs like mud and all dogs like biscuits, but when mud and biscuits happen at the same time, Jack knows there is skulldoggery in the air. Who is mudding the show dogs of Doggeroo? The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #2
The Phantom of the Subway	Stilton, Geronimo	83802	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	8815	N	N	-	-	N	A subway tunnel may be haunted by ghosts. Ace reporter Geronimo Stilton is on the case! When his sister, Thea, told him a ghost was haunting New Mouse City's subway tunnels, he knew he had to get the scoop! Book #13
Pheasant and Kingfisher	Berndt, Catherine	43221	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	572	N	N	-	-	-	Two men escape from danger by turning into birds in this Aboriginal myth from Australia, which explains how the pheasant and kingfisher came into our world.
Philipp's Birthday Book	Turk, Hanne	21262	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1054	N	N	-	-	-	Join Phillip the mouse for a year's worth of celebrations.
Phoebe and the River Flute	Helldorfer, Mary Claire	44757	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1269	N	N	-	-	-	Phoebe must remain in the royal garden's high walls to take care of the captive birds. In order to gain her freedom, she must capture the rare River Flute that has arrived in the land. If not, she will be punished.

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Picasso and Minou	Maltbie, P.I.	85975	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1685	N	N	-	-	-	The artist Pablo Picasso has a cat named Minou, which influences him to discontinue his Blue Period style of painting to begin creating works that will sell more quickly.
Pickle and Penguin	David, Lawrence	83418	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1358	N	N	-	-	-	A talking pickle with a television show meets a penguin in Antarctica and brings him back to New York City.
Picky Peggy	Dussling, Jennifer	76237	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1416	N	N	-	-	-	Peggy, who is known for being a picky eater, decides to become "Peggy the bold eater" after learning a lesson from her pet duckling.
Picnic with Piggins	Yolen, Jane	46260	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1495	N	N	-	-	-	A picnic in the country develops a mystery which turns out to be a birthday surprise.
The Pied Piper of Peru	Tompert, Ann	57770	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1079	N	N	-	-	-	This is the legend of Martin de Porres and how he rids a monastery of mice.
Pierre Le Poof!	Beck, Andrea	133919	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	951	N	N	-	-	-	Pierre goes from pampered pooch to junkyard dog and discovers home is the best place after all. Book #1
Pies	Riley, Wilma	41928	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1836	N	N	-	-	-	Two neighbours share a special pie and become friends.
Pig and Crow	Chorao, Kay	44045	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1191	N	N	-	-	-	Crow tricks Pig by trading him supposedly magic items for food, but in the process Pig discovers the value of hard work, patience, and an appreciation for beauty and joy.
The Pig in a Wig	MacDonald, Alan	52880	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1025	N	N	-	-	-	The pig Peggoty feels ugly when the other animals tell her she needs fur, a mane, or feathers.
Pig in the Middle	Fitz-Gibbon, Sally	84455	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	716	N	N	-	-	-	A mischievous dancing pig is responsible for everything that disappears at Grandma's house, including Grandpa. A girl helps her forgetful grandparents solve the mystery as they learn to accept their befuddled state.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Pig Is Moving In!	Fries, Claudia	44248	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	881	N	N	-	-	-	The neighbors in the apartment building are not happy when a pig moves in, because everyone knows pigs are messy, aren't they?
Pig Little	Thaler, Mike	106266	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	713	N	N	-	-	-	Pig Little loves everything about going to the beach, the drive there, the sand, the ice cream, and making hills and holes.
A Pig Named Fred	Goldapp, Dolores	40672	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5028	N	N	-	-	-	A baby potbellied pig must leave his mother and the life he loves when he is sold as a pet, but after much effort he finds his way back home again.
A Pig Named Perrier	Spurr, Elizabeth	60381	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1296	N	N	-	-	-	Perrier is a purebred potbellied pig, who lives with a Hollywood movie star and is the toast of the town. He has it all, so why does he feel as though there is something missing in his life?
Pig Pig Grows Up	McPhail, David	29235	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	551	N	N	-	-	-	Pig Pig is a big pig, but he refuses to grow up until one day when he surprises everyone, including himself.
Pig Pig Returns	McPhail, David	144005	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	542	N	N	-	-	-	Pig Pig is concerned about traveling across the country with his aunt and uncle but is even more worried when he returns.
A Pig Tale	Newton-John, Olivia	29273	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	355	N	N	-	-	-	Ziggy proudly invites other piglets and their parents to see what his father has made from all the things he has been saving. The coauthor is Brian Seth Hurst.
The Pig Who Went Home on Sunday: An Appalachian Folktale	Davis, Donald	84275	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1412	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an Appalachian variant of THE THREE LITTLE PIGS in which Mama Pig sends her three sons out into the world with good advice that only one of them heeds.
Pig's Skin	Feely, Jenny	47925	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	468	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a story told in rhyme of how a pig's skin will burn if it isn't covered with mud.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pigaroons	Geisert, Arthur	83485	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	454	N	N	-	-	-	The River Patrollers are tired of the Pigaroons always stealing things, so when they steal a block of ice and carve it for the annual ice festival, the River Patrollers find an ingenious way to fight back.
Pigasus	Murphy, Pat	19469	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	912	N	N	-	-	-	Pigasus the flying pig recovers her mother's golden ring from a pirate ship, proving that wings are useful on a pig.
Pigeon and Pigeonette	Derom, Dirk	134398	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	577	N	N	-	-	-	An old, blind pigeon and a young, deformed pigeon become friends as they persevere in their quest to fly.
Piggins	Yolen, Jane	46261	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1610	N	N	-	-	N	During a dinner party, the lights go out and Mrs. Reynard's beautiful diamond necklace is stolen, but Piggins the butler quickly discovers the real thief.
Piggins and the Royal Wedding	Yolen, Jane	46262	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1624	N	N	-	-	-	Piggins, the butler at the Reynard household, solves the mystery of the missing royal wedding band.
Pigs and Fleas	Hofmeister, Alan M.	35176	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2895	N	N	-	-	-	This text contains a story about a scary movie, making soup fit for a king, Penny and her packed pitted plums; and how Patty the flea became star of the show.
Pigs Go to Market: Fun with Math and Shopping	Axelrod, Amy	17331	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	721	N	N	-	-	N	Concepts of price and quantity enter the picture when Mrs. Pig wins a five-minute shopping spree at the supermarket.
Pigs in the Corner: Fun with Math and Dance	Axelrod, Amy	56873	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	711	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Pig fills in for the missing caller at the square dancing recital.
Pigs in the House	Kroll, Steven	12040	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	292	N	N	-	-	-	When three "cute" pigs get into the farmhouse, total chaos results.
Pigs in the Pantry: Fun with Math and Cooking	Axelrod, Amy	17332	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	691	N	N	-	-	N	Mr. Pig and the piglets try to cook Mrs. Pig's favorite dish to cheer her up when she's sick.
Pigs on the Ball: Fun with Math and Sports	Axelrod, Amy	43232	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	926	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. and Mrs. Pig and their piglets visit a miniature golf course for Mr. Pig's birthday, and get a crash course in simple geometry.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pigs on the Move: Fun with Math and Travel	Axelrod, Amy	48542	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	773	N	N	-	-	-	After missing the plane, the Pig family has to take a roundabout route to get to visit their cousins in Beantown for Christmas.
The Pigs Went Marching Out!	Rigamonti, Justin	20624	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1037	N	N	-	-	-	A dissatisfied pig encourages all the pigs to leave the safety of their pigsty at Farmer Joe's to seek fun and thrills elsewhere.
Pinduli	Cannon, Janell	78828	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1384	N	N	-	-	N	Pinduli, a young striped hyena, feels badly about herself after talking with Dog, Lion, and Zebra. A surprising chain of events changes her feelings.
Ping Won't Share	Gibbs, Lynne	72447	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	799	N	N	-	-	-	After Ping, the panda, does not tell his hungry friends about the patch of bamboo he has found, he realizes that he has made a mistake.
Pinky and Rex and the Just-Right Pet	Howe, James	49418	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2696	N	N	-	-	-	Pinky, a confirmed dog lover, has a change of heart after his family's new kitten pounces on his foot in the middle of the night.
Pinky's Sweet Tooth	Malkin, Michele	68483	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1156	N	N	-	-	-	With Lulu as a taste tester and plenty of chocolate, Pinky whips up a sensational surprise, proving that luck doesn't just happen, it's something you have to make from scratch.
Pioneer Cat	Hooks, William	335	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7840	N	N	-	-	N	When a young girl smuggles a cat aboard the wagon train taking her family from Missouri to Oregon, it turns out to be the best thing she could have done.
Pip in the Grand Hotel	Hucke, Johannes	131572	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	639	N	N	-	-	-	Mary's pet mouse, Pip, goes missing in the Grand Hotel, leading her friends on a search through the lobby, the kitchens, and the Royal Suite.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pipaluk and the Whales	Himmelman, John	65700	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1225	N	N	-	-	-	Pipaluk and her father enlist the aid of their villagers and even the government to help save a group of whales stranded in a frozen inlet, but only Pipa can figure out a way to finally lead the whales back out to sea.
Piper	Chichester Clark, Emma	114933	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	-	A young dog runs away from its cruel master and finds a new home after saving the life of an old woman.
A Pipkin of Pepper	Cooper, Helen	103396	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	791	N	N	-	-	-	While making pumpkin soup, three friends discover they have no salt and go to the city to buy some. The Duck becomes lost, and while he waits for his friends, he gets a packet of pepper.
Pippin and the Bones	Johansen, K.V.	42079	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	-	Pippin loves to dig for bones and has found giant, prehistoric mastodon bones. Everyone thinks the bones belong in a museum except Pippin; she thinks they belong to her.
Pippin the Christmas Pig	Little, Jean	72974	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1127	N	N	-	-	-	All the animals in the barn are talking about their Christmas - and how their great-great-great-grandparents helped one special baby in a stable long ago. And so begins Pippin's journey, a journey that shows the other animals just how special Pippin is.
Pirate Pete	Kennedy, Kim	66531	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1017	N	N	-	-	-	As Pirate Pete and his trusty parrot sail the seas in search of gold and booty, they have a hard time tracking down the jackpot.
Pirate Pete's Giant Adventure	Kennedy, Kim	110948	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1119	N	N	-	-	-	When a sea fairy promises him a new ship in return for retrieving a stolen magic sapphire, Pirate Pete discovers that the gem is guarded by a fierce, yet dimwitted, giant.
Pirate Pete's Talk Like a Pirate	Kennedy, Kim	119348	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	863	N	N	-	-	-	In search of a crew, Pirate Pete and his parrot look for "stanky scallywags" who possess certain conversational skills.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pirate Pink and Treasures of the Reef	Day, Jan	86529	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	882	N	N	-	-	-	Pink, the daughter of Redbeard, and her first mate Juan battle pirates and sharks for sunken treasure.
Pirate Pup	Stutson, Caroline	101050	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	623	N	N	-	-	-	Captain Pup and his canine pirate crew must outwit a shipload of cats and return home with the treasure.
A Pirate's Life	Redbank, Tennant	123520	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1811	N	N	-	-	-	When pirates attack Port Royal and then kidnap his friend Elizabeth Swann, mild-mannered blacksmith Will Turner must quickly learn the ways of a pirate to rescue her.
The Pirate's Parrot	McFarland, Lyn Rossiter	55919	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1237	N	N	-	-	-	Filling in for Captain Cur's dead parrot, the teddy bear Barr proves herself to be a brave and useful companion to the pirate.
Pirates Drive Buses	Morgan, Christopher	129015	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	3762	N	N	-	-	-	While conducting a tour of the "landlubbers' world" for a bus load of sea creatures, Pirate intercepts school-bound siblings Billy and Heidi and enlists their aid in recovering his hijacked ship from a troupe of mischievous monkey-crabs.
Pitschi	Fischer, Hans	21518	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1067	N	N	-	-	-	On Lisette's farm all the animals are happy except Pitschi, the smallest kitten. Pitschi wants to be something different. It takes a night time adventure and a warm homecoming for her to discover that what she really wants is to be a kitten after all.
A Place Called Kindergarten	Harper, Jessica	108441	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	864	N	N	-	-	-	Wondering why their friend Tommy has not come to the barn at his usual time, the animals become alarmed when the dog tells them that he has gone to a place called "Kindergarten."
A Place for Grace	Okimoto, Jean Davies	29248	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1175	N	N	-	-	-	Withe the help of a hearing-impaired man, a little dog finally manages to graduate from a training school for hearing dogs.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Planet Called Home: Eco-Pig's Animal Protection	French, Lisa F.	131289	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	699	N	N	-	-	-	In rhyming text, Eco-Pig and his friends discover visitors in their town of To-Be whose homes had been demolished by mankind.
The Playful Puppy	Baglio, Ben M.	100968	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	3499	N	N	-	-	-	Mandy's friend Peter has a new puppy, but he chews things he shouldn't. Can Mandy and her dad help sovle the problem?
Playground Bully	Jones, Marcia Thornton	57644	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	7535	N	N	-	-	-	Jack is confused. Why does he, Jack, the Wonder Dog, have to go to school? The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Please Don't Upset P.U. Zorilla!	Reed, Lynn Rowe	111311	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	502	N	N	-	-	-	After moving to a new town, a skunk has several mishaps before he finally finds a suitable job.
A Pocket Full of Kisses	Penn, Audrey	83532	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	734	N	N	-	-	N	Chester Raccoon is worried that his mother does not have enough love for both him and his new baby brother.
Pocket's Christmas Wish	Bonwill, Ann	140258	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	666	N	N	-	-	-	Pocket the bunny wanders off from his brothers and sisters in search of the meaning of Christmas.
Poindexter Makes a Friend	Twohy, Mike	145173	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	942	N	N	-	-	-	Poindexter is a very shy pig who, while helping out at the library, meets a turtle who is also shy, and together they read a book about making a friend in four easy steps.
Polar Bear Horizon	Halfmann, Janet	112251	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	836	N	N	-	-	-	In the warmth of spring, a polar bear awakens and begins to teach her cubs what they need to know to survive in the harsh conditions of the north coast of Alaska on the Arctic Ocean.
The Polar Bear's Gift	Bushey, Jeanne	73341	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1220	N	N	-	-	-	Pani longs to be a hunter, despite the fact that men are the hunters in her society. She meets a wounded polar bear cub out on the ice. She fishes for him and is rewarded for her kindness with pieces of magic fir that clothe, warm, and feed her family.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Polar Bears Past Bedtime	Osborne, Mary Pope	18742	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	5724	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house takes Jack and Annie to the Arctic, where a polar bear leads them onto very thin ice. Book #12
The Polar Bears' Home: A Story About Global Warming	Bergen, Lara	125492	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1122	N	N	-	-	-	In this Arctic adventure, a young girl learns about polar bears and the effects of global warming.
Police Cat	Hinkes, Enid	87279	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1124	N	N	-	-	-	Noodles takes his responsibilities very seriously, keeping the police station and neighborhood safe and free from rats. But, he is not an official member of the police department until after he performs a heroic rescue by saving a family.
Pomelo Begins to Grow	Badescu, Ramona	144008	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	561	N	N	-	-	-	When his favorite dandelion looks surprisingly small, Pomelo the garden elephant discovers that he is growing and then wonders about the mysterious process called growth.
Ponies from the Past	Betancourt, Jeanne	54518	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	10469	N	N	-	-	-	Lulu and Snow White find an old letter hidden in a jar. The mysterious letter is from one young girl to another. The girls seem to like ponies as much as the Pony Pals, but something tragic kept them from riding.
Ponies on Parade	Betancourt, Jeanne	76514	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	11921	N	N	-	-	-	Anna comes up with a great idea for the fall festival's paint-a-pony competition, but she worries that her entry will be sabotaged by annoying Tommy and Mike.
The Pony and the Bear	Betancourt, Jeanne	32924	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	9918	N	N	-	-	-	The Pony Pals are excited about doing a nature watch in the woods, but they're also worried that they might see a bear.
The Pony and the Haunted Barn	Betancourt, Jeanne	64119	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	10277	N	N	-	-	-	A new path in the woods leads Pam and her friends to an old barn that they just have to explore.

AR BookGuide™ Page 299 of 429

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	۷P	Description
The Pony and the Lost Swan	Betancourt, Jeanne	61055	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	10666	N	N	-	-	-	A mother swan and her three little cygnets have made a home on the local lake. When the Pony Pals see all the trash people leave on shore, they decide to clean up the lake before the swans get hurt.
The Pony and the Missing Dog	Betancourt, Jeanne	54524	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	9729	N	N	-	-	-	Pam loves her sheepdog, Woolie, but sometimes he gets in the way, especially when he thinks it is his job to round up the Pony Pals. Then Woolie disappears.
The Pony Express	Bailer, Darice	70791	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1877	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting the Pony Express exhibit at the National Postal Museum, Kevin travels back in time and becomes Warren Upson, a famous rider with a difficult route.
A Pony in Need	Szymanski, Lois	127144	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	9276	N	N	-	-	-	Matt and Holly race to save a pony that is trapped in a frozen pond in the woods.
A Pony in Trouble	Betancourt, Jeanne	19903	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	11134	N	N	-	-	-	Anna and Lulu try to figure out what is making a pony sick.
Pony Party!	Denton, P.J.	122636	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	10267	N	N	-	-	-	Emily hosts a pony-themed sleepover party but is disappointed when her friends have an easier time learning to ride than she does, despite her knowing so much about horses. Book #5
Pony to the Rescue	Betancourt, Jeanne	19905	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	10611	N	N	-	-	-	The Pony Pals are planning a camping trip, and it turns out to be a bigger adventure than they had expected.
Pony Trouble	Krailing, Tessa	54628	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	6310	N	N	-	-	-	The Petsitters find themselves in trouble when Matthew, insisting that he knows horseback riding, agrees to exercise an independent-minded pony in his owner's absence.

AR BookGuide™ Page 300 of 429

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pony-4-Sale	Betancourt, Jeanne	54519	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	9799	N	N	-	-	-	Pam is worried when she meets Cloud, the pony who performs with Maggie the Magician. Cloud seems thin, weak, and frightened of people. Pam can tell that Maggie does not treat the pony well.
Pony-Sitters	Betancourt, Jeanne	19914	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	8839	N	N	-	-	-	The Pony Pals try to teach Mimi how to care for her pony as well as riding safety tips.
Ponyella	Numeroff, Laura	142217	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1096	N	N	-	-	-	Ponyella's dream of showing Princess Penelope her tricks at the pony championship comes true with the help of her fairy godmare. The coauthor is Nate Evans.
Pooches of Power!	Stephens, Sarah Hines	141317	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2182	N	N	-	-	-	Penguin's Bad News Birds have stolen sardines from the Gotham City Marina, and together, Ace the Bat-Hound and Krypto the Super-Dog, must reel in the fowl felons and throw them in the can.
Poodle and Hound	Lasky, Kathryn	130217	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1579	N	N	-	-	-	In three adventures, Hound and Poodle discover how much they enjoy each other's company, in spite of, or maybe because of, their differences.
The Poodle Who Barked at the Wind	Zolotow, Charlotte	66989	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	894	N	N	-	-	-	A family's noisy little poodle barks at everything, disturbing the father, until the day everyone else goes out and the father and poodle are left alone together.
Poodlena	McHenry, E.B.	80217	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	411	N	N	-	-	-	Poodlena Pompadour, a perfectly- groomed pink poodle, discovers the joys of playing in a muddy dog park.
Poof! Rabbits Everywhere!	Lerangis, Peter	54810	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	10117	N	N	-	-	-	All Max wants to do is pull a fake rabbit out of his magician's hat, but he makes real bunnies appear instead.

AR BookGuide™ Page 301 of 429

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pooh Goes Visiting	Krensky, Stephen	65210	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1279	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of A.A. Milne's story, Winnie-the-Pooh is walking through the forest when he comes upon a hole, and that means Company and Food. Once Pooh goes through the hole, however, will he ever be able to get out?
Pooh Invents a New Game	Krensky, Stephen	69210	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1536	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of A.A. Milne's story, Eeyore came to be floating in the river, so Pooh, Piglet, Rabbit, and Roo get him out.
Poppy Bear: The Garden That Overslept	Saltzman, Ruth E.	65644	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1034	N	N	-	-	-	Two curious children, wondering why spring is late, find Poppy Bear in their garden and he teaches them about the beauty of nature and their role in caring for it as they plant seeds and flowers.
Poppy's Dance	Huriet, Genevieve	12094	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	932	N	N	-	-	-	Precocious Poppy takes a risk when he ventures in the snow to find some cabbage for his family.
Poppy's Whale	Hébert, Marie- Francine	40405	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4411	N	N	-	-	-	When Poppy visits her dead Grandpa's house she lies in a fantastic sailbaot bed he built for her. She is so sad and she cries so many tears that they wash her and the boatbed out to sea and into the belly of a whale.
Porcupining: A Prickly Love Story	Wheeler, Lisa	60634	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	708	N	N	-	-	N	After a series of rejections, a lonely porcupine finds true love with a prickly hedgehog.
Pordy's Prickly Problem (Abridged)	Oke, Janette	52986	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6510	N	N	-	-	-	Pordy is a young porcupine who seems to be afraid of everything, but when her mother is in trouble, Pordy must face her fears.
Portly McSwine	Marshall, James	66570	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	481	N	N	-	-	-	Despite all attempts to reassure him, Portly McSwine frets about the National Snout Day celebration he has planned.
Possum Magic	Fox, Mem	6498	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	496	N	N	-	-	-	When Grandma Poss's magic turns Hush invisible, the two possums take a culinary tour of Australia to find the food that will make her visible once more.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Potions and Pictures	Hofmeister, Alan M.	35169	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2691	N	N	-	-	-	This text contains a story about learning right from wrong, a little girl and a scared lamb, a rabbit that comes to a witch for help, and a creature that lives in the tree.
Poultrygeist	Auch, Mary Jane	71390	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	902	N	N	-	-	-	On Halloween night, two rowdy young roosters encounter a "poultrygeist" in the barn. The coauthor is Herm Auch.
The Pout-Pout Fish	Diesen, Deborah	121541	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	468	N	N	-	-	-	The pout-pout fish believes he only knows how to frown, even though many of his friends suggest ways to change his expression, until one day a fish comes along that shows him otherwise.
The Pout-Pout Fish in the Big-Big Dark	Diesen, Deborah	140435	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	457	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Fish feels nervous venturing deep in the sea to look for Ms. Clam's lost pearl until Miss Shimmer helps him conquer his fear of the dark.
The Practically Perfect Pajamas	Brooks, Erik	55966	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1257	N	N	-	-	-	Percy gives up his beloved footed pajamas after the other polar bears tease him about them, but then he realizes how useful they were.
Practice Makes Perfect	Liberto, Lorenzo	118559	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	890	N	N	-	-	-	Matt and Maggie's friend Fergo the gopher wants to be a circus juggler so much that he never stops practicing, and he finally gets a chance to demonstrate what he can do.
Practice Makes Perfect for Rotten Ralph	Gantos, Jack	58778	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1059	N	N	-	-	-	When he goes to a carnival with Sarah and his cousin Percy, Rotten Ralph learns that winning is not everything.
Prairie Dog Town (Abridged)	Oke, Janette	52987	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	6054	N	N	-	-	-	Flick, a curious prairie dog, learns about the pleasures and dangers of life outside his family's underground home.
Prancing, Dancing Lily	Arnold, Marsha Diane	78072	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1022	N	N	-	-	-	Lily's prancing and dancing disrupts the herd, so she travels the world looking for a place to fit in.

AR BookGuide™ Page 303 of 429

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Prehistoric Pinkerton	Kellogg, Steven	7590	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	598	N	N	-	-	N	Pinkerton's natural canine urge to chew on things while teething coincides with a chaotic visit to the museum's collection of dinosaur bones.
Presidential Seal	Salzmann, Mary Elizabeth	110294	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	441	N	N	-	-	-	Ronan the seal competes for a medal at Rookery Elementary School that requires him to demonstrate his skill at safety, education, and laughter. Alternating pages provide facts about seals.
Pretzel	Rey, Margret	102607	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	529	N	N	-	-	-	Pretzel finds that being the longest dachshund in all the world is not enough to win the favor of Greta, the little dachshund from across the street. The illustrator is H.A. Rey.
The Prince Child	Rinck, Maranke	86777	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1152	N	N	-	-	-	A young frog prince has a party and his forest friends bring him gifts. Various animals join the celebration, including a gerbil, a crane, and a marten.
Princess Aasta	Ordal, Stina Langlo	69563	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	332	N	N	-	-	-	Princess Aasta and her new friend, a polar bear named Kvitebjorn, play in the garden, travel to the North Pole, and have supper with the king.
Princess and Fairy	Pignataro, Anna	132733	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	610	N	N	-	-	-	Two rabbits travel throughout Fairyland in search of the special things they must bring to the Queen's birthday feast.
The Princess and Her Panther	Orr, Wendy	138388	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	328	N	N	-	-	-	A brave big sister and her not-so-brave little sister camp out in their backyard, using their imagination when they hear the different nighttime noises.
Princess Chamomile Gets Her Way	Oram, Hiawyn	34604	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1027	N	N	-	-	-	Chamomile escapes from her overprotective Nanny Nettle and heads for the nearest candy store. Once on her own, she must face bad cat Bags-Eye as she tries to get her paws on some candy.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Princess Chamomile's Garden	Oram, Hiawyn	82141	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	839	N	N	-	-	-	After working with the royal gardener, Princess Chamomile decides that she would really like to create a garden all her own.
The Princess Mouse: A Tale of Finland	Shepard, Aaron	68346	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1766	N	N	-	-	-	This is a retelling of a Finnish folktale about a young man who plans to marry his mouse sweetheart.
Princess Penelope's Parrot	Lester, Helen	27518	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	864	N	N	-	-	N	An arrogant and greedy princess's chances with a handsome prince are ruined when her parrot repeats to him all the ruse comments the princess has made.
Princess Zelda and the Frog	Gardner, Carol	144821	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1026	N	N	-	-	-	When Zelda is playing with her favorite golden ball, she tosses it up into the air, and it lands in the mud. Princesses don't go in the mud. Along comes a frog who will help her if she promises to be his friend.
The Principal's on the Roof	Levy, Elizabeth	68260	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6822	N	N	-	-	N	Fletcher, the dog detective, must try to prove that Gwen did not intentionally try to make the school principal have a sneezing fit while he was honoring his promise to the students to spend the morning on the roof after they had read one thousand books.
Priscilla's Paw de Deux	Jennings, Sharon	67729	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	842	N	N	-	-	-	Priscilla and Rosy discover that even enemies can share a dream.
Private I. Guana: The Case of the Missing Chameleon	Laden, Nina	21553	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1096	N	N	-	-	-	Private I. Guana is hired to search the forest for Leon, a missing chameleon.
The Problem with Chickens	McMillan, Bruce	100625	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	380	N	N	-	-	-	When women in an Icelandic village buy chickens to lay eggs for the women to use, the chickens follow them, adopting human ways and forgetting their barnyard roots, until the ladies hatch a clever plan.
Professor Wormbog in Search for the Zipperump-A-Zoo	Mayer, Mercer	60191	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	429	N	N	-	-	-	Professor Wormbog has every beastie from A to Y, but he does not have a "Z", the elusive Zipperump-a-Zoo.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Prog Frince	Lamm, C. Drew	34657	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1898	N	N	-	-	-	When Jane sets off for the bakery to buy a muffin one morning, in her pocket she finds an enchanted frog wearing her dime for a hat.
The Promise	Koller, Jackie French	44964	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7743	N	N	-	-	-	When his Labrador retriever survives a bear-mauling on Christmas Eve, Matt is convinced that her recovery is a miracle sent by his mother from heaven.
Pteranodon Soars	Bentley, Dawn	112252	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	586	N	N	-	-	-	Pteranodon skims the surface of the ocean, gathering fish in her beak to bring to her babies, while trying to get away from the Mosasaur who is lurking underneath the water's surface.
The Puddle Pail	Kleven, Elisa	21501	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1009	N	N	-	-	-	When his older green brother suggests that he collect things, Ernst, a young blue crocodile, comes up with an unusual choice.
Puddle's New School	Stewart, Amber	145842	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	505	N	N	-	-	-	Puddle is a little duckling who just can't wait to start school.
Puff-Puff, Chugga-Chugga	Wormell, Christopher	45447	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	771	N	N	-	-	-	Mrs. Walrus, Mr. Bear, and Mrs. Elephant each pour themselves into the train. The train is overwhelmed by its passengers, precariously balancing their packages.
Puffin's Homecoming: The Story of an Atlantic Puffin	Bailer, Darice	52505	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	762	N	N	-	-	-	This story follows the activities of an Atlantic Puffin as he returns to the island where he was born, meets his mate, and raises a lively chick.
Puffling	Wild, Margaret	143670	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	532	N	N	-	-	-	As his parents nourish and protect him, Puffling dreams of the day when he will leave his nest and fly away.
Pulling Together	Watkins, Dawn L.	53268	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	9241	N	N	-	-	-	When his family must sell one of their beloved workhorses, Matthew makes a personal sacrifice in hopes that the team can win the prize money at the local horse-pulling contest.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Page 307 of 429

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count I	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Pumpkin Cat	Turner, Ann	79081	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1191	N	N	-	-	-	One stormy night just before Halloween, a ginger cat finds shelter and kind people at a library. But at night, all alone, she recognizes that the library cannot be a real home because something is missing.
Pumpkin Soup	Cooper, Helen	44376	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	750	N	N	-	-	-	Duck, Squirrel and Cat live peacefully until Duck wants to stir the pumpkin soup.
Pumpkinhead	Kimmel, Eric A.	56874	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	958	N	N	-	-	-	Pumpkinhead sets out to see if the rest of the world is the same as Pumpkintown, but because of some tricky squirrels, neither he nor the rest of his town finds out.
Pumpkins from the Sky?	Van Nutt, Julia	52869	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2772	N	N	-	-	-	It's three days before the Cobtown Harvest Festival, and Lucky Hart's aunt, Heddy Peggler, can't get to her pumpkin patch.
A Pup Just for Me/A Boy Just for Me	Seeber, Dorothea P.	59911	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	872	N	N	-	-	-	A rhyming story about a boy who is offered every kind of pet except the puppy he wants. When the book is turned over, the story is told from the dog's point of view.
Puppies on Parade	Jones, Marcia Thornton	101242	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6238	N	N	-	-	-	The Barkley's School dogs will be marching in the town's 100th anniversary parade and so will another canine school, Howl's Dog City. Jack and his friends are set on outshining their rivals. The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Puppy Love	Jones, Marcia Thornton	70296	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6717	N	N	-	-	-	The dogs at Barkley's School for Dogs become concerned when their teacher, Fred, falls in love with a veterinarian. The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Puppy Love: The Story of Esme and Sam	Shields, Gillian	131993	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	648	N	N	-	-	-	Downtown dog Samuel Bloom rescues the posh Esme Lamour, and the two embark on an adventurous romance, but when they get torn apart, Esme attempts to face the big city on her own in order to find Samuel.
A Puppy of My Own	Loggia, Wendy	47793	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	11500	N	N	-	-	-	Emily gets a yellow Lab puppy for her eighth birthday.
Puppy Power	Pfeffer, Wendy	57871	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	814	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes Sami's role as a puppy raiser for The Seeing Eye dog program.
Puppy Puzzle	Baglio, Ben M.	64058	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	12785	N	N	-	-	N	James and Sarah each get a puppy, and the puppies look exactly the same. When James and Sarah both bring their dogs to Pet Day at school, there is big trouble. One of the black Labradors runs off and it is up to Mandy to figure out which puppy is lost.
The Puppy Sister	Hinton, S.E.	16726	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	12481	N	N	-	-	N	Aleasha the puppy loves her new family. She wants to be more like them and even look like them, but she cannot become a person. She won't give up; she has a plan.
Puppy Trouble	Jones, Marcia Thornton	57646	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6280	N	N	-	-	-	When Jack gets to school, he finds lots of puppies. Puppies are cute, but can be lots of trouble! The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
The Puppy Who Wanted a Boy	Thayer, Jane	7340	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1319	N	N	-	-	N	When Petey the puppy decides that he wants a boy for Christmas, he discovers that he must go out and find one on his own.
Purr-Fect Pete	Hay, Samantha	130772	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1340	N	N	-	-	-	The Flying Fur Balls' newest member, an acro-cat named Pete who can perform tricks better than any other cat, has a secret that he hopes no one will ever find out, until one night when his lie is exposed.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Purrfect Princess	James, Brian	120063	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	10011	N	N	-	-	-	CatKid is excited when she learns she was chosen to play Snow White in her class play but is disappointed when she hears Billy the Bully is going to be Prince Charming.
Puss in Boots: A Retelling of the Grimms' Fairy Tale	Blair, Eric	80793	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	784	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of the tale of a clever cat who wins a fortune and the hand of a princess for his master.
Pussy Willow	Brown, Margaret Wise	41370	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	749	N	N	-	-	-	One day a little kitten wakes up under a pussy willow bush. Taking the name Pussy Willow, he journeys through the seasons looking for his namesake until he finds it again the following spring.
A Pussycat's Christmas	Brown, Margaret Wise	104929	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	919	N	N	-	-	-	Pussycat knows Christmas is coming, plays in the snow, and watches the Christmas preparations.
The Python Problem	Odgers, Darrel	134817	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	8496	N	N	-	-	-	When Diamond the python escapes from a moving van, it is up to Trump, Dr. Jeanie's Jack Russell terrier, to help find him. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #4
Quackadack Duck	Morgan, Allen	66136	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1273	N	N	-	-	-	Quackadack Duck melts the heart of a mean and selfish Troll.
Quackenstein Hatches a Family	Bardhan-Quallen, Sudipta	140390	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	523	N	N	-	-	-	A lonely duck at the zoo takes an egg home with him, but when it hatches, he is shocked by what emerges.
Quackers, the Troublesome Duck	Ellen, Leslie	57815	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	3174	N	N	-	-	-	When Ben and Jody stop to watch a duck egg hatch, they have no idea that the duckling will imprint them as its mother! The mallard follows them to school and causes lots of mischief until it becomes a hero.
Queen Nadine	Kovalski, Maryann	35770	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1378	N	N	-	-	-	As Nadine the cow peacefully wanders Pete's farm, she finds an egg that she assumes is a stone.

AR BookGuide™ Page 309 of 429

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number					F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	_LS_	VP_	Description
The Quick Brown Fox Cub	Donaldson, Julia	106634	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2827	N	N	-	-	-	When his mother moves the family to the city, Frisk, an adventurous fox cub, gets excited about exploring, and instead of sleeping during the day when it is safe, he begins following a girl to school and learning about "magic white marks" called letters.
The Quicksand Question	Roy, Ron	61526	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	9416	N	N	-	-	N	When someone steals the money the town has been collecting to help the ducks, Josh and his friends try to find the thief.
Quiet as a Mouse	Gibbs, Lynne	72448	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	804	N	N	-	-	-	After Molly, a shy mouse, finally lets her sisters persuade her to go to a party with them, she surprises herself by having a wonderful time.
Quiet Bunny	McCue, Lisa	129003	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	860	N	N	-	-	-	Quiet Bunny wants to join in with the other animals who all make sounds together at night, but while he struggles to copy the other sounds, Quiet Bunny discovers a beat of his own.
Quiet Bunny's Many Colors	McCue, Lisa	144669	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	639	N	N	-	-	-	Quiet Bunny loves the beautiful colors of springtime in the forest so much, he wants to change his fur's winter colors.
A Quilt for Baby	Lewis, Kim	67704	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	541	N	N	-	-	-	A mother tells her baby about the farm they live on and the various animals there, as she stitches images of their home into a new quilt.
Rabbit & Squirrel: A Tale of War & Peas	LaReau, Kara	123644	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	465	N	N	-	-	-	Rabbit and Squirrel are neighbors who never even say hello until someone starts damaging their gardens, and then they blame one another and start a fight that continues even after they meet the real culprit.
The Rabbit and the Bear: A Christmas Tale	Gantschev, Ivan	118916	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	-	While trying to escape hunters and hounds on Christmas Eve, a rabbit falls into a cave and wakes a hibernating bear from a strange dream, which he explains to her is about the first Christmas.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VΡ	Description
Rabbit and the Moon	Wood, Douglas	19590	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1126	N	N	-	-	-	Crane helps rabbit fulfill his dream of riding across the sky to the moon.
The Rabbit and the Turtle	Carle, Eric	123276	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2954	N	N	N	-	-	This book contains illustrated retellings of eleven fables from Aesop.
Rabbit Ears	Stewart, Amber	105228	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	506	N	N	-	-	-	Hopscotch the rabbit refuses to wash his ears until his older cousin comes to visit, and he learns something about being grown up.
Rabbit Makes a Monkey of Lion: A Swahili Tale	Aardema, Verna	73785	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1333	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of his friends Bush-rat and Turtle, smart and nimble Rabbit makes a fool of the mighty but slow-witted king of the forest.
Rabbit Moon: A Book of Holidays and Celebrations	Hubbell, Patricia	69606	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	780	N	N	-	-	-	Rabbits celebrate the passage of the year from month to month.
Rabbit Pirates: A Tale of the Spinach Main	Cox, Judy	32689	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1526	N	N	-	-	-	Two old rabbit friends disagree about many things, including when and how to deal with the tricky fox who threatens to ruin the business at their restaurant in the Provence region of France.
Rabbit Race	Baglio, Ben M.	64059	EN	LG	3.5	2.0	F	14085	N	N	-	-	-	Jack isn't sure he ever wants another pet. Mandy knows that taking care of a baby rabbit would help Jack stop missing his dog, Fred, so much. When the rabbit is in danger, Mandy and her friend James need to come up with a fast plan to save the rabbit.
Rabbit Spring	Michels, Tilde	434	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5402	N	N	-	-	N	As newborn rabbits and hares grow up as neighbors, the rabbits' father notes how differently they grow and develop.
The Rabbit Who Longed for Home	Edvall, Lilian	55287	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	502	N	N	-	-	-	Once upon a time there was a rabbit who was afraid of going to day care. A new teacher arrives and the rabbit changes his mind.
The Rabbit's Bride	Meade, Holly	48663	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	463	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of the traditional Brothers Grimm tale, a rabbit attempts to marry a young girl.

AR BookGuide™ 3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Rabbit's Robber	Edwards, Pat	30871	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1363	N	N	-	-	-	When Rabbit loses all her furniture, she is sure she has had a visit from a robber. But did she?
The Rabbit's Tail: A Story from Korea	Han, Suzanne Crowder	44110	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1171	N	N	-	-	-	Tiger is afraid of being eaten by a dried persimmon, but when Rabbit tries to convince him he is wrong, Rabbit loses his long tail.
Raccoon at Clear Creek Road	Otto, Carolyn B.	52043	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	813	N	N	-	-	-	After leaving her newborn kits to search for food, a mother raccoon is separated from them by a flooding creek.
The Race	Repchuk, Caroline	68840	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	438	N	N	-	-	-	This modern rhyme retells the events of the famous race between the boastful hare and the persevering tortoise.
The Race of Toad and Deer	Mora, Pat	120020	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	728	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of his friends, Sapo, the toad, defeats the overconfident Venado, the deer, in a race.
Race to the Sea	Spirn, Michele	49909	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	4459	N	N	-	-	-	When the Thornberrys visit Iceland, a volcano erupts, and Eliza must help a flock of helpless baby pufflings. The birds' parents have already left them, and Eliza has to move them to safety.
The Racing Worm Brothers	Barwin, Gary	51369	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1018	N	N	-	-	-	Two brothers find pet worms and put them in a race that lasts the whole summer.
The Radio Mystery	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	75654	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	16255	N	N	-	-	-	The Alden children are helping out at a radio station, and they're going to be actors in a live mystery show. When strange things keep happening, people in town say the station is haunted.

AR BookGuide™ Page 312 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Raffi's Animal Rescue	Meunier, Sylvain	122134	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	3652	N	N	-	-	-	Raffi McCaffrey's medical condition makes it hard for him to get around. One morning, he sees an injured bird move in the trees outside his window. He tries to save the bird and learns about ways of coping with disabilities.
Ragged Bear	Weninger, Brigitte	19239	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	353	N	N	-	-	-	The old teddy bear was tossed in the corner with all the other old toys, until one day at the park another child rescued him.
The Rainbow Fish	Pfister, Marcus	14998	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	611	N	N	N	-	N	The most beautiful fish in the entire ocean discovers the real value of personal beauty and friendship. The translator is J. Alison James.
Rainbow Fish and the Big Blue Whale	Pfister, Marcus	30016	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	678	N	N	-	-	N	Rainbow fish must help his friends from a whale that lashes out at them. The translator is J. Alison James.
Rainbow Fish and the Sea Monsters' Cave	Pfister, Marcus	55175	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	608	N	N	-	-	N	In order to find healing algae for the ailing bumpy-backed fish, Rainbow Fish rashly volunteers to brave the dreaded Sea Monsters' Cave, the most dangerous place in the ocean. The translator is J. Alison James.
Rainbow Fish Discovers the Deep Sea	Pfister, Marcus	132294	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	824	N	N	-	-	-	Rainbow Fish faces the dark waters beyond the edge of the canyon after he loses his last sparkly scale, but he meets some of the creatures that live in the deeper waters, and they help him with his search.
Rainbow Fish Finds His Way	Pfister, Marcus	110406	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	925	N	N	-	-	-	When Rainbow Fish gets lost and separated from his family and friends during an undersea storm, he makes new friends that help him find his way home. The translator is J. Alison James.
Rainbow Fish to the Rescue!	Pfister, Marcus	16646	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	639	N	N	-	-	N	Rainbow Fish learns the lesson of standing up for others even when peer pressure to do the opposite is placed against someone who is different. The translator is J. Alison James.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Rainbow Fish: The Dangerous Deep	Goldman, Leslie	56932	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	517	N	N	-	-	-	Rainbow Fish and his friends should have known better than to leave the safety of their schoolyard in the Coral Reef. The creator of the series is Marcus Pfister.
Rainbow Wings	Ryder, Joanne	40204	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	899	N	N	-	-	-	Illustrations and poetic text describe the wings of an owl, a hummingbird, a butterfly, an eagle, a bat, and other creatures and their different experiences of flight.
Raj the Bookstore Tiger	Pelley, Kathleen T.	142839	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1027	N	N	-	-	-	When a store manager brings Snowball, a grouchy cat, to the shop where Raj and his owner live and work, Snowball informs Raj that he is not the tiger everyone believes him to be.
Ralph the Rhinoceros	Storms, John	21240	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	790	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of a rhinoceros named Ralph.
The Ranger Smokes Too Much	Coran, Pierre	26399	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1194	N	N	-	-	-	Charlock Halms tries to help the ranger's dog who is sick because the ranger smokes too much.
Rascal	Miles, Ellen	113664	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	10848	N	N	-	-	-	The Petersons' newest foster puppy is Rascal. He is a Jack Russell terrier, and his name fits him well. He may be small but can cause big trouble. Book #4
Rashee and the Seven Elephants	Vaughan, Richard	57872	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	755	N	N	-	-	-	Come join Rashee as he leads the elephants on a journey through the jungle for the first time.
The Rats Came Back	Seidel, Ross	42426	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	437	N	N	-	-	-	The rats come back for pie and help Granny clean.
Rats on the Roof and Other Stories	Marshall, James	9647	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5882	N	N	-	-	N	An illustrated collection of seven stories about various animals, including a frog with magnificent legs, a hungry brontosaurus, and a mouse who gets married.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lanc	ш	RI	Pte	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Rattlesnake Who Went to School	Strete, Craig Kee	80221	EN	LG	3.1		F	671	N	N	-	-	-	On his first day of school, Crowboy pretends he is a rattlesnake, but then he meets a girl in his class who wants to be a rattlesnake too.
Raymond's Perfect Present	Louie, Therese On	62779	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1451	N	N	-	-	N	When Raymond's mother becomes sick, he remembers that she misses the living things in the country and, with the help of their neighbor, he tries to prepare the perfect present for her.
Ready, Set, Puppy!	Clements, Andrew	107279	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1279	N	N	-	-	-	Tim and Juliana get a lesson on puppy ownership from Aunt Gwen.
Ready, Set, School!	Mitchard, Jacquelyn	119710	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1332	N	N	-	-	-	After Rory the raccoon conquers his fear of spending an entire night away from home, he is prepared to tackle the challenge of starting school just one week later, whether his parents are ready or not.
A Real Fishing Experience: A Story About Being Patient	Brumett, Jonas O.	58531	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	564	N	N	-	-	-	Froginhood shows Lou Ann and Clovis that patience is important when one is trying to catch fish.
The Really Groovy Story of the Tortoise and the Hare	Crow, Kristyn	143394	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	486	N	N	-	-	-	A modern rhyme retells the events of the famous race between the boastful hare and the persevering tortoise.
Really Rabbits	Kroll, Virginia	107425	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	533	N	N	-	-	-	Two pet rabbits sneak out of their cage at night to tidy the house and do other chores so that their owners will have more time to play with them.
Realm of the Panther: A Story of South Florida's Forests	Costello, Emily	52440	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	949	N	N	-	-	-	In Florida's Big Cypress National Preserve, two hungry panther kittens go in search of food.
Recycle Every Day!	Wallace, Nancy Elizabeth	69136	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	836	N	N	-	-	-	When Minna has a school assignment to make a poster about recycling, her entire rabbit family spends the week practicing various kinds of recycling and suggesting ideas for her poster.

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL.	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Red Bat at Sleepy Hollow Lane	Halfmann, Janet	84420	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	793	N	N	-	-	-	A mother red bat and her new babies fly through the night in search of insects to eat until it is time to find a new home for the winter.
Red Berry Wool	Eversole, Robyn	41438	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1173	N	N	-	-	-	Lalo the lamb wants to have a bright sweater like the one the shepherd boy wears, but Lalo has a very hard time washing, spinning, and dyeing his own wool.
Red Fox at Hickory Lane	Hollenbeck, Kathleen M.	84421	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	710	N	N	-	-	-	Father Fox and Mother Fox care for their four cubs in a den near Hickory Lane.
Red Fox at McCloskey's Farm	Heinz, Brian	119969	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	444	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides illustrations and rhyming text that relate the details of Red Fox's failed raid of the henhouse at McCloskey's Farm.
Red Riding Hood	Marshall, James	68585	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	634	N	N	-	-	N	A little girl meets a hungry wolf in the forest on her way to visit her grandmother.
Red Wolf Country	London, Jonathan	21303	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	519	N	N	-	-	-	Two red wolves hunt, eat, and prepare for the birth of their pups.
Reggie	Bunting, Eve	110410	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	11161	N	N	-	-	-	Eight-year old Alex is determined to keep the toy mouse he finds tied to a balloon, even after posters appear asking for its return, but when his dog Patch disappears, Alex discovers what it is like to lose something you love more than anything.
Remembering Grandpa	Krishnaswami, Uma	114373	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	352	N	N	-	-	-	When Grandma comes down with a bad case of sadness one year after Grandpa's death, Daysha collects objects that will remind her grandmother of Daysha's grandfather.
Reptiles Are My Life	McDonald, Megan	56875	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1142	N	N	-	-	-	Amanda loves insects. Maggie is wild for reptiles. They are like two bugs in a rug or two crocs on a rock, until Emily Elligator arrives.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Rescue	Zocchi, Judy	36660	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1262	N	N	-	-	-	Circus Bears are a long way from home when they come upon Kwami, the cheetah locked in a cage. Hunters want to take Kwami away from his home in Africa, but they do not count on a couple of bears coming to the rescue.
Rescue on the Outer Banks	Ransom, Candice F.	58557	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1724	N	N	-	-	-	Sam Deal and his horse, Ginger, help an African-American lifesaving crew rescue shipwreck victims off the coast of North Carolina in 1896.
The Return of Rinaldo, the Sly Fox	Scheffler, Ursel	10687	ΕN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2781	Ν	Ν	-	-	Ν	A sly fox is tricked by a glamorous cat.
Return of the Jedi	Levy, Elizabeth	102048	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5811	N	N	-	-	-	Luke confronts his father, Darth Vader, as the Rebel fleet attempts to destroy Death Star 2.
The Return of the Killer Cat	Fine, Anne	124456	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	3709	N	N	-	-	-	Tuffy the pet cat narrates his escapades as he attempts to escape his family's cat -sitter and suffers through a humiliating episode of mistaken identity.
Rex	Duey, Kathleen	66533	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2798	N	N	-	-	-	Dressed in camouflage and armed with slingshots, six kids travel back in time and try to get video footage of dinosaurs. Book # 1
Rex 2	Duey, Kathleen	66534	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1873	N	N	-	-	-	The time soldiers wake up to find a T-Rex rattling their windows and must find a way to keep it from hurting their neighbors. Book # 2.
Rhino Horns	Hanson, Anders	104698	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	390	N	N	-	-	-	Randy Rhino, the biggest guy in school, puts on an unexpected show during the football game. This book also contains facts about rhinoceroses.
Rhinos for Lunch and Elephants for Supper!	Mollel, Tololwa M.	6647	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	805	N	N	-	-	N	A variety of animals try to help a hare get rid of the mysterious intruder who has taken over her house.
Richard Scarry's Peasant Pig and the Terrible Dragonwith Lowly Worm the Jolly Jester	Scarry, Richard	128480	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1806	N	N	-	-	-	When Princess Lily is captured by a dragon, Peasant Pig bravely attempts her rescue.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number		IL		Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Ricky Ricotta's Giant (Mighty) Robot vs. the Mutant Mosquitoes from Mercury	Pilkey, Dav	59519	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1152	N	N	-	-	N	When Mr. Mosquito invades Earth with an army of Mutant Mosquitoes from Mercury, Ricky and his Robot know exactly what to do!
Ricky Ricotta's Giant (Mighty) Robot vs. the Voodoo Vultures from Venus	Pilkey, Dav	59520	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1633	N	N	-	-	N	The evil Victor Von Vulture and his army of Voodoo Vultures from Venus are about to take over planet Earth.
Ricky Ricotta's Mighty Robot vs. the Jurassic Jackrabbits from Jupiter	Pilkey, Dav	65004	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1705	N	N	-	-	N	General Jackrabbit and his Robo- Rabbits from Jupiter attempt to take over the world on Ricky Ricotta's birthday.
Ricky Ricotta's Mighty Robot vs. the Mecha-Monkeys from Mars	Pilkey, Dav	59521	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1644	N	N	-	-	N	Ricky and his Mighty Robot meet a mean little Martian named Major Monkey who plans to take over Earth with his monstrous Mecha-Monkeys.
Ridin' Dinos with Buck Bronco	McClements, George	115841	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	490	N	N	-	-	-	Buck Bronco teaches how to care for and ride a variety of strange dinosaurs.
Riding the Tiger	Bunting, Eve	56701	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1540	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Danny is bored and lonely when he hops on the back of the exciting and somewhat scary tiger that offers him a ride, but he soon discovers that it's easier to get on the tiger than it is to get off.
Right on, Winky Blue!	Jane, Pamela	39974	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	4442	N	N	-	-	-	When Rosie enters her talking parakeet Winky Blue in a radio quiz contest on the top of the Empire State Building, he gets disqualified but helps in the search for a missing gerbil.
The Right Place for Jupiter	Mulheron, Sonny	50660	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	926	N	N	-	-	-	The big male elephant seal had decided that he wanted to stay and molt on the city beach, and no one could make him move.
The Right Touch	Kleven, Sandy	61750	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1031	N	N	-	-	-	As a way of teaching her little boy about sexual abuse, a mother tells him the story of a child who was lured into the neighbor's house to see some non-existent kittens.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	I IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Riki's Birdhouse	Wellington, Monica	129990	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	666	N	N	-	-	-	Riki, who loves to watch, feed, and listen to the birds that come to his garden, decides to build a birdhouse.
Rinaldo on the Run	Scheffler, Ursel	19494	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2870	N	N	-	-	-	Rinaldo has many adventures and ends up flying to America to stay one step ahead of the law.
Rita Robin	Bowman, Eddie	63734	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2381	N	N	-	-	-	Rita Robin becomes reunited with her family.
Roadrunner's Dance	Anaya, Rudolfo	44104	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1370	N	N	-	-	-	Because Rattlesnake has taken over the road and will not let any of the people or animals in the village use it, Desert Woman enlists the aid of the other animals to create a strange, new creature with the necessary tools to overcome Rattlesnake.
Roar!	Mayo, Margaret	117904	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	249	N	N	-	-	-	This book uses colorful illustrations and simple text describing the behavior characteristics of a variety of animals.
Roasted Peanuts	Egan, Tim	105298	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1226	N	N	-	-	-	Sam the horse gets picked to be on the local baseball team. Unfortunately, his friend Jackson the cat is not selected, despite being a good thrower.
Roawr!	Joosse, Barbara	129753	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	577	N	N	-	-	-	When Liam hears a load roar in the middle of the night, he must use all his ingenuity to protect his sleeping mother from a hungry bear.
The Robbery at The Diamond Dog Diner	Christelow, Eileen	7591	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1279	N	N	-	-	N	Lola Dog doesn't wear her usual diamonds at the Diamond Dog Diner after she hears there are jewel thieves in town, but she doesn't take into account Glenda Feathers' loud talk about where Lola has hidden her jewels.
Robert and the Attack of the Giant Tarantula	Seuling, Barbara	83755	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	4055	N	N	-	-	-	Robert starts a pet-sitting business and ends up adopting two doves, a rabbit, and a tarantula.

AR BookGuide™ Page 319 of 429

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Robert and the Great Escape	Seuling, Barbara	84219	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	9929	N	N	-	-	-	Robert and his best friend Paul have lots of fun on a weekend skiing vacation, but when they return, they have to try to find their missing third grade class pet, Sally the snake.
Robert and the Great Pepperoni (Cricket Books)	Seuling, Barbara	58141	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	10676	N	N	-	-	-	Second grader Robert, who desperately wants a dog of his own, starts a petsitting business, but when he finds a stray dog, the best he can do is to keep him temporarily and train him so he can be adopted by someone else.
Robert and the Great Pepperoni (Scholastic)	Seuling, Barbara	106198	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6754	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the adventures of Robert and Pepperoni, the dog Robert is training for adoption.
Robert and the Lemming Problem	Seuling, Barbara	69965	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	13341	N	N	-	-	-	Robert's teacher wants everyone in the class to try something new, so Robert tastes asparagus and learns to play the tuba before finding the perfect thing.
Robert and the Snake Escape	Seuling, Barbara	83762	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	3777	N	N	-	-	-	In this funny tale, Sally the class snake disappears, and Robert must follow the clues to find her.
Robin at Hickory Street	Rau, Dana Meachen	52044	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	While searching for a new home where he can begin a family, Robin often hears "no vacancy" and "no trespassing" chirped at him.
The Robot and the Bluebird	Lucas, David	128759	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	496	N	N	-	-	-	A broken robot makes a home for a cold, tired bluebird trying to fly south for the winter and, eventually, he carries the bird to a warmer climate while she rests in the cavity where his heart used to be.
Robot Dog	Oliver, Mark	126053	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	501	N	N	-	-	-	In the junkyard where they live, Scrap and the other slightly defective robot dogs find a surprising new owner.

AR BookGuide™ Page 320 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Robyn's Best Idea	Hutchins, Hazel J.	60342	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	3895	N	N	-	-	-	Robyn sneaks a stray kitten into the apartment, but her mother makes her take it back outside. There the little cat stays for days, until the snow falls. Robyn needs to find a good idea for her school "My Life" project and a home for the kitten.
Rock 'N' Roll Mole	Crimi, Carolyn	145818	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1200	N	N	-	-	-	Mole has a rock-and-roll soul and the groupies to prove it, but when his friend Pig organizes a talent show, Mole's stage fright may prevent him from performing.
Rockin' Reptiles	Calmenson, Stephanie	28493	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5523	N	N	-	-	-	Because the new girl on the block has only one extra ticket for the most exciting concert ever, two best friends must decide which of them gets to go. The coauthor is Joanna Cole.
The Rocking Horse Angel	Mayer, Mercer	47469	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1606	N	N	-	-	-	The special rocking horse that his parents buy for him helps a young boy through a dangerous illness.
Rockwell: A Boy and His Dog	Spiotta-DiMare, Loren	102919	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1537	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a fictional tale about Norman Rockwell's search for the right dog to appear in his four seasonal paintings entitled "A Boy and his Dog."
Rocky: The Cat Who Barks	Napoli, Donna Jo	57171	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	877	N	N	-	-	-	Rocky has just moved into a new house with two bratty kids and five mean cats. Rocky ends up saving the day and winning some friends. The coauthor is Marie Kane.
Rodeo Ron and His Milkshake Cows	Clifford, Rowan	87932	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	896	N	N	-	-	-	Rodeo Ron rides into town in the company of four colorful cows and challenges the soda bar owners to a "shake-off" of milkshakes against soft drinks.
Rollo Bones, Canine Hypnotist	Moyer, Marshall M.	55912	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	893	N	N	-	-	-	Although he has won worldwide succes with his ability to hypnotize human beings, Rollo, a soulful yellow dog, takes a stand for what he really wants to be and do.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Romeow & Drooliet	Laden, Nina	87223	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1442	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of love between Romeow, the cat, and Drooliet, the dog, inspired by Shakespeare's tale of Romeo and Juliet, but with a happier ending.
Room for Rabbit	Schotter, Roni	68928	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1493	N	N	-	-	-	Now that Papa is remarried, his house seems very crowded, and Kara wonders if there is still enough room there for her and her toy Rabbit.
Room on the Broom	Donaldson, Julia	61672	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	A witch finds room on her broom for all the animals that ask for a ride, and they repay her kindness by rescuing her from a dragon.
The Rooster and the Fox: A Tale from Chaucer	Ward, Helen	88515	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	594	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of a fable from THE CANTERBURY TALES, a proud rooster is tricked by a sly fox.
Rooster Combs	Doudna, Kelly	104699	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	417	N	N	-	-	-	Rex is not a morning chicken, so he asks his wife to take over his job of crowing at dawn and opens a beauty salon, where he specializes in comb styling. This book also includes facts about chickens.
The Rooster Who Set Out to See the World/Rooster's off to See the World	Carle, Eric	17546	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	537	N	N	-	-	-	A simple introduction to the meaning of numbers and sets, as a rooster, on his way to see the world, is joined by 14 animals along the way.
The Rooster's Gift	Conrad, Pam	18688	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1950	N	N	-	-	-	Young Rooster thinks his gift is making the sun rise, until one morning when the sun rises without him.
Rooster's Night Out	Hamilton, Martha	124013	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	432	N	N	-	-	-	In this variation of a cumulative folktale from Cuba, Rooster dirties his feathers on his way to a dance and after asking Grass, Cow, Stick, and River for assistance, Sun agrees to help him. The coauthor is Mitch Weiss.

AR BookGuide™ Page 322 of 429

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Rosa Goes to Daycare	Lindgren, Barbro	40206	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1438	N	N	-	-	-	At first, Rosa is upset when her aunt sends her to doggie daycare. She soon faces all kinds of new friends and new rules.
Rosa Moves to Town	Lindgren, Barbro	40621	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	786	N	N	-	-	-	When Rosa and her aunt move to town, Rosa finds that city life is very different from life in her old home. However, the biggest adventure of all occurs when Rosa swallows half of her rubber banana and elephant and has to be rushed to the pet hospital.
Rosa Raposa	Campoy, F. Isabel	63505	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1161	N	N	-	-	-	A wily fox outwits Jaguar in three trickster tales set in the jungles of South America.
Roscoe and the Pelican Rescue	Reed, Lynn Rowe	144486	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	925	N	N	-	-	-	Tony and his favorite cousin, Addison, learn about how to care for local animals after the Gulf Coast oil spill affects a local beach and Addison's dog, Roscoe, discovers oil-covered pelicans.
The Rose Fairy Princess	Holabird, Katharine	108912	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1291	N	N	-	-	-	When Angelina receives the starring role in the new ballet, she is excited until she learns she needs to fly across the stage dangling from a single wire.
Roses Are Pink, Your Feet Really Stink	deGroat, Diane	19592	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	946	N	N	-	-	N	On Valentine's Day, Gilbert brings a tin of homemade cookies and his original nice or nasty poems to school.
Rotten Ralph	Gantos, Jack	19495	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	625	N	N	-	-	N	Although Ralph is a rotten cat, Sarah loves him anyway.
Rotten Ralph Feels Rotten	Gantos, Jack	82420	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1035	N	N	-	-	-	Rotten Ralph comes to appreciate Sarah's healthy cat food after he gets sick from eating out of trash cans.
Rotten Ralph Helps Out	Gantos, Jack	55327	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1050	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah's cat Rotten Ralph tries to help her create a school project based on ancient Egypt, but he is more of a hindrance than a help.
Rotten Ralph's Show and Tell	Gantos, Jack	49856	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	505	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah takes Rotten Ralph to school for Show and Tell and he behaves terribly.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	<u>BL</u>	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Roundup at the Palace	Waldron, Kathleen Cook	106083	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	993	N	N	-	-	-	Zack and his dad take Buster to the National Western Stock Show in Denver, Colorado, but when Buster breaks out of the trailer and heads straight for the lobby of the Brown Palace Hotel, Zack must act quickly to divert a disaster.
Rover	Rosen, Michael	47338	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	731	N	N	-	-	-	In a reversal of roles, this story follows the adventures of a small dog and his pet girl.
Rover Saves Christmas	Doyle, Roddy	54811	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	13160	N	N	-	-	-	When Rudolph comes down with the flu it's up to the dog Rover and the Mack children to help Santa complete his Christmas deliveries.
Roy Raccoon	Sargent, Dave	9138	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2307	N	N	-	-	N	A curious, adventurous little raccoon gets his paw caught in a trap. Mama raccoon has to think hard in order to save him. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
The Royal Drum	Lake, Mary Dixon	39998	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	578	N	N	-	-	-	All animals except the lazy Monkey, work to make a drum for the King of the Jungle, but Anansi makes certain that Monkey ends up with the hardest job of all.
The Royal Raven	Wilhelm, Hans	83530	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	824	N	N	-	-	-	Wishing that his ordinary raven's feathers could be colorful and more exotic, Crawford is thrilled when a magical old woman transforms his black feathers into a magnificent golden plumage, until he attracts the wrong kind of attention.
Royal Rodent Rescue	Sazaklis, John	141318	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	2127	N	N	-	-	-	While wearing kryptonite in her collar, the evil Siamese cat Rozz has kidnapped a royal hamster, and now Streaky the Super-Cat must find a way to rescue the rodent and save himself as well.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Rubbaduck and Ruby Roo	Oram, Hiawyn	84271	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	733	N	N	-	-	-	When Ruby Roo goes to market to buy seeds for Rubbaduck's garden, she is tricked by Mischievous Monkey into buying things other than seeds.
The Rubber-Legged Ducky	Keller, John G.	122517	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	755	N	N	-	-	-	A duckling with a rubber band leg uses it to save the brood from a fox that is looking for supper.
Rude Giants	Wood, Audrey	51323	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	810	N	N	-	-	-	Beatrix, the butter maid, and her best friend, Gerda the cow, live in a cottage in a happy valley. Life is peaceful until the day two rude giants move into a nearby castle.
Rude Mule	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	67072	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	516	N	N	-	-	-	A rude mule learns that he has more fun when he uses good manners.
The Rude Parrot	Krailing, Tessa	54630	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	6365	N	N	-	-	-	The Petsitters are taking care of an unwelcome guest, Alfie, the rudest parrot around. Sam's Great Aunt Cynthia is visiting, and if there is one thing she hates more than pets, it's rudeness!
Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer	Bunsen, Rick	41371	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1066	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the adventures that Rudolph went through at the North Pole.
Rufferella	Gill-Brown, Vanessa	59566	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	863	N	N	-	-	N	What happens when a little girl wants to be like a fairy godmother in Cinderella and make things change? She turns her attention to her dog of course, and makes the dog into a superstar with very mixed results.
Rufus and Max	Moers, Hermann	70247	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	958	N	N	-	-	-	Two dogs use their imagination to build a castle and to become kings of the meadow.
Rugby & Rosie	Rossiter, Nan Parson	17271	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1489	N	N	-	-	-	A family and their dog help prepare a puppy for training as a guide dog.
Rumble Meets Eli Elephant	Law, Felicia	88876	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	743	N	N	-	-	-	Rumble the dragon has hired an orchestra for the grand opening of his Cave Hotel, but the conductor may not be able to fit through the door or find his orchestra.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Rumble Meets Harry Hippo	Law, Felicia	104105	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	749	N	N	-	-	-	As Rumble the dragon and Shelby Spider watch, Harry Hippo loads passengers onto a boat to bring them to Rumble's Cave Hotel. Everything is fine until Eli Elephant comes aboard and rocks the boat.
Rumble Meets Milly the Maid	Law, Felicia	108988	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	740	N	N	-	-	-	Milly the chicken arrives to be the new maid at Rumble's Cave Hotel, but when she wants to become a singer instead, her coworkers must convince her where her true talents lie.
Rumble Meets Vikki Viper	Law, Felicia	104109	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	630	N	N	-	-	-	While Rumble the dragon and his staff argue with the leader of the orchestra Rumble hired about whether the violinist, a snake, can come into the hotel, she slithers in and falls asleep.
Rumble, Roar, Dinosaur! More Prehistoric Poems with Lift-the- Flap Surprises!	Mitton, Tony	138554	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	658	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a collection of poems about a variety of dinosaurs, accompanied by illustrations with lift-the-flaps.
Runaround Rowdy	Saxby, Claire	75134	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1028	N	N	-	-	-	Rowdy was supposed to be a sheep herding dog. Instead, he did everything wrong. Dad gave Paul one month to teach Rowdy to herd the sheep, or Rowdy would have to go.
Runaway Pony	Ruepp, Krista	114597	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	867	N	N	-	-	-	Anna's horse, Prince, runs away one day when she walks it past a noisy tractor, but with her wise Grandmother's help, they find Prince and help her learn to trust again.
Runaway Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19907	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9489	N	N	-	-	-	Lulu must track Snow White's path through the woods when she gets out in a snow storm.
The Runaway Racehorse	Roy, Ron	65673	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	8364	N	N	-	-	N	Dink, Josh, and Ruth Rose investigate the disappearance of a valuable racehorse that Dink's uncle and his friend, Forest Evans, have just bought and entered in a race at Saratoga.

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Runaway Radish	Haas, Jessie	50950	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	3780	N	N	-	-	N	When Radish, the pony, grows too big for the girls who own him, he goes to live at a horse camp where there are always new children for him to train. Published in paperback as RUNAWAY PONY.
Rusty	Sargent, Dave	73856	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2226	N	N	-	-	-	At the Rocking S Horse Ranch, a wild red roan named Rusty declares that no one will become his boss. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Rusty: The Injured Fox Cub	Nolan, Tina	138266	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	11327	N	N	-	-	-	Eva discovers an injured fox cub by the river and hopes to nurse him back to health.
Sad, Sad William	Spee, Gitte	14282	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	720	N	N	-	-	-	William, a big bear, feels far from beautiful and different from everyone else until his friends convince him he does have a talent that makes him special.
The Saddest Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	32922	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	9966	N	N	-	-	-	Pam and Lightning discover an old pony in a shed and try to find out who owns it and why they're not taking care of it.
Saddle Up, Happy!	Earhart, Kristin	116167	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	10140	N	N	-	-	-	It's Happy Go Lucky's first time riding in a show. New places can be scary, and he doesn't know what to expect, but Happy is going to do the best he can. Book #4
Saddles and Spaceships	Hofmeister, Alan M.	35164	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	2054	N	N	-	-	-	These four tales concern a horse-riding lesson, a giant called Thunder, a cat with new kittens, and a recycling spaceman.
Safari in South Africa	Lumry, Amanda	103944	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2497	N	N	-	-	-	Riley learns valuable lessons about conservation and responsibility when he accompanies his cousin Alice, Aunt Martha, and Uncle Max, a conservation biologist, on a safari to South Africa to count baby wild animals. The coauthor is Laura Hurwitz.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Saggy Baggy Elephant	Jackson, K.	41380	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	845	N	N	-	-	-	Sooki is a happy-go-lucky little gray elephant without a care in the world. But when a noisy parrot asks why her skin is so saggy and baggy, Sooki embarks on a quest to find an answer. The coauthor is B. Jackson.
The Sailor Dog	Brown, Margaret Wise	41906	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	976	N	N	-	-	-	Scuppers the Sailor Dog was born to sail. Share his adventures as he becomes stranded on a desert island, visits strange new lands, and braves the dangers of the high seas in this classic tale!
Sailor Moo: Cow at Sea	Wheeler, Lisa	60911	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	550	N	N	-	-	-	When Moo sets off to become a sailor, she finds romance and settles down with a reformed pirate captain.
Sailor: The Hangashore Newfoundland Dog	Simpson, Catherine	63931	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	818	N	N	-	-	-	Sailor is a very unusual Newfoundland dog he's afraid of the water! Six-year-old lke, tries a variety of methods to entice Sailor into the water. One spring day lke falls through the ice and Sailor overcomes his fear and saves him.
The Salamander Room	Mazer, Anne	9793	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	431	N	N	N	-	N	A young boy finds a salamander and thinks of the many things he can do to make a perfect home for it.
Salamander Smack Down	Sazaklis, John	145318	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2163	N	N	-	-	-	When two naughty newts escape from a pet store, nothing can stop their amphibian antics except the Terrific Whatzit.
Sally Dog Little	Richardson, Bill	60547	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1002	N	N	-	-	-	Chaos erupts when invisible intruders make a surprise visit to a household, just when the new family dog has been told not to bark at nothing.
Sally the Salamander's Lost Tail	Emerson, Carl	117373	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1072	N	N	-	-	-	Sally the salamander boasts about being so fast that no snake can catch her, and so when she discovers that her tail has been bitten off, she is embarrassed to let the other animals see her.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Sally's Great Balloon Adventure	Huneck, Stephen	136245	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	429	N	N	-	-	-	Lured into a hot-air balloon by the smell of fried chicken, Sally the black Labrador retriever inadvertently goes for a ride all by herself.
A Salmon for Simon	Waterton, Betty	8035	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1313	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy dreams of catching a salmon until he catches one.
Salmon Forest	Suzuki, David	69839	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1607	N	N	-	-	-	During a walk in the woods with her father, Kate learns about the life cycle of the sockeye salmon, as well as its place in the larger circle of life. The coauthor is Sarah Ellis.
The Saltbox Sweater	McNaughton, Janet	63935	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	9142	N	N	-	-	-	When the fish plant closes in her home community, Katie watches all her friends move away. As Katie's mother and grandmother struggle to stay in their home Katie learns to appreciate the help of neighbours, and finds ways to help also.
Sam and the Tigers	Lester, Julius	13550	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1638	N	N	-	-	N	Relates what happens when a little boy named Sam matches wits with several tigers that want to eat him.
Sam the School Pony	Dale, Jenny	106464	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4665	N	N	-	-	-	Becky loves Sam, the pony that lives in the field next to her school. She's thrilled when her class is told they can look after him and ride him. They all enjoy being with Sam, but something terrible happens, and Becky trys to help her favorite pony.
Sam, Bangs & Moonshine	Ness, Evaline	686	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1580	N	N	N	-	N	Sam is a fisherman's daughter who dreams rich and lovely dreams. After a near disaster involving Thomas her friend and Bangs her cat Sam is forced to draw a line between dreams and reality.
Samantha Cardigan and the Genie's Revenge	Sutherland, David	87831	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	2336	N	N	-	-	-	International Adventurers, Samantha Cardigan and Rabbit, are on a dangerous desert quest to outwit the evil Genie of the Sands and save the Sheik's daughter.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Samantha Cardigan and the Ghastly Twirling Sickness	Sutherland, David	87832	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2293	N	N	-	-	-	When a strange twirling sickness grips the kingdom of Nedakh, its Emperor calls on international adventurers Samantha Cardigan and Rabbit to untangle the mystery.
Same Idea, Different Year	Griffiths, Susan	55413	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1473	N	N	-	-	-	In this story about messy bedrooms, dogs hiding shoes, running late for school, and homework, we see that while many things have changed, some things never do.
Sammy Goes to School	Sargent, Dave	114188	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	706	N	N	-	-	-	When Dave brings a sack of leaves to school to decorate his classroom for fall, he is very surprised when, on the school bus, the sack starts moving. The coauthor is Pat Sargent. Book #8
Sammy in the Sky	Walsh, Barbara	146252	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	855	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl tells about her special pet, Sammy, "the best hound dog in the whole world," and how, after he becomes sick and dies, she comes to know the truth of her mother's words, that Sammy's spirit is everywhere.
Sammy Spider's First Day of School	Rouss, Sylvia A.	130280	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	905	N	N	-	-	-	Sammy Spider sneaks onto Josh's lunch box and accompanies him to school, where he learns about the important Jewish value of being kind to animals.
Sammy Spider's First Shavuot	Rouss, Sylvia A.	124817	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	736	N	N	-	-	-	Sammy Spider lowers himself down on a strand of webbing to get a closer look at the Shapiro family's preparations for Shavuot, a holiday celebrating the time when God gave the Torah to Moses.
Sammy Spider's First Simchat Torah	Rouss, Sylvia A.	139146	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	813	N	N	-	-	-	Sammy Spider's mother explains to him the holiday of Simchat Torah, when Jews eat candied apples and celebrate the importance of reading the Torah.
Sammy the Classroom Guinea Pig	Berenzy, Alix	103156	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1062	N	N	-	-	-	Ms. B and her students try to understand what is bothering Sammy, the classroom guinea pig.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VΡ	Description
Sammy the Sea Otter	Storms, John	21220	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	681	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the life of a sea otter named Sammy.
Sammy's First Winter	Sargent, Dave	114189	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	846	N	N	-	-	-	Dave helps Sammy get through his first big snow and is rewarded with a kiss. The coauthor is Pat Sargent. Book #10
Sammy's Hiding Place	Sargent, Dave	114190	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	760	N	N	-	-	-	Sammy creates havoc at school but gets home safely. The coauthor is Pat Sargent. Book #9
Samone the Siamese	Sargent, Dave	15886	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2591	N	N	-	-	-	Samone is a cute little Siamese kitten who would rather daydream and be lazy than listen to the things her Mother is trying to teach her about hunting for food and survival. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Samsara Dog	Manos, Helen	115340	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1526	N	N	-	-	-	Coming back again and again was how it was meant to be. Dog lived each life as it came, until finally, he learned the most important lesson of all.
Sandmare	Cooper, Helen	58739	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5802	N	N	-	-	-	The Sandmare would love to soar up to the evening sky as she runs along the beach with the other ponies, but she is only a drawing in the sand. In a night-time adventure, the Sandmare chases her dream, with the help of some unexpected friends.
The Sandwich Hero	Seideman, Rob	27324	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	746	N	N	-	-	-	When ducklings fall into a drain, Tim has an unusual idea to get them out.
Sandwiches for Duke	Sadler, Judy Ann	55585	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1344	N	N	-	-	-	Josie has loved Duke since the day the puppy limped into her life more than two years earlier, but when a fierce storm hits, Duke is trapped outside and Josie must find a way to bring him safely home.
Santa and the Three Bears	Catalano, Dominic	42925	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	652	N	N	-	-	-	Three bears have a lot of explaining to do when they are caught sleeping in Santa's house.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Santa Dog	Jones, Marcia Thornton	61046	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6408	N	N	-	-	-	Floyd and Bubba think Jingles's human must be Santa. Jack is not too sure. Is Jingles a real holiday hound visiting from the North Pole? The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Santa Paws	White, Ellen Emerson	83701	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	3142	N	N	-	-	-	A dog living on the street struggles with cold weather at Christmas time, becomes known for his good deeds, and finally finds a home.
Santa's Ark	Wright, Cliff	28828	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1263	N	N	-	-	-	A naughty little reindeer that wants to see the world stows away aboard Santa's sleigh and invites other baby animals to join him at each stop Santa makes.
Santa's Favorite Story	Aoki, Hisako	21228	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	651	N	N	-	-	-	Santa feels too tired to deliver all his heavy presents, and the forest animals are alarmed.
SantaSaurus	Holmquist, Delano	65740	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1045	N	N	-	-	-	SantaSaurus, the Christmas dinosaur, restores Santa's Holiday Spirit with a list of good deeds that children have done throughout the year.
Sassafras	Penn, Audrey	135503	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	715	N	N	-	-	-	Sassafras, the little skunk, develops self -esteem when he learns the value of his special gift while playing with his friends in the woods.
A Sassy Surprise	Earhart, Kristin	115315	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9715	N	N	-	-	-	Happy Go Lucky is beginning to feel at home at Big Apple Farm, but things start to change when a new pony named Sassafras Surprise arrives. Book #3
Satan the Bull	Sargent, Dave	15887	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2178	N	N	-	-	-	Satan the Bull is the meanest Bull in the whole world. He didn't trust anyone, and now it may be time for Farmer John to sell Satan. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.
Saturday Night at the Dinosaur Stomp	Shields, Carol Diggory	21431	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	490	N	N	-	-	-	When it's rock'n'roll time during the prehistoric era, many different kinds of dinosaurs gather to twist, twirl, and tromp at a Saturday night party.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Sausage Situation	Odgers, Darrel	115329	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	6321	N	N	-	-	-	There's a thief at Doggeroo Dog and Sausage Day and Jack soon finds he has a sausage situation on his paws. The coauthor is Sally Odgers. Book #6
Save the Manatee	Friesinger, Alison	25899	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	7035	N	N	-	-	-	Three friends in the third grade launch a project to help people but after talking with their adventurous librarian they end up helping a wounded manatee.
Saving Mister Nibbles	Carman, Patrick	122343	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	5477	N	N	-	-	-	Elliot the squirrel and his friends try to rescue a toy squirrel from a little boy's house. Book #1
Saying Goodbye to Lulu	Demas, Corinne	79199	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	744	N	N	-	-	-	When her dog Lulu dies, a girl grieves but then continues with her life.
The Scallywags	Melling, David	110851	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	743	N	N	-	-	-	The Scallywags are a pack of wolves. When they aren't being lazy and shiftless, they spend the day jumping and clowning around and getting into all kinds of mischief.
Scamp	Weeks, Jan	75195	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2012	N	N	-	-	-	Dylan loves school vacations at Mermaid Point and a stray opossum that he named Tilly. But he doesn't like dogs.
Scapegoat: The Story of a Goat Named Oat and a Chewed-Up Coat	Hale, Dean	147572	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	474	N	N	-	-	-	Each time something goes wrong in the Choat household, Jimmy blames the pet goat, Patsy Petunia Oat, who tries to tell the truth about Jimmy's misdeeds, but neither Mr. nor Mrs. Choat can understand her language.
Scare-Kid	Vaughan, Marcia	27353	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	359	N	N	-	-	-	Forest animals come up with a creative idea to keep some children from picking all the blueberries.
The Scarecrow's Hat	Brown, Ken	46611	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	578	N	N	-	-	-	Chicken admires Scarecrow's straw hat and he wants to swap it for a walking stick.
Scaredy Cat	Rankin, Joan	29270	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	181	N	N	-	-	-	A little kitten fearfully faces scary things such as a huge figure on the wall, but when he encounters a tiny spider, he discovers a bravery deep inside himself.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Scaredy Dog	Thomas, Jane Resh	17690	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1802	N	N	-	-	-	With patience and love, a young girl helps the dog she has chosen from the Humane Society grow from a frightened puppy into a happy pet.
Scaredy Dog!	Ellis, Andy	110967	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1149	N	N	-	-	-	Poor Dudley the dog is scared of everything, from spiders to his own shadow, and especially Attila, the nasty dog down the road.
Scaredy Pet	Hurley, Jo	131620	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	3744	N	N	-	-	-	While the pets prepare for the Littlest Pet Shop Talent Show, Bunny is afraid to perform after her triple-dip double flip with Froggy, her partner, went badly in practice. Book #2
Scaredy Squirrel	Watt, Mélanie	103011	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	516	N	N	-	-	N	Scaredy Squirrel never leaves his nut treeit's way too dangerous out there. Find out what happens when he is forced out of his tree by a vicious intruder!
Scaredy Squirrel at Night	Watt, Mélanie	127706	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	550	N	N	-	-	-	Scaredy comes face to face with an alarming horoscope prediction: All his dreams are about to come true. He must prepare for the worst, and his Bad Dream Action Plan includes a fire extinguisher to snuff out dragons and a fan to blast away ghosts.
Scaredy Squirrel at the Beach	Watt, Mélanie	121306	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	688	N	N	-	-	-	Scaredy doesn't like going to the beach, so he builds his own at home, but something is missing, and he must travel to the real beach to get it.
Scaredy Squirrel Makes a Friend	Watt, Mélanie	113374	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	543	N	N	N	-	N	Scaredy Squirrel sets out to make himself the Perfect Friend.
Scaredy-Cat, Splat!	Scotton, Rob	139563	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	610	N	N	-	-	-	Splat the cat accidentally succeeds in being the scariest cat in the class for Halloween.
Schnitzel von Krumm's Basketwork	Dodd, Lynley	12095	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	425	N	N	-	-	-	Schnitzel von Krumm is not a happy dog when his well-meaning family replaces his beloved, broken-in basket with an uncomfortable, stylish new one.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The School Bus Driver from the Black Lagoon	Thaler, Mike	41030	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	353	N	N	N	-	-	Rumors have been spreading about the new school bus driver, and a young boy's imagination runs wild while he waits for the bus to pick him up.
School Days, Cool Days!	Cunis, Jeanette	36259	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	533	N	N	-	-	-	School is cool! At our school, we have two cats, Peppy and Danny, and we do fun activities like making candles. Every school day is a cool day!
School for Bandits	Shaw, Hannah	147573	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	689	N	N	-	-	-	Ralph Raccoon is too polite, so his parents send him to Bandit School, where he can learn to behave like a proper bad raccoon.
Schooltime for Sammy	Gibbs, Lynne	76477	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	803	N	N	-	-	-	Sammy loves playing in the treetops, but when his brothers and sisters begin telling him about the fun things they do in school, Sammy wishes he could go too.
Science Fair Bunnies	Lasky, Kathryn	43125	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1413	N	N	-	-	-	In need of a replacement science fair project, two friends must decide whether to use their loose teeth or leave them for the Tooth Fairy.
Scooby-Doo and the International Express	Sander, Sonia	140487	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	820	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby and the gang are riding the rails, but there's a ghost haunting the train.
Scooby-Doo! and the Cactus Creature	Gelsey, James	102105	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5434	N	N	-	-	-	The gang heads to the desert to watch the filming of a music video, but things begin to heat up when a spooky cactus sabotages the set.
Scooby-Doo! and the Carnival Creeper	Gelsey, James	73222	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5876	N	N	-	-	N	Scooby and the gang are having a wonderful time at Pops's Big Top Carnival until the mysterious Carnival Creeper shows up.
Scooby-Doo! and the Fairground Phantom	Gelsey, James	73224	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4876	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo and the gang are enjoying the county fair until a Revolutionary War ghost shows up and ruins even Shaggy's appetite.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Scooby-Doo! and the Frankenstein Monster	Gelsey, James	73226	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	5108	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo and the gang try to keep a monster in a wax museum from stealing a rare necklace.
Scooby-Doo! and the Groovy Ghost	Gelsey, James	73228	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	5443	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo tries to keep an old theater in business by removing a guitar-playing ghost from it.
Scooby-Doo! and the Haunted Castle	Gelsey, James	73229	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5321	N	N	-	-	N	Scooby-Doo and his friends investigate the appearance of a ghost at a dinner party in an old castle.
Scooby-Doo! and the Headless Horseman	Gelsey, James	74292	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5849	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby and his pals are about to lose their heads over their latest case! The legendary headless horseman is haunting the woods near the historic Ruppscupper cabin.
Scooby-Doo! and the Howling Wolfman	Gelsey, James	73230	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5916	N	N	-	-	N	Scooby-Doo investigates when a wolfman steals prized horseshoes from Lone Wolf Ranch.
Scooby-Doo! and the Masked Magician	Gelsey, James	73232	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	6098	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo and his friends investigate when a masked magician makes a diamond necklace disappear.
Scooby-Doo! and the Mummy's Curse	Gelsey, James	73178	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5265	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo and his friends investigate strange events during the filming of a movie about ancient Egypt.
Scooby-Doo! and the Runaway Robot	Gelsey, James	73235	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5457	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo and his friends investigate when there is a burglar at large in Howard's Department store and all the clues point to a new security robot with a few bolts loose.
Scooby-Doo! and the Scary Snowman	Balaban, Mariah	128413	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	972	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby and the gang take a ski trip and investigate a mystery related to a snowman-building contest.
Scooby-Doo! and the Sinister Sorcerer	Gelsey, James	101501	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	6312	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby and his friends uncover an ancient book of spells inside a spooky cave at a construction site. When a sinister sorcerer appears on the scene, it looks like another case for the gang to solve.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Scooby-Doo! and the Snow Monster	Gelsey, James	73237	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5671	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo investigates rumors about a snow monster on the slopes at Big Pine Ski Lodge.
Scooby-Doo! and the Spooky Strikeout	Gelsey, James	73238	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4787	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo and his friends investigate a baseball stadium which is haunted by a ghost.
Scooby-Doo! and the Sunken Ship	Gelsey, James	73239	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5537	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo and the gang are excited about a beach party at Sandy Cove, but rumors of a pirate's hidden treasure have the locals acting fishy and a ghost acting frightful.
Scooby-Doo! and the Thanksgiving Terror	Balaban, Mariah	128414	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1052	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo and the kids from Mystery, Inc. race to solve the mystery behind a terrorizing Thanksgiving Day turkey parade balloon that came to life during the Coolsville holiday parade.
Scooby-Doo! and the Toy Store Terror	Gelsey, James	73240	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5044	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo and his friends must capture a giant-sized toy that runs amok.
Scooby-Doo! and the Vampire's Revenge	Gelsey, James	73559	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5500	N	N	-	-	-	On Halloween, Scooby-Doo and the gang are helping out with an auction in the fancy Brickstone Hotel. Things get batty when a vampire swoops in and steals a medallion from Transylvania.
Scooby-Doo! and the Zombie's Treasure	Gelsey, James	73242	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5314	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby-Doo and his friends try to catch a zombie that steals treasure.
Scooby-Doo! Museum Madness	McCann, Jesse Leon	128415	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1073	N	N	-	-	-	Scooby and the gang investigate when the mummy of Egyptian King Shaggunkamen springs to life at the Coolsville Museum, seeking revenge for a curse.
Scoot on Top of the World	Boxall, Ed	78977	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	357	N	N	-	-	-	Scoot is Sally's beloved dog and friend. One day Scoot chases a balloon out of the yard. Scoot has a great time exploring, until he begins to miss Sally and realizes just how far away from home he is.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Score One for the Sloths	Lester, Helen	53545	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	871	N	N	-	-	N	Sparky, a new student at a sloth school, saves her lazy classmates when a wild boar from a government agency tries to shut the school down.
Scout	Miles, Ellen	116939	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	10782	N	N	N	-	-	Scout clearly has the skills to be a search-and-rescue dog, and Charles and Lizzie have to find her an owner who will help her reach her full potential. Book #7
Scratch and Sniff	Ryan, Margaret	112484	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1733	N	N	-	-	-	When the local furniture store is robbed, Scratch and Sniff, the local doggy Secret Service, help their master, Police Officer Penny Penrose, solve the crime.
Scratch Kitten Goes to Sea	Green, Jessica	141011	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5687	N	N	-	-	-	Scratch quickly regrets his decision to stow away on a ship and to avoid being thrown overboard, he tries to earn his keep and befriend Peg-leg, the ship's cook, only to be marooned in a lifeboat with Peg-leg while they wait to be captured by pirates.
Scrawny Cat	Root, Phyllis	146975	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	589	N	N	-	-	-	A lost, lonely, and scrawny cat, hungry and afraid, unexpectedly meets someone who takes him in and loves him.
Screech Owl at Midnight Hollow	Lamm, C. Drew	52045	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	753	N	N	-	-	-	Small animals disappear and strange noises fill the night as Mother and Father Screech Owl raise their five owlets, who need more and more food.
Screen of Frogs	Hamanaka, Sheila	6391	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	926	N	N	-	-	-	An old Japanese tale about a lazy man who endangers the animals by selling his land.
Scruncher Goes Wandering	Krailing, Tessa	54618	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5556	N	N	-	-	-	The Petsitters agree to look after the principal's potbellied pig at the school fair, but the job turns out to be more complicated than they had anticipated.

AR BookGuide™ Page 338 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Sea Lion Roars	Lamm, C. Drew	52282	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1047	N	N	-	-	-	On Sea Lion's first birthday, he leaves his rookery in the Channel Islands to make the long journey to San Francisco Harbor.
The Sea Mice and the Stars	Steven, Kenneth	137484	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	655	N	N	-	-	-	Ashenteen and her brother Willabee, two young mice, help their family gather fallen stars, which will be used to light their ship and guide them on their ocean journeys.
The Sea Pony	Ruepp, Krista	55262	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2447	N	N	-	-	-	Philip and his family have just moved to Outhorn Island and he misses the mountains, forests, and his friends. The red-haired island girl, Charlie, with the help of her stallion, Starbright, are determined to help Philip adjust to his new home.
Sea Squares	Hulme, Joy	9465	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	352	N	N	-	-	-	Children will move from easy counting to multiplication with delightful sea creatures as their guides in this fun-filled book.
Sea Turtle Journey: The Story of a Loggerhead Turtle	Jay, Lorraine A.	52283	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	949	N	N	-	-	-	A tiny loggerhead turtle hatches on the beach, rushes to the water, and makes her journey far out to sea.
Seal Pup Grows Up: The Story of a Harbor Seal	Zoehfeld, Kathleen Weidner	52285	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	812	N	N	-	-	-	This story describes how Seal Pup's mother prepares him for life on his own.
The Seaside Switch	Kudlinski, Kathleen V.	112041	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	435	N	N	-	-	-	This colorfully illustrated book tells about different sea and sand creatures, each getting their time to shine as the water climbs or recedes.
Second-Grade Pig Pals	Larson, Kirby	54814	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	8289	N	N	-	-	-	Quinn and her second-grade classmates are getting ready to celebrate National Pig Day. Quinn is the only one who has not brought something piggy for the class Pig Patch.
Secret Agents	Wax, Wendy	112132	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	619	N	N	-	-	-	The Backyardigans imagine that they are secret agents who get into sticky situations when they sneak into the Treasure Museum. Book #3

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	I IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Secret of the First One Up/Groundhog's Special Secret	Arno, Iris Hiskey	70781	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1150	N	N	-	-	-	After a long winter's sleep, a young groundhog named Lila wakes up before anyone else in her family, goes outside, and learns about her important role in predicting the arrival of spring.
The Secret of the North Pole	Lobato, Arcadio	60185	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	844	N	N	-	-	-	One day, a little polar bear named Peter finds a Santa Claus's red and white cap lying in the snow.
The Secret of the Tower	Whitehill, Simcha	128420	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	651	N	N	-	-	-	Ash and Dawn accidentally free the forbidden Pokémon Spiritomb and must capture the creature before it is too late.
Secret Place	Bunting, Eve	19593	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	533	N	N	-	-	N	A young boy finds a patch of wilderness in the city.
The Secret River	Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan	143552	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	3156	N	N	-	-	-	Young Calpurnia takes her dog, Buggy- horse, and follows her nose to a secret river in a Florida forest, where she catches enough fresh fish to feed her hungry neighbors, even after giving some to the forest creatures she meets on the way home.
The Selfish Crocodile	Charles, Faustin	137647	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	624	N	N	-	-	-	A very selfish crocodile claims the river belongs to him and warns the other creatures to stay away or he'll eat them. He spends his life alone until one day he gets a toothache, and nobody helps him until a brave mouse ventures in and pulls the tooth.
Serious Farm	Egan, Tim	73898	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	856	N	N	-	-	-	Farmer Fred takes his work very seriously and so do his animals, until they decide they need to make the farm more fun and set out to find a way to make Farmer Fred laugh.
Seven for a Secret	Anholt, Laurence	110003	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1398	N	N	-	-	-	From her apartment high in the city, Ruby begins a correspondence with Grampa, far away in his forest home.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Seven Sneezes	Cabral, Olga	133537	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1382	N	N	-	-	-	The rag man's sneeze turns everything topsy-turvy, and he must keep on sneezing until he gets things back to normal.
Seymour Slug Starts School	Armstrong-Ellis, Carey	103418	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1067	N	N	-	-	-	A bad case of nerves has Seymour worried about his first day of school, but he grows more confident after a visit from his well-meaning Fairy Slugmother, who reassures him that she will watch over him.
Shadow Dance	Mollel, Tololwa M.	35406	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1168	N	N	-	-	-	When the crocodile she has rescued tricks her, little Salome must use some cunning of her own to escape becoming his meal.
Shall I Knit You a Hat? A Christmas Yarn	Klise, Kate	82340	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	703	N	N	-	-	N	When Mother Rabbit knits a warm winter hat for Little Rabbit, he likes it so much that he suggests they make hats for all of their friends as Christmas gifts.
Sharing Snowy	Helmer, Marilyn	128005	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5927	N	N	-	-	-	Ali has always wanted a cat of her own, but because of her brother's allergies, she has never been allowed a pet, so when a beautiful white cat takes up residence in Ali's clubhouse, she thinks her dream has finally come true.
Shark Tooth Tale	Klein, Abby	110492	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	7853	N	N	-	-	N	When the owner of Treasures of Time agrees to hold a fossilized shark's tooth for him for one week, Freddy must think of a way to earn the fifty dollar price. Book #9
Sheeba	Noonan, Diana	30300	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1814	N	N	-	-	-	Webster's new puppy, Sheeba, has special talents. Webster finds clues in an unexpected place that give him an understanding of Sheeba.
Sheep Dreams	Levine, Arthur A.	29551	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	782	N	N	-	-	-	Although Liza, a young sheep, dreams of being a star, she is too shy to try out for the lead in the class play but a crisis on opening night thrusts her into the spotlight.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Sheep in Wolf's Clothing	Lester, Helen	115864	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	964	N	N	-	-	-	Clothing is important to Ewetopia, but her carefully chosen wolf outfit fails to impress the other sheep at the costume ball, until a real wolf appears dressed as a sheep, mistakes her for his mother, and throws a tantrum when she outsmarts him.
Sheep in Wolves' Clothing	Kitamura, Satoshi	43234	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1014	N	N	-	-	-	When wolves steal their fluffy coats, three sheep turn to Detective Baa for help.
Sheetzucacapoopoo: My Kind of Dog	Behar, Joy	110343	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1176	N	N	-	-	-	A very mixed-breed dog named Max teaches mongrels and purebreds at the dog run that they can all have fun together.
Shelley, the Hyperactive Turtle	Moss, Deborah M.	105579	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	735	N	N	-	-	-	After getting into trouble by not paying attention, Shelley, the turtle, is diagnosed with AD/HD and, with treatment, his behavior improves.
Sheltie in Trouble	Clover, Peter	86666	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	8200	N	N	-	-	-	Emma and her pony, Sheltie, are happy to make friends with Gregory, but soon Gregory starts to treat Sheltie as if he were his own. Emma is upset when she finds him riding Sheltie without asking, and now Sheltie is missing.
The Shepherd Boy	Franklin, Kristine L.	21687	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	330	N	N	-	-	-	Ben, a young Navajo boy, and his dog search the mesa for a lost sheep.
Sherman Crunchley	Numeroff, Laura	74306	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1060	N	N	-	-	N	Following the tradition of the Crunchley dog family, Sherman is expected to succeed his father as Biscuit City's chief of police, but the only thing he likes about being a police officer is the hat he wears. The coauthor is Nate Evans.
Shirley's Wonderful Baby	Gregory, Valiska	64301	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	923	N	N	-	-	-	Shirley doesn't share her family's sentiment that their new baby is wonderful until Ms. Mump, the babysitter, comes to visit.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
A Shirt Full of Skunks	Sargent, Dave	114183	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	711	N	N	-	-	-	When Dave finds a den of baby skunks, he stuffs them in his shirt and takes them home with him. The coauthor is Pat Sargent. Book #2
Shoo! Scat!	Grambling, Lois G.	80733	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	873	N	N	-	-	-	Professor Flugel builds a bird feeder, but instead of enjoying the birds, he finds himself trying to outwit Gray Squirrel, who keeps scaring the birds away, until he figures out a way to be friends.
Show and Tell Bunnies	Lasky, Kathryn	34960	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1202	N	N	-	-	-	Clyde is nervous about what he should take for show and tell, but he ends up sharing a wonderful surprise with his class.
Shu-Li and Diego	Yee, Paul	134816	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6242	N	N	-	-	-	Shu-Li and her classmate Diego are left in charge of Baxter, a neighbor's dog, but when the dog runs away, Shu-Li and Diego must find the courage to tell the owner.
Shy Guy	Tibo, Gilles	66802	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	714	N	N	-	-	-	Greg is painfully shy, turning red and stumbling over his words each time he tries to speak, until his new pet goldfish, Shy Guy, helps him to get his words unstuck.
The Shy Little Kitten	Schurr, Cathleen	41381	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	752	N	N	-	-	-	One beautiful day a shy little kitten strays from its mother and embarks on a journey filled with adventure! In the course of her wanderings, she meets an interesting and often amusing collection of fellow creatures.
Shy Shark	Morgan, Michaela	116742	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	693	N	N	-	-	-	Shy Shark comes to the rescue and makes some new friends.
A Sick Day for Amos McGee	Stead, Philip C.	135897	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	441	N	N	-	-	-	Every day, Amos spends time with each of his friends at the zoo, running races with the tortoise, keeping the shy penguin company, and reading bedtime stories to the owl. But when Amos is too sick to make it to the zoo, his friends return the favor.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Sidewalk Rescue	Hutchins, Hazel	77465	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	791	N	N	-	-	-	Many dangerous adventures await Josie when she tumbles into her sidewalk drawing. Armed with a box of chalk the whole neighborhood tries to draw a rescue for her.
Sidney & Norman: A Tale of Two Pigs	Vischer, Phil	108694	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1924	N	N	-	-	-	When oh-so-neat and organized Norman the pig looks down on his neighbor Sidney, who has trouble managing his messes, an outside force intervenes and teaches them both a lesson.
Silky the Woods Cat	Moss, Helen	5891	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	11638	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Kate decides to tame a stray mother cat and gradually gains her trust.
Simon Makes Music	Tibo, Gilles	13741	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	578	N	N	-	-	-	Simon plays music to the animals. He finds animals listen to their own kind of music and starts an orchestra with surprising results.
Sinclair, Wonder Bear	Blackman, Malorie	103222	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1214	N	N	-	-	-	Emily's stuffed bear Sinclair is a superhero, going out every night and changing himself into different materials, from steel to rubber to glass, to help people all over the world. Facts about materials are included.
Sirko and the Wolf	Kimmel, Eric A.	27663	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1639	N	N	-	-	-	A dog and a wolf help each other in time of need in this Ukrainian tale explaining why dogs and wolves are forever friends.
The Sissy Duckling	Fierstein, Harvey	59571	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1803	N	N	-	-	-	Elmer, the duck, is teased because he is different, but he proves himself by not only surviving the winter, but also saving his papa.
Six Crows	Lionni, Leo	82357	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	523	N	N	-	-	-	An owl helps a farmer and some crows reach a compromise over the rights to the wheat crop.
Six-Dinner Sid	Moore, Inga	36549	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	465	N	N	-	-	-	Sid, the cat, plays the pet of six different owners on Aristotle Street so that he can get six dinners every night.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Skating with the Bears	Breakspeare, Andrew	102269	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	556	N	N	-	-	-	Tim is afraid he will never be able to ice skate until late one night when he goes out to the lake and a great big furry snow bear helps him learn.
Skinny Brown Dog	Holt, Kimberly Willis	115862	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1087	N	N	-	-	-	Benny sees no need for a dog in his life, but while his most faithful customer and the children who visit his bakery realize he has been adopted by a stray, it takes a heroic deed to convince Benny that the dog belongs with him.
Skipper and Sky	Dale, Jenny	140649	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4808	N	N	-	-	-	Skipper is a little puppy who loves living in a lighthouse and visiting his best friend, Sky, a sea-loving kitten. But when Sky stows aboard a rowing boat and gets stranded at sea, Skipper must act quickly to rescue her.
Skippy Scallop: A Tale of Bright Blue Eyes	Tate, Suzanne	82584	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	715	N	N	-	-	-	In this book, many nature facts about bay scallops are incorporated into a story for young children. Book #26
Skippyjon Jones	Schachner, Judy	76674	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1073	N	N	-	-	N	Skippyjon Jones, is sent to his room to contemplate what it means to be a cat, but instead embarks on an imaginary adventure in which his Zorro-like alter ego, El Skippito, rescues a group of chihuahuas from a bean-eating bumblebee.
Skippyjon Jones and the Big Bones	Schachner, Judy	118093	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1129	N	N	N	-	-	Skippyjon Jones, the Siamese cat that wants to be a Chihuahua dog, goes hunting for dinosaurs.
Skippyjon Jones in Mummy Trouble	Schachner, Judy	110490	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1214	N	N	-	-	-	Skippyjon Jones, a Siamese kitten who thinks he's a Chihuahua, dreams of traveling to ancient Egypt with his gang of Chihuahua amigos.
Skippyjon Jones in the Doghouse	Schachner, Judy	89239	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1238	N	N	-	-	-	Skippyjon Jones is a Siamese cat who wants to be a Chihuahua dog.
Skippyjon Jones: Lost in Spice	Schachner, Judy	132804	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1414	N	N	-	-	-	Skippyjon Jones, the Siamese cat who thinks he is a Chihuahua dog, has an adventure on Mars.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Skunk at Hemlock Circle	Sherrow, Victoria	52046	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	588	N	N	-	-	-	Skunk comes out at night to search the backyard for his dinner.
A Sled Dog for Moshi	Bushey, Jeanne	102614	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1944	N	N	-	-	-	Moshi, a young Inuit girl, and a new friend from New York City are lost in a whiteout and saved by the native girl's survival skills and her father's lead sled dog.
Sled Dogs Run	London, Jonathan	88668	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	892	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl trains her puppies to become sled dogs.
Sleep, Big Bear, Sleep!	Wright, Maureen	132416	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	467	N	N	-	-	-	As winter comes and Big Bear prepares to hibernate, he keeps thinking he hears Old Man Winter giving him exhausting orders that prevent him from sleeping.
Sleep, Black Bear, Sleep	Yolen, Jane	113940	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	451	N	N	-	-	-	As winter's chill spreads, different animals settle into their cozy homes for a long sleep. The coauthor is Heidi E.Y. Stemple.
The Sleeping Porch	Wallace, lan	128006	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	936	N	N	-	-	-	Brando, who sleeps on the porch due to the heat, is awakened by the Graveyard Cat, and the two go on an adventure to the rings of Saturn and the seas of the Arctic before returning to his home, where he wonders if his journey might not have been a dream.
Sleepy Bears	Fox, Mem	32258	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	541	N	N	-	-	N	When winter comes, six sleepy bears are rhymed to sleep by Mother Bear.
Sleepy Book	Zolotow, Charlotte	53213	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	213	N	N	-	-	-	Simple language reveals a world peacefully asleep.
Slinky Malinki	Dodd, Lynley	12097	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	384	N	N	-	-	-	The adventures of a mischievous black cat who turns into a thief at night.
Slinky Malinki, Open the Door	Dodd, Lynley	12098	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	269	N	N	-	-	-	Slinky Malinki, a mischievous cat and Stickybeak Syd, a bird, get into lots of trouble when they are left alone in the house.
Slippers at Home	Clements, Andrew	86216	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	869	N	N	-	-	-	Slippers the puppy loves each of the four people who share his home.

AR BookGuide™ Page 346 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Slowcoach Turtle	Mewburn, Kyle	143237	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	7318	N	N	-	-	-	Tilda wants a pet monkey to run around and climb trees with, but she is dismayed when Pop Hooper asks her to look after a turtle instead. Book #3
Slugs in Love	Pearson, Susan	111362	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	704	N	N	-	-	-	Marylou and Herbie, two garden slugs, write love poems in slime to one another but have trouble actually meeting.
Small Bad Wolf	Taylor, Sean	78594	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1398	N	N	-	-	-	Small Bad Wolf wants to be bad to the bone like his father, Big Bad Wolf, but when the lazy older wolf gives lessons involving chickens, little piggies, and children, the training does not turn out as planned.
Small Brown Dog's Bad Remembering Day	Gibbie, Mike	43235	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	837	N	N	-	-	-	Small Brown Dog wakes up one day to find he cannot remember his name or where his collar is. He finally finds his collar, and he is reminded of his many unique qualities along the way.
Small Camel Follows the Star	Brown, Rachel W.N.	123799	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1058	N	N	-	-	-	Small Camel is given the honor to carry a very important package on a journey as his master, Balthazar, a wise man, goes in search of Baby Jesus.
A Small Christmas	Yee, Wong Herbert	82601	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	631	N	N	-	-	-	After finding a Christmas tree for Mayor Mole, Fireman Small has a busy Christmas Eve as he fills in for Santa Claus.
Small Florence, Piggy Pop Star!	Alexander, Claire	136383	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	571	N	N	-	-	-	Florence, a young pig, is too shy to sing in front of her sisters but gathers her courage at a singing competition when they lose their nerve.
Smelly Bill	Postgate, Daniel	114207	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	496	N	N	-	-	-	Bill the dog loves smelly things, like muddy ponds and rubbish bins. One day, his folks go to the beach and leave him with Great Aunt Bleach. She cleans the house from tip to toe, and Bill is the last thing left to be cleaned.

AR BookGuide™ Page 347 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Smokey the Dragon	Bennett, Jean	30298	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1838	N	N	-	-	-	Smokey the Dragon had just one problem: he couldn't control his fiery breath! Then, on his 100th birthday, Smokey received a special gift that promised to solve his problem forever.
Smoky's Special Easter Present	Lachner, Dorothea	19471	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	852	N	N	-	-	-	Smokey is Emma's pet rabbit; and he loves her so much, he wants to get her a special Easter gift.
Smudge	Rowe, John A.	21533	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	981	N	N	-	-	-	Smudge is a mouse who has had many adventures and tells some of them in this picture book.
The Snail House	Ahlberg, Allan	45150	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1123	N	N	-	-	-	Grandma tells Michael, Hannah, and their baby brother the story of three children who shrink to such a small size that they decide to live in a snail's shell.
Snail Started It!	Reider, Katja	21442	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	631	N	N	-	-	-	This story demonstrates how cruel words can damage self-esteem and kind words can restore it.
Snail Trail	Brown, Ruth	43020	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	71	N	N	-	-	-	Join Slimy on an adventure that brings him face to face with all sorts of obstacles.
Snake Alarm!	Krailing, Tessa	54619	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	6009	N	N	-	-	-	Because neither Sam nor her father realizes that a garter snake dropped off for "petsitting" has escaped, they cannot understand Aunt Cynthia's alarming shrieks.
The Snake's Tales	Davol, Marguerite W.	68931	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1649	N	N	-	-	-	In the time before stories, two children meet a snake who offers to trade tales for their fruit.
Snake: His Story	Marshall, James	45885	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	451	N	N	-	-	-	Snake is uncomfortable about being different, until he is able to help the police solve a crime.
Snakes and Ladders	Morpurgo, Michael	106633	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	3293	N	N	-	-	-	Because she is slender and cries at sad stories, Wendy is teased by the school bully until the day she brings in her grandfather's huge snake, then has to bravely rescue him after he wriggles out of her school bag.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	l IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Sneakers, the Seaside Cat	Brown, Margaret Wise	69159	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	761	N	N	-	-	-	A little cat named Sneakers experiences the sights, sounds, and smells of an ocean beach.
Sneaky Spider	Holden, Pam	107247	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	511	N	N	-	-	-	A sneaky little spider spins his webs on Sally Snip Snap's picture.
Sneaky Weasel	Shaw, Hannah	128328	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	583	N	N	-	-	-	Sneaky Weasel enjoys playing tricks on everyone and can't understand why he doesn't have any friends.
Sneeze, Big Bear, Sneeze!	Wright, Maureen	147430	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	496	N	N	-	-	-	Big Bear thinks that his tremendous sneezes are causing the leaves and apples to fall off the trees and the geese to fly away, but when the wind finally convinces him otherwise, he knows what to do.
Sniffer's Golden Nose	Abbott, Roger	105995	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1020	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy lives in the forest with her dog Sniffer, who can find anything made of gold. One day a new king is declared, and Nancy and Sniffer engineer a humorous heist of his shiny, new crown.
Snip Snap Croc	Castle, Caroline	117643	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	625	N	N	-	-	-	Although all the animals are frightened of Snip Snap Croc, they are about to learn that even this fierce crocodile has a softer side.
Snot Stew	Wallace, Bill	440	EN	LG	3.2	2.0	F	11818	N	N	-	-	N	Brother and sister cats are taken in by a family and learn the pleasures and dangers of living alongside humans.
Snow	Wallace, Nancy Elizabeth	41901	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	441	N	N	-	-	-	When Grandpa Rabbit was a boy, he loved playing in the snow with his little brother. Now, he enjoys telling his grandson all about the fun they used to have.
Snow Comes to the Farm	Tripp, Nathaniel	55278	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	787	N	N	-	-	-	During a snowstorm, a farm child goes to the woods to watch the ground turn white, observe animal tracks, and spot an owl gliding through the trees.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Snow Day	Jones, Marcia Thornton	57648	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5746	N	N	-	-	-	When a big storm hits the city, the dogs are snowed in at Barkley's School. Jack is excited about his first snow-day sleepover, but Bubba disappears in the blizzard! The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Snow Dog's Journey	Krupinski, Loretta	141149	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1310	N	N	-	-	-	Anna builds a dog of snow, which the Frost King admires and takes away with him, but when Anna's love and faith eventually reunite her with Snow Dog, they each get their fondest wish.
Snow Friends	Butler, M. Christina	126054	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	665	N	N	N	-	-	After awakening early from his winter sleep and wishing for someone to play with, Little Bear is joined by new friends who help him make a snowman.
The Snow Giant	Peyo	146351	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	705	N	N	-	-	-	The Abominable Snowman saves Smurfette from a fall in the mountains, but then he won't let her return to Smurf Village.
Snow Goes to Town	Beames, Margaret	27389	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	988	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Pink gets more than she bargained for when she agrees to watch her niece's cockatoo.
Snow in Jerusalem	Da Costa, Deborah	54445	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1309	N	N	-	-	-	Although they live in different quarters of Jerusalem, a Jewish boy and a Muslim boy are surprised to discover they have been caring for the same stray cat.
Snow Leopards	Poppenhäger, Nicole	112235	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1107	N	N	-	-	-	When Siri and Simi, snow leopard cubs, are separated by an avalanche, the siblings continue to search for each other, even when the odds are against them.
Snow Moon	Brunelle, Nicholas	102270	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	144	N	N	-	-	-	One wintry night, a child awakens to find at his window a mysterious owl that beckons, and together the two set off on a moonlit journey to a place called Owl Ridge.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Snow Ravens	Hächler, Bruno	65372	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	648	N	N	-	-	-	After watching children making snow angels, a plucky little raven spends the whole night wiggling and hopping, trying to make a snow angel of his own.
The Snow Tree	Repchuk, Caroline	30791	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	399	N	N	-	-	-	A bear cub wakes up to see snow for the first time and, with the help of other animals, searches for the colors of the forest and creates a magical symbol of the Christmas season.
Snowball	Miles, Ellen	110004	EN	LG	3.9	2.0	F	11449	N	N	-	-	-	Someone left Snowball, sick and hungry, at a gas station, and now Charles and Lizzie Peterson try to find a good home for him. Book #2
Snowbear's Christmas Countdown	Smythe, Theresa	82645	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	367	N	N	-	-	-	During each day of the month of December, Snowbear prepares for and celebrates the Christmas season.
Snowboard Twist	George, Jean Craighead	83183	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1088	N	N	-	-	-	While Axel, his father, Dag, and his dog, Grits, are testing the snow in the Teton Mountains' Glory Bowl, Axel and his snowboarding rival, Kelly, witness an avalanche.
Snowflake	Weyn, Suzanne	110863	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1174	N	N	-	-	-	While helping out at Fox Creek Farm, three girls try to find a way to pay for a new winter blanket needed by a Percheron horse that is new to the stables.
Snowflake and Sparkle	Dale, Jenny	106338	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5075	N	N	-	-	-	A puppy named Snowflake has a kitten pal named Sparkle who thinks she's a dog. When Sparkle disappears in the middle of the night, Snowflake goes in search of her. Book #1
Snowy the Surprise Puppy	Dale, Jenny	106466	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	5072	N	N	-	-	-	It's love at first sight when Luke sees a stray puppy out in the snow. Luke's parents won't let him keep Snowy because they're already looking after Grandpa's dog while he's in hospital, but Christmas day brings an unexpected surprise.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
So Shy	Morrison, Vicki	88541	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	668	N	N	-	-	-	Jake, a boy so shy that his only playmate is his shadow, rescues a girl's cat from a tree and finds a new friend.
So, What's It Like to Be a Cat?	Kuskin, Karla	88451	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	523	N	N	-	-	-	A cat answers a young child's questions about such things as how much and where it sleeps, and whether or not it likes living with people.
Soccer	Clairmont, Patsy	88622	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	924	N	N	-	-	-	Soccer MacKenzie, a mouse who lives in the pantry with his family, becomes worried when he hears gossip about a new cat in the house.
Some Dog!	Broome, Errol	67904	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1811	N	N	-	-	-	It's almost six months since Jimpy died and Josh is still pretending that he isn't really gone. When cousin Pete comes to stay, Josh's sister Emmie recalls how much Jimpy used to make them laugh.
Some Smug Slug	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	14976	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	211	N	N	-	-	-	A Smug slug that will not listen to the animals around it comes to an unexpected end.
Something for James	Isherwood, Shirley	21438	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	936	N	N	-	-	-	When James receives a mysterious package containing something that is rustling about, his toy animals help him coax it out.
Something Might Happen	Lester, Helen	72956	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	745	N	N	-	-	N	Twitchly Fidget, the lemur, worries about almost everything until his Aunt Bridget Fidget pays him a visit and shows him another way to live.
Something Queer at the Lemonade Stand	Levy, Elizabeth	142219	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2318	N	N	-	-	-	When Gwen and Jill open a lemonade stand, something strange happens to their lemonade every time their dog, Fletcher, disappears.
Something Queer in Outer Space	Levy, Elizabeth	8676	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2240	N	N	-	-	N	Fletcher the basset hound is chosen to be NASA's first dog in space.
Something Queer in the Wild West	Levy, Elizabeth	20043	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	3781	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting her uncle's ranch in New Mexico, Gwen follows her dog Fletcher at night to find out about the disappearance of a thoroughbred horse.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count I	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Something to Tell the Grandcows	Spinelli, Eileen	77460	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1009	N	N	-	-	-	Emmadine, the cow, boldly volunteers to go on a voyage to the South Pole so that she will have an adventure to tell her grandcows.
Something's Fishy	Krulik, Nancy	117713	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8254	N	N	-	-	-	On a field trip to an aquarium, fourth- grader Katie is changed into a clown fish just after Ms. Sweet has dropped her brand-new engagement ring into a fish tank. Book #26
Somewhere in the Ocean	Ward, Jennifer	53546	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	403	N	N	-	-	-	This counting book in rhyme presents various marine animals and their children, from a mother manatee and her little calf one to a mother octopus and her little babies ten. Numerals are hidden in each illustration. The coauthor is T.J. Marsh.
Son of Spirit Horse	Shefelman, Janice	108888	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	7206	N	N	-	-	-	Young Wolf rides his colt, Snow Wind, in a race against his friend Little Big Mouth.
Song for a Princess	Mortimer, Rachael	140818	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	631	N	N	-	-	-	A sad princess is made happy again by a humble, word-loving bird.
Song for the Whooping Crane	Spinelli, Eileen	44655	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	263	N	N	-	-	-	This is a poetic celebration of the whooping crane, one of the rarest birds in North America.
The Song of Francis and the Animals	Mora, Pat	101220	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	554	N	N	-	-	-	Saint Francis of Assisi, friend to all creatures, sings with various animals, from a robin, to a donkey, and lambs.
The Song of Six Birds	Deetlefs, Rene	41531	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	738	N	N	-	-	-	Wishing to make beautiful music, Lindiwe captures the songs of six birds in her new flute.
The Song of the Christmas Mouse	Murphy, Shirley Rousseau	6379	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9401	N	N	-	-	N	Rick's efforts at capturing a beautiful wild mouse for a pet seem constantly thwarted by his willful younger cousin who has come to stay for Christmas.

AR BookGuide™ Page 353 of 429

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Song of the Kalahari	Ernst, Barbara	25026	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	920	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy living in the Kalahari Desert learns from a wise old baboon why the elephant, the lion, the hippo, and other animals make warning noises, but the giraffe does not.
Sonny the Trick Horse	Bowman, Eddie	25002	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2339	N	N	-	-	-	Because he lacks self confidence, Sonny uses tricks to resist learning what every horse needs to know, but finally he finds a way to put even his trickery to good use.
Sophie and Lou	Mathers, Petra	7394	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	630	N	N	-	-	-	Shy Sophie, enticed by the dancing that she sees in the studio across the street, sets out to learn on her own.
Sophie and the Seagull	Fietzek, Petra	61859	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1041	N	N	-	-	-	Sophie likes to stay by herself, looking at everything through her telescope, until she and the other children meet a one-legged seagull.
Sophie's Masterpiece: A Spider's Tale	Spinelli, Eileen	49751	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	801	N	N	-	-	N	Sophie the spider makes wondrous webs, but the residents of Beekman's Boardinghouse do not appreciate her until at last, old and tired, she weaves her final masterpiece.
Sophie's Snail	King-Smith, Dick	33557	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	7597	N	N	-	-	-	Sophie is only four years old and knows she wants to be a lady farmer. She's fond of all creatures, but gets fed up with her twin brothers and the new girl Dawn.
A Sound Like Someone Trying Not to Make a Sound	Irving, John	82134	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	540	N	N	-	-	-	When a young boy wakes up in the middle of the night, an unfamiliar sound conjures frightening images in his mind.
The Sound of Colors: A Journey of the Imagination	Liao, Jimmy	104875	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	780	N	N	-	-	-	A young woman losing her vision rides the subway with her dog in search of emotional healing.
Sound Off	Mason, Adrienne	61291	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2038	N	N	-	-	-	Lu and Clancy aren't thrilled about babysitting Lu's little sister, Sophie, and her friend, Fanny. But when Sophie mysteriously disappears, the dog detectives must spring into action.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Sounds of Music	Casterline, L.C.	75768	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	386	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an introduction to various musical instruments and the music they make.
Souperchicken	Auch, Mary Jane	67827	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1279	N	N	-	-	N	When Henrietta becomes the first chicken in her coop to learn how to read, she uses her skills to save her aunties from becoming chicken soup.
Space Dog in Trouble	Standiford, Natalie	25210	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	7488	N	N	-	-	N	When Roy and his parents go away for the weekend, Space Dog, who is really an alien from the planet Queekrg, is left on his own and gets picked up by a local animal rescue group.
Space Dog the Hero	Standiford, Natalie	28320	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	6815	N	N	-	-	N	Space Dog, who is really an alien from the planet Queekrg, has a hard time pretending to be a watchdog when Roy's father goes away on a business trip.
Space Dogs on Planet K-9	Holub, Joan	30288	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6264	N	N	-	-	-	One minute Clark is in New Jersey and the next minute he's on a strange planet where dogs are in charge and people are pets!
Sparrow Girl	Pennypacker, Sara	128145	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1597	N	N	-	-	-	Ming-Li vows to save as many sparrows as she can after her country's leader called sparrows the enemy of the farmer and banished them from China.
Sparrow Jack	Gerstein, Mordicai	70155	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1127	N	N	-	-	-	Bardsley, an immigrant from England, brought one thousand sparrows from his home country back to Philadelphia, where he hoped they would help save the trees from the inch-worms that were destroying them.
Special Gifts: In Search of Love and Honor	Olson, Dennis L.	31519	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	798	N	N	-	-	-	Afraid that the "Two-leggeds" might use unwisely the special gifts of love and honor, the Creator asks the animals how to protect them.

AR BookGuide™ Page 355 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Speckle the Spider: With Maps, Flaps, and Pull-out Surprises!	Dodson, Emma	138748	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1220	N	N	-	-	-	Speckle's love of dance leads him to leave his home in the Bahamas, where he feels underappreciated. He travels the world in search of fame, but the attention he finally gets is not what he had in mind.
The Spectacular Adventures of Sophie and Sebastian	Jeyaveeran, Ruth	101077	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	869	N	N	-	-	-	Not content to spend her days resting at the bottom of the lake, Sophie, the hippotamus, pursues a more action- packed life, encouraged by her feathered friend, Sebastian.
Spectacular Spain	Thompson, Lisa	103829	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	3655	N	N	-	-	-	Bec and her dog, Bronson, go to Barcelona, Spain, on a Secret World Adventure Team mission to help a famous, but sad, flamenco dancer, and Bec gets some help with her own dancing in the process.
Speed up, Sammy the Tree Sloth!	Emerson, Carl	117374	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1014	N	N	-	-	-	Sammy would rather hang from a branch all day than play with his monkey friends, but when a storm arrives, it is his special ability that keeps his best friend safe.
Speedboat	Marshall, James	31137	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1380	N	N	-	-	-	Jasper Raisintoast, friend of Tweedy- Jones, zooms into trouble and adventure in his superfast, shiny speedboat.
The Spider and the King	Krueger, Carol	13978	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	468	N	N	-	-	-	The future king of Scotland is inspired by a little spider.
Spider Web	Kompelien, Tracy	110299	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	424	N	N	-	-	-	Spencer the spider's beautiful webs always unravel, but he is determined to use his creativity to make a web that will last. Alternating pages provide facts about spiders and their webs.
Spike the Special Puppy	Dale, Jenny	56934	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4805	N	N	-	-	-	Karen's new puppy, Spike, is adorable, but he never does what he's told. Then one day, Karen discovers that Spike is deaf.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Spinderella	Donaldson, Julia	103224	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1335	N	N	-	-	-	When Spinderella and her nine spider siblings want to play soccer, she, along with her Hairy Godmother, must convince the others that numbers are important. Included are facts and activities relating to numbers and soccer.
Spinosaurus in the Storm	Nussbaum, Ben	112254	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	557	N	N	-	-	-	The Spinosaurus lives where a mighty river meets the shores of an ocean. But when the river floods and heavy rains continue, she must find a place to wait for the water to recede.
Spiny	Lassig, Jurgen	18522	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1945	N	N	-	-	-	Spiny the baby spinosaurus is so small that all he can do is squeak! So when he wanders away from the nest, his friend Igu is very concerned.
Spiny Sea Star: A Tale of Seeing Stars	Tate, Suzanne	79023	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	551	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the life of Spiny Sea Star. Book #24
SpongeBob RoundPants	David, Erica	132128	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1030	N	N	-	-	-	A laundry mishap sends SpongeBob to the store in search of new pants, but he can only find round pants.
SpongeBob's Christmas Wish	Ostrow, Kim	118094	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1388	N	N	N	-	-	Squidward, sure that Santa Claus is a figment of SpongeBob's imagination, conquers his natural grumpiness to give the residents of Bikini Bottom a happy holiday.
The Spooky Tail of Prewitt Peacock	Peet, Bill	19596	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1423	N	N	-	-	N	When Prewitt's shamefully scraggly tail develops the appearance of a scary green-eyed monster, the other peacocks decide it has to go.
Spotty	Rey, Margret	121392	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2107	N	N	-	-	-	Having been excluded from a party because his spots make him different, Spotty the bunny runs away from home.
Spring Thaw	Schnur, Steven	41024	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	367	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes spring's gradual arrival on a farm.

AR BookGuide™ Page 357 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Spud	Clairmont, Patsy	105580	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1016	N	N	-	-	-	Meatball, Soccer, and Stinky MacKenzie, mice who live in the pantry, band together to fight off Spud, a rat with a reputation as a bully.
Spunky Tells All	Cameron, Ann	147413	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	12785	N	N	-	-	-	Called a troublemaker by his human family, a reflective dog defends himself and then relates the family's adoption of an aristocratic but incompetent cat who gives him a life purpose and new way of looking at his world.
Spunky's Camping Adventure	Oke, Janette	27616	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1137	N	N	-	-	-	Mark and his dog Spunky experience the true value of faith, trust, and friendship in a thrilling adventure.
Spunky's Diary (Abridged)	Oke, Janette	52988	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4241	N	N	-	-	-	Spunky is like most puppies, always getting into mischief.
Spunky's First Christmas	Oke, Janette	27618	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1034	N	N	-	-	-	A lost puppy in the big city is reunited with his master during the holidays.
The Squink	Ray, Rita	122001	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1281	N	N	-	-	-	Everyone is making things for the craft fair, and Shahnaz wants to make something extra special but is afraid the other children will laugh at her idea.
Squirrel Hollow	Doudna, Kelly	104700	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	398	N	N	-	-	-	Squirrel Lee and Shadow carry out a clever plan for getting across the river to collect acorns for the winter. This book also contains facts about squirrels.
Squirrelly Gray	Kochalka, James	123969	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	731	N	N	-	-	-	When Squirrelly Gray loses his two front teeth, the Tooth Fairy's visit is just the beginning of a night of surprises for the squirrel in his gray, colorless world.
"Stand Back," Said the Elephant, "I'm Going to Sneeze!"	Thomas, Patricia	44746	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	983	N	N	-	-	-	Knowing the havoc it will cause, all the animals try to prevent the elephant from sneezing.
Stanza	Esbaum, Jill	130033	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	681	N	N	-	-	-	Stanza the dog and his two rotten brothers terrorize the streets by day, but at night Stanza secretly writes poetry.

AR BookGuide™ Page 358 of 429

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Star	Blaich, Ute	54773	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	917	N	N	-	-	-	Owl explains to the other hungry animals the meaning of Christmas, how the son of God brought love to the world, and his story is verified by an act of kindness from two humans. The translator is Sibylle Kazeroid.
A Star at the Bottom of the Sea	Ridinger, Gayle	61846	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	879	N	N	-	-	-	With help from her undersea friends, a starfish travels to the sky where she wants to shine and dance like the other stars, but she quickly discovers that things are not always as they appear.
Star Dreams	Bentley, Sue	126950	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	11700	N	N	-	-	-	While preparing to audition for a spot at the dance school, Jenna discovers a magical kitten. Book #3
Star of the Sea	Donovan, Gail	65213	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	789	N	N	-	-	-	When Miss Octavia Cuttle's class puts on Rainbow Fish's play, Pearl decides that she wants be different from her sister Rosie for a change. The creator of the series is Marcus Pfister.
Star the Snowy Kitten	Dale, Jenny	46475	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4677	N	N	-	-	-	Michael finds a tiny kitten in the snow. Star is adorable, but will Michael be able to keep her?
Start Saving, Henry!	Carlson, Nancy	132691	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	384	N	N	-	-	-	When Henry the mouse wants to buy a Super Robot Dude, he discovers how hard it is to save money.
Stay Away from the Junkyard	Tusa, Tricia	7396	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	892	N	N	-	-	N	Despite what the people of Jasper, Texas, think, Theodora feels Old Man Crampton, his pet pig, and his junkyard are just dandy.
Stay Up Late	Vail, Rachel	71507	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1586	N	N	-	-	-	T Rex stays up late and helps his mother with her work by making a special folder.
The Steadfast Tin Soldier	Mongay, Anna	127970	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	454	N	N	-	-	-	A fish swallows the little tin soldier. Will the little soldier ever see his home again?
The Steel Pan Man of Harlem	Bootman, Colin	130848	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	955	N	N	-	-	-	A mysterious man appears in Harlem and promises to rid the city of its rats by playing the steel pan drum.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Stella & Roy Go Camping	Wolff, Ashley	31676	EN	LG		0.5	F	1202	N	N	-	-	-	During their camping trip, Roy continually tries to find evidence of bears in the animal tracks around them. His sister Stella contradicts him, until a bear really does appear.
Stella's Dancing Days	Asher, Sandy	46608	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	370	N	N	-	-	-	Stella, the kitten, dances for the family who owns her, but as Stella grows up, she dances less and everyone misses her dancing.
Stellaluna	Cannon, Janell	7193	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1463	N	N	N	-	N	After she falls headfirst into a bird's nest, a baby bat is raised like a bird unti she is reunited with her mother.
The Stephen Cartwright 1 2 3	Hawthorn, Philip	64737	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	657	N	N	-	-	-	This is a rhyming tale about Wiggy Pig who counts the guests that come to his birthday tea.
The Stephen Cartwright ABC	Amery, Heather	64738	ΕN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	385	Ν	Ν	-	-	-	This is a rhyming alphabet book.
Stevie B. Sea Horse: A Tale of a Proud Papa	Tate, Suzanne	79013	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	772	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story about Stevie B. Sea Horse, from how he was born to how he learned about his world. Book #15
Sticks and Stones and Doggie Bones	Jones, Marcia Thornton	57650	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5200	N	N	-	-	-	Floyd has to wear a special collar after he hurts his nose. How can Jack and his friends cheer up Floyd? The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Stink and the Great Guinea Pig Express	McDonald, Megan	121642	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	6354	N	N	N	-	N	Stink Moody, friends Webster and Sophie, and Mrs. Birdwistle visit tourist attractions in Virginia as they try to give away 101 guinea pigs rescued from a laboratory, although Stink is very reluctant to give away his favorite, Astro Book #4
Stink Soup	Esbaum, Jill	80403	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1590	N	N	-	-	-	When Annabelle and her brother go to stay with their grandmother, Annabelle tries to keep him out of trouble, struggles to avoid eating the tomatoes she hates, and has an encounter with a skunk.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Stinky	Clairmont, Patsy	105582	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	850	N	N	-	-	-	Stinky, a mouse who lives in the pantry with his family, recalls the first time he met his ant friends, Tid and Bit, and their talk about the importance of being nice.
Stolen Ponies	Betancourt, Jeanne	32926	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9356	N	N	-	-	-	While at their secret hide-out, the Pony Pals hear thunder. Anna goes to check on the ponies and discovers they are missing!
Stop That Hamster!	Klein, Abby	116915	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	8294	N	N	-	-	-	When Freddy's mother finally allows him to bring Harold the class hamster home for the weekend, Freddy has his hands full making sure that Harold does not escape. Book #12
Stop the Grassfires!	Stockland, Patricia M.	121032	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1084	N	N	-	-	-	The grasslands are on fire and some of the animals panic, but Eddie knows just who to call to help out, the rhinos.
Stories of Pirates	Punter, Russell	74492	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1387	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains three stories about pirates.
Stories of Ponies	Dickins, Rosie	123426	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1427	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains three stories about three girls and their ponies.
Stormy	Mills, Elizabeth	136236	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1488	N	N	-	-	-	Becky gets along with everyone at Shady Glen Stables except Hannah, who takes joy in taunting Becky with the fact that she is a better jumper, but when Hannah is hurt and cannot ride, Becky thinks this might be her chance to shine.
A Story for Hippo: A Book About Loss	Puttock, Simon	55265	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	802	N	N	-	-	-	When Hippo dies, Monkey is sad. This story answers difficult questions that even a very young child can understand, and shows us how to keep the spirit of a cherished person alive forever.
The Story of Babar	Brunhoff, Jean de	34898	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1192	N	N	-	-	N	This is the story of Babar's adventures after is mother is killed by a hunter and he sets out on his own.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Story of Cherry the Pig	Yamada, Utako	112104	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	775	N	N	-	-	-	Cherry the pig is happy baking and eating desserts every day. One day, she hears a family of mice talking about her incredible apple cake, so Cherry enters the bake-off at the Harvest Festival.
The Story of Frog Belly Rat Bone	Ering, Timothy Basil	65959	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1005	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy who builds a charming and disarming monster to protect his treasures learns that no heart is too dark to accept the seeds of trust and friendship.
The Story of Jumping Mouse	Steptoe, John	5046	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1775	N	N	-	-	N	The gifts of Magic Frog and his own hopeful and unselfish spirit bring Jumping Mouse to the Far-Off Land where no mouse goes hungry.
The Story of Kites	Compestine, Ying Chang	67828	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1179	N	N	-	-	-	Long ago in China, three brothers become tired of chasing birds from their family's rice fields and experiment with ways to make the job easier.
The Story of Little Babaji	Bannerman, Helen	34052	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1058	N	N	-	-	-	Little Babaji faces a succession of huge, luxuriously supple tigers whose eventual meltdown provides him, Papaji, and sari-clad Mamaji with a supper of pancakes.
The Story of Little Black Sambo	Bannerman, Helen	76478	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1090	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a newly illustrated edition of the story of a little African boy in India who loses his fine new clothes to the tigers, but is able to get them back when the animals get into a fight over who is the grandest tiger in the jungle.
The Story of Mrs. Lovewright and Purrless Her Cat	Segal, Lore Groszmann	87861	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1626	N	N	-	-	-	Mrs. Lovewright is sure that a cat is just what she needs until she acquires a cat that has a mind of its own.
Story of the Chinese Zodiac	Chang, Monica	30133	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	541	N	N	-	-	-	Long ago there was no "time", so a race was held, with the first twelve animals to cross the wide river to be named as one of the years of the zodiac.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Story of the Easter Bunny	Tegen, Katherine Brown	84983	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	479	N	N	-	-	-	A little rabbit watches an old couple paint eggs, make chocolate, and braid baskets for the village children at Easter, and he eventually becomes the Easter Bunny.
The Story of the Easter Robin	Mackall, Dandi Daley	137099	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1027	N	N	-	-	-	Tressa is worried the robins nesting on her grandmother's window ledge will not survive a pre-Easter cold snap, but her grandmother urges her to trust that God is caring for them, as a robin once cared for His son, Jesus.
The Story of the Kind Wolf	Nickl, Peter	10921	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	991	N	N	-	-	-	A gentle wolf returns to the forest of his birth to practice medicine, but a silly owl warns sick animals to stay away.
Story Time for Little Porcupine	Slate, Joseph	63623	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1419	N	N	-	-	-	Before he is ready to go to sleep, Little Porcupine wants to hear and tell stories about the Big Porcupine in the Sky, the sun.
The Strange Adventures of Blue Dog	Van Leeuwen, Jean	32252	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1126	N	N	-	-	-	Billy's love for his toy Blue Dog, who lives on a toy farm, transforms both their lives, making Blue Dog's world seem real and inspiring Billy to get a real dog.
The Strange Shoe	Randell, Beverley	50663	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1111	N	N	-	-	-	The tale of animals that find a shoe in the forest and try to figure out what it is, is told in story form and then as a play.
A Straw Full of Milk	Sargent, Dave	114184	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	928	N	N	-	-	-	After Dave digs a tunnel in the hay and hides the baby skunks, he then faces the problem of getting them to drink warm milk. The coauthor is Pat Sargent. Book #5
The Stray Kitten	Waite, Judy	57179	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	A stray kitten learns how to survive on the streets until he is rescued by a little boy.

AR BookGuide™ Page 363 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Stringbean's Trip to the Shining Sea	Williams, Vera B.	71284	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	3198	N	N	-	-	-	Stringbean Coe, his big brother Fred, and their dog Potato, are driving from Kansas to California in a pickup truck with a little house built on the back. Each day, they send home a postcard telling of their cross-country adventures.
The Strongest Mouse in the World	Weigelt, Udo	21309	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	761	N	N	-	-	-	Lizzie dreams she is the strongest mouse in the world and challenges Albert the bear to a wrestling match.
Subira Subira	Mollel, Tololwa M.	39571	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1314	N	N	-	-	-	Set in comtemporary Tanzania, this variation on a traditional tale describes how a young girl learns a lesson in patience when a spirit woman sends her to get three whiskers from a lion.
Sugar Plums to the Rescue!	Goldberg, Whoopi	144091	EN	LG	3.8	3.0	F	20111	N	N	-	-	-	Triplets Jessica, JoAnn, and Jerzey and their friends in ballet class try to keep the building that houses the Nutcracker School from being torn down while also trying to care for a stray kitten. Book #5
Sugar Robin	Powell, Virginia	40694	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2444	N	N	-	-	-	The Walkers rescue an injured baby bird, Sugar Robin, and are delighted when he returns to them in the spring.
Sugar Would Not Eat It	Jenkins, Emily	130281	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	919	N	N	-	-	-	When Leo adopts a cat, he names her Sugar and tries to feed her a piece of his birthday cake, but no matter what Leo does to try to make her eat it, the cat simply refuses.
Suki: The Very Loud Bunny	D'Amico, Carmela	142459	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	814	N	N	-	-	-	Unlike most bunnies, Suki loves shouting and playing in the mud, but when she disobeys her mother and leaves the burrow one day, her loud voice is what saves her. The coauthor is Steven D'Amico.
Summer Coat, Winter Coat: The Story of a Snowshoe Hare	Boyle, Doe	52507	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	734	N	N	-	-	-	As the seasons pass, Snowshoe Hare's coat changes from brown to white and back to brown again, helping her to blend into her habitat and avoid predators as she searches for food.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Summer Pony	Doty, Jean Slaughter	122275	EN	LG	3.6	3.0	F	19989	N	N	-	-	-	Disappointed with the half-starved and unkempt pony she has rented for the summer, Ginny hesitantly tries to help her.
A Summer Spell	Bentley, Sue	126371	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	11434	N	N	-	-	-	Spending a boring summer in the country with her aunt turns exciting for ten-year-old Lisa when she discovers a magic kitten. Book #1
Sumo Mouse	Wisniewski, David	106456	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	702	N	N	-	-	-	When an evil toy store owner brings crime to the city of Tokyo, only a mysterious and large hero is able to defeat the villain.
Sunset of the Sabertooth	Osborne, Mary Pope	14885	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	4926	N	N	N	-	N	The magic tree house transports Jack and Annie on a mission to the Ice Age where they encounter Cro-Magnons, cave bears, sabertooth tigers, and woolly mammoths. Book #7
Super Duck	Alborough, Jez	127221	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	499	N	N	-	-	-	A runaway kite is all it takes for Duck and his long-suffering friends Frog, Sheep and Goat to take off on their latest adventure.
Super Guinea Pig to the Rescue	Weigelt, Udo	122694	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	676	N	N	-	-	-	A guinea pig gets upset when his fellow pets make fun of his favorite television superhero.
Super Slam Turtles!	Thomas, Jim	103165	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	870	N	N	-	-	-	Casey Jones and the Turtles are watching a Super Slam hockey match when a group of parahawks suddenly fly into the arena and take off with the Golden Puck, the game's ultimate trophy. The Turtles do what they can to get it back to the hockey match.
Superdog: The Heart of a Hero/Dex: The Heart of a Hero	Buehner, Caralyn	76675	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1209	N	N	-	-	N	Tired of being overlooked because he is so small, a big-hearted dog named Dexter transforms himself into a superhero.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	<u>BL</u>	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Superpowered Pony	Stephens, Sarah Hines	145319	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	2083	N	N	-	-	-	Mechanikat and Dogwood team up to rain four-legged fury upon Earth, but only one foal can foil their evil plans, Comet the Super-Horse.
Supersnouts!	Bjorkman, Steve	78789	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	729	N	N	-	-	-	Hamlet, the piglet, joins Snoutbuster and Kernel Hog in a flying confrontation with two burglars on Farmer Frank's farm.
Superstar Watch	Warner, Gertrude Chandler	136358	EN	LG	3.4	2.0	F	12951	N	N	-	-	-	The Alden children stumble upon a mystery when they enter their dog, Watch in a contest that could lead to fame and fortune, but things keep going wrong. Book #121
A Surprise for Mother Rabbit	Ada, Alma Flor	18425	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	765	N	N	-	-	-	The family plans a surprise for Mother Rabbit to welcome in spring.
A Surprise for Rosie	Rawlinson, Julia	86609	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	529	N	N	-	-	-	Rosie Rabbit goes out exploring to discover the surprise that Daddy Rabbit says he has for her.
Surprise Party	Donovan, Gail	69160	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	915	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Cuttle's class organizes a surprise birthday party for her, and Rusty comes up with another surprise when he helps plan the music. The creator of the series is Marcus Pfister.
The Surprise Party	Cohen, Lee	141297	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	675	N	N	-	-	-	Rip Squeak, a mouse, enlists the help of his sister, Jesse, Abbey the kitten, Euripides the frog, and other friends to help him throw a surprise party to show his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Squeak, how much they are loved.
The Surprise Visitor	Kangas, Juli	86385	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1137	N	N	-	-	-	When a mysterious egg appears at Edgar the mouse's door, he tries to find the right family for it.
Surprises	Delessert, Etienne	32881	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	641	N	N	-	-	-	Yok-Yok's examines a snail, watches a frog, sits in a nest with a bird, and plays with the bird in a cuckoo clock.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Suzette and the Puppy: A Story About Mary Cassatt	Sweeney, Joan	55717	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1013	N	N	-	-	-	Having met a tall lady and her captivating little dog in a park in Paris, Suzette is later delighted when the lady comes to paint her portrait and brings the dog with her.
The Swallow's Gift: A Play from a Korean Folktale	Curry, Lindy Soon	101624	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	-	When misfortune falls upon a man and his family in Korea, they all work together and survive the winter, sharing their meager food rations with an injured swallow, who returns the following year with a very special seed.
Swamp Song	Ketteman, Helen	133153	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	337	N	N	-	-	-	Down in the swamp where the cypress grows, the animals all come out to enjoy the day.
Swan in Love	Bunting, Eve	40605	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	728	N	N	-	-	-	Despite the ridicule of the other animals, Swan persists in his adoration for a swan-shaped boat named "Dora."
The Sweet and Sour Animal Book	Hughes, Langston	68533	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	688	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of short poems that introduce animals for each letter of the alphabet, from Ape to Zebra.
Sweet Briar Goes to School	Wilson, Karma	74308	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1062	N	N	-	-	-	The other animals at school make fun of Sweet Briar because she is a skunk and has a strong smell, until she used her scent to chase away a hungry wolf.
Sweet Dreams, Polar Bear	Dwyer, Mindy	85940	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	589	N	N	-	-	-	Rhyming text imagines the fanciful dreams of animals on frigid nights in the far north, from a shaggy musk ox going to the beauty salon to a ballet-dancing walrus.
The Sweetest Fig	Van Allsburg, Chris	8679	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	856	N	N	-	-	N	A dentist receives two magic figs for an extracted tooth, but the dentist's dog has his own plan for the mysterious fruits.
Swift	Blake, Robert J.	117613	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1960	N	N	-	-	-	After his father is attacked by a bear, a young boy must trust the instincts of his dog, Swift, in order to save his dad and return home safely.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u> IL </u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Swine Snafu	Bianchi, John	48848	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	407	N	N	-	-	-	Mrs. Pig and Wild Flora Boar have the same number of babies, at the same time, at the same hospital and confusion ensues.
Swordfish Returns	Korman, Susan	78232	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	525	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the life of a baby swordfish.
Sydney's Star	Reynolds, Peter H.	55280	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	592	N	N	-	-	-	The malfunction of Sydney's mechanical star leads her to an unexpected happy ending.
Sylvia Jean, Drama Queen	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	103337	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	943	N	N	-	-	-	Sylvia Jean has an amazing costume for every occasion, but when a party is announced, with a prize for the best costume, she cannot think of what to wear.
Sylvia Jean, Scout Supreme	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	134840	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1204	N	N	-	-	-	Sylvia Jean disguises herself in order to assist a neighbor and earn a Good Deed Badge from the Pig Scout Troop.
Sylvie & True	McPhail, David	118612	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	630	N	N	-	-	-	Sylvie and her friend True, a giant water snake, share a small apartment in a big city and have a good time together.
T- Bone's Tent	Green, Kate	26405	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	899	N	N	-	-	-	A confusing and somewhat out-of- control day causes members of a dinosaur family to remind themselves to keep things simple and in perspective.
T-Boy of the Bayou	McGaw, Wayne T.	64362	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1695	N	N	-	-	-	A heron overhears a boy's wish that he could help his father, a shrimper whose nets have been empty lately, and shows him what needs to be done to make things right.
T. Rex at Swan Lake	Carrier, Lisa	79508	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1347	N	N	-	-	-	After ninety-nine years on display at the Natural History Museum, a dinosaur skeleton decides to attend the ballet at the nearby opera housewith surprising results. The coauthor is Lenore Hart.
T. Rex Trick-or-Treats	Grambling, Lois G.	101307	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	621	N	N	-	-	-	A Tyrannosaurus rex cannot decide what kind of costume to wear on Halloween night.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tacky and the Emperor	Lester, Helen	44378	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1028	N	N	-	-	N	While awaiting a visit from the Emperor, a group of penguins fail to recognize their friend, Tacky, in the Emperor's clothes.
Tacky and the Winter Games	Lester, Helen	101285	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	749	N	N	-	-	N	Tacky and his fellow penguins on Team Nice Icy Land train hard for the Winter Games, but Tacky's antics make their chances of winning a medal seem slim.
Tacky Goes to Camp	Lester, Helen	130026	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	757	N	N	-	-	-	Tacky the penguin and his friends go to Camp Whoopihaha, where they scare each other by telling ghost stories around the campfire, never expecting that one of the frightening stories will come true.
Tacky in Trouble	Lester, Helen	29507	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1203	N	N	-	-	-	Tacky the exuberant penguin accidentally goes sailboarding and winds up on a tropical island, where he meets an elephant who demands proof of Tacky's identity.
Tacky the Penguin	Lester, Helen	44379	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	451	N	N	N	-	N	Tacky the penguin does not fit in with his sleek and graceful companions, but his odd behavior comes in handy when hunters come with maps and traps.
Tackylocks and the Three Bears	Lester, Helen	65852	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	850	N	N	-	-	N	Tacky, the penguin, and his friends, perform a play for the little penguins in Mrs. Beakly's class, but with Tacky in the lead role, things do not go exactly as planned.
Take a Bow, Winky Blue!	Jane, Pamela	39985	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4230	N	N	-	-	-	Rosie and her friends enter their pets in a pet contest but when a magician fumbles a trick, Rosie's prize-winning parakeet disappears for good.
Take a Hike, Snoopy!	Katschke, Judy	70592	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	750	N	N	-	-	-	The world famous Beagle Scout takes his eager bird troop on a camping and hiking trip that turns out to be very different from what Snoopy planned. This adaptation is based on the works of Charles M. Schulz.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	_LS_	_VP	Description
Take Care, Good Knight	Thomas, Shelley Moore	108321	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	983	N	N	-	-	-	The three little dragons have agreed to take care of the old wizard's cats while he is away, but their inability to read his instructions causes problems until their friend, the Good Knight, saves the day.
A Tale for Easter	Tudor, Tasha	52382	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	294	N	N	-	-	-	While awaiting the arrival of Easter, a child dreams of rabbits, lambs, ducklings, and other wonderful surprises.
The Tale of a Naughty Little Rabbit	Potter, Beatrix	147312	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	567	N	N	-	-	-	Peter Rabbit is warned by his mother not to go near Mr. McGregor's garden, but he disobeys and pays the price with a lost shoe and jacket, an aching tummy, and a bad scare.
Tale of a Tail	Bodnar, Judith Z.	34835	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1114	N	N	-	-	-	Not wishing to share his fish with Bear, Fox slyly directs him how to catch his own, not realizing the extraordinary event that would result.
The Tale of Dog Giovanni	Gravdahl, John	69618	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	651	N	N	-	-	-	A boy lives next door to a retired opera singer and his pet dog, Giovanni. The three are friends, but when the old man dies, friendship renews and continues between the boy and the dog as they strive to overcome the loss of their friend.
The Tale of Mrs. Tittlemouse	Potter, Beatrix	132388	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1137	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the story of a little mouse's funny house, the visitors she has there, and how she finally rids herself of the untidy, messy ones.
The Tale of Rabbit and Coyote	Johnston, Tony	60376	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	885	N	N	-	-	-	Rabbit outwits Coyote on this Zapotec tale which explains why coyotes howl at the moon.
The Tale of the Lucky Cat	Seki, Sunny	127967	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1232	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a bilingual retelling of the traditional Japanese tale of how a toymaker's kindness to an injured cat is repaid by good fortune.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Tale of Tricky Fox	Aylesworth, Jim	43529	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1425	N	N	-	-	N	Tricky Fox uses his sack to trick everyone he meets into giving him more items.
The Tale of Wagmore Gently	Ashman, Linda	63509	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1106	N	N	-	-	-	Wagmore, the dog, is controlling his powerful tail to stay out of trouble, but just when he loses the battle with his tail, he saves the day and wins new appreciation from his family.
The Talent Show	Hodgkinson, Jo	141848	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	594	N	N	-	-	-	Bear, Snake, Croc, and Lion form a fantastic foursome to win a talent show, but they've forgotten one thing. None of them can sing.
Tales from the Waterhole	Graham, Bob	78026	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1720	N	N	-	-	N	During the dry season, Morris, the crocodile, and his animal friends enjoy playing in and near the waterhole.
The Talking T. Rex	Roy, Ron	74702	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	9943	N	N	-	-	N	Dink, Josh, and Ruth Rose investigate the theft of a great deal of money from the belly of a nearly life-size Tyrannosaurus rex model that their friend Jud Wheat is using to raise money for a dinosaur museum.
Tallulah in the Kitchen	Wolff, Nancy	102599	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1328	N	N	-	-	-	The cat Tallulah and her friends experiment with a new recipe for pancakes.
Tally Cat Keeps Track	Harris, Trudy	137475	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	501	N	N	-	-	-	Alley cat Tally McNally loves to tally and loves to win, but when his competitive streak gets him into trouble, he has to rely on his friends for help.
Tammy Turtle: A Tale of Saving Sea Turtles	Tate, Suzanne	79025	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	701	N	N	-	-	-	This book explores the life of Tammy Turtle. Book #11
The Tangerine Bear	Paraskevas, Betty	44273	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1248	N	N	-	-	-	A teddy bear with an upside-down smile ends up in a second-hand store with a broken jack-in-the-box and a bird in a cuckoo clock.
Tanuki's Gift: A Japanese Tale	Myers, Tim	68880	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	762	N	N	-	-	-	One winter, a priest takes in a furry tanuki and the two become friends, but when the tanuki tries to repay the priest, they both learn a lesson.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tarantula Power!	Nagda, Ann Whitehead	113587	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	14287	N	N	-	-	-	Forced to work with the class bully on a project to design a new breakfast cereal, Richard also tries to stop him from picking on second-graders by using tarantula power.
Tarella	Strachan, Linda	107282	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2243	N	N	-	-	-	Tarella, a flying horse, disobeys her father's wishes and visits Earth.
Tarzan of the Apes	Woods, Harold	18748	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	8837	N	N	-	-	-	An adaptation of the classic by Edgar Rice Burroughs, this book describes how Tarzan, born in the jungle and raised by apes, comes to America.
Tattle Tails	Jones, Marcia Thornton	65006	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6162	N	N	-	-	-	Harry tattles on the other dogs at Barkley's School, which causes a great deal of trouble for them. The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Tawny Scrawny Lion	Jackson, Kathryn	41374	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	967	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a lion that eats everything that he catches but doesn't gain any weight.
A Team Like No Other	Graham, Georgia	85967	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	755	N	N	-	-	-	Stephen and his dad enjoy dog sledding in the mountains with their team of eight beautiful huskies. Pleasure almost turns to tragedy when the sled strikes something hard and jolts Dad off and Stephen is alone in the sled.
Teddy's Easter Secret	Wiencirz, Gerlinde	48062	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1065	N	N	-	-	-	One night Teddy witnesses a little rabbit emerging from the henhouse carrying a basket filled with eggs. What is going on? Teddy is determined to solve the mystery.
Teenie Bird and How She Learned to Fly	Bosschaert, Greet	48113	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	509	N	N	-	-	-	Although her fearless brothers have learned to fly, a small bird is afraid.
Tell Me About Love	Anderson, Joel	101218	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	895	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of a family and their dog's great love and sacrifice to help children understand how much Jesus loves us.
Ten Cows to Texas	Mercer, Peggy	104039	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1430	N	N	-	-	-	Ten cows that are sisters ride a truck from Lonesome Cow, Georgia, to El Paso, Texas, in search of stardom.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Ten Little Mice	Dunbar, Joyce	68821	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	318	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the activities of ten little mice as, one by one, they scurry home to their nest.
Ten Little Wishes: A Baby Animal Counting Book	Alban Gosline, Andrea	115585	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	457	N	N	-	-	-	Increasing numbers of animals from one little fawn to ten new puppies help a family welcome a new baby into the world with blessings and good wishes.
Ten Sly Piranhas	Wise, William	7886	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	423	N	N	-	-	-	A school of ten sly piranhas gradually dwindles as they waylay and eat each other.
The Terrible Trash Trail: Eco-Pig Stops Pollution	French, Lisa S.	131295	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	696	N	N	-	-	-	In rhyming text, Eco-Pig wakes up from a nap only to find his beautiful town of To-Be totally trashed.
Terry Takes Off	Emmett, Jonathan	112012	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1128	N	N	-	-	-	Terry, a pterodactyl who is afraid of heights, comes to the rescue when his friends tumble into a volcano.
Tex	Ranville, Myrelene	32028	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1050	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story of how Tex, an English foxhound, got to the dog pound.
Texas Beau	Prather, Jo Beecher	1934	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	669	N	N	-	-	-	This is a rhyming story about a squirrel named Beau and his travels to Texas.
Thank You, Santa	Wild, Margaret	141123	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1451	N	N	-	-	-	Samantha becomes Santa's pen pal throughout the course of one year and learns some interesting facts about polar animals.
Thank You, Solomon	Lundy, Charlotte	65725	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	920	N	N	-	-	-	Solomon helps a boy understand the responsibility of getting a new puppy.
Thanks to the Animals	Sockabasin, Allen	88831	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	456	N	N	-	-	-	In 1900, during the Passamaquoddy winter migration in Maine, Baby Zoo Sap falls off the family bobsled and the forest animals hearing his cries, gather to protect him until his father returns to find him.

AR BookGuide™ Page 373 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Thanksgiving in the White House	Hines, Gary	73730	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1709	N	N	-	-	-	Young Tad Lincoln is excited about the new national holiday until he learns that the cook plans to serve the turkey Jack as the main course for Thanksgiving dinner.
That Furball Puppy and Me	Wallace, Carol	32433	EN	LG	3.4	2.0	F	14861	N	N	-	-	-	Gray, a young cat, is dismayed when Christmas brings a Scottish terrier into the house, but he changes his mind when the new pet needs his help. The coauthor is Bill Wallace.
That Pesky Rat	Child, Lauren	61749	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	829	N	N	-	-	-	He's a brown rat, a streetwise rat, a homeless rat. He longs to belong, to be a real pet, to have a name something other than "that pesky rat." However, no one wants him until a nearsighted customer comes in the pet store to take his "kitty" home.
That Stripy Cat	Smiley, Norene	121622	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	591	N	N	-	-	-	Despite Mrs. Cosy's efforts, nobody wants to adopt the little stripy cat, but the stripy cat has already chosen the one he wants to adopt, and he's going to stick to her like glue.
That's Not Fair, Hare!	Sykes, Julie	55694	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	778	N	N	-	-	-	Greedy Hare challenges the turtle Muggs to a race and the prize is the turtle's favorite food: cabbages. Muggs gives the race her best effort, but turtles can't go very fast, until Muggs shows that she's a clever turtle with a few tricks of her own.
That's Not Funny!	Willis, Jeanne	137366	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	327	N	N	-	-	-	One day, just for a joke, Hyena puts a banana skin on Giraffe's path. When Giraffe slips and collides with a tree, a chain of unfortunate events begins which involve all the other animals.
"The Trouble with Dogs" Said Dad	Graham, Bob	121726	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	927	N	N	-	-	-	Kate's family hires a dog trainer called the Brigadier to teach the exuberant Dave how to behave, but they are all unhappy with the results.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Thelonious Mouse	Protopopescu, Orel	144827	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1046	N	N	-	-	-	Thelonious is a hipster mouse who cannot keep himself from taunting the cat of the house, but once Thelonious discovers a toy piano, he and the cat make some beautiful music together.
Thelonius Turkey Lives! (on Felicia Ferguson's Farm)	Reed, Lynn Rowe	100826	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	508	N	N	-	-	-	As Thanksgiving Day approaches, Thelonius Turkey becomes worried when Felicia, the farmer, starts to fatten him up and pluck his feathers.
Theodore Hugs the Coast	Milliron, Kerry	45530	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1078	N	N	-	-	-	On his first ocean-going mission, Theodore Tugboat strays too far from shore and winds up lost at sea.
There Is Music in a Pussycat	Thompson, Richard	46079	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	510	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy and his pussycat discover a world of sounds.
There Was a Coyote Who Swallowed a Flea	Ward, Jennifer	114543	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	513	N	N	-	-	-	Set in the desert southwest, this variation on the traditional, cumulative rhyme looks at the consequences of a coyote's strange diet.
There Was an Old Lady Who Swallowed a Trout	Sloat, Teri	65142	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	526	N	N	-	-	-	This is a rhyming tale about the silly consequences of an old woman's fishy diet.
There Were Monkeys in My Kitchen!	Fitch, Sheree	42092	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1106	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl awakens one morning to total chaos when she discovers hordes of chimpanzees, gorillas and orangutans have taken over her home.
There's a Dolphin in the Grand Canal!	Marciano, John Bemelmans	89241	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	904	N	N	-	-	-	Luca, a young Italian boy, is bored until he meets a playful dolphin who takes him on a ride through the Venice waterways.
There's a Dragon Downstairs	McKay, Hilary	86605	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	628	N	N	-	-	-	Although she is afraid, Sophie is determined to confront the dragon that she thinks she hears downstairs at night.
There's a Wolf at the Door	Alley, Zoë B.	129311	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	3870	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of five well-known stories and fables, the wolf's plans are spoiled over and over again as he keeps trying to find his dinner,

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	j IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
There's a Zoo in Room 22	Sierra, Judy	45227	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1241	N	N	-	-	N	Each of twenty-six poems describes the antics and habits of a zany classroom pet whose name begins with a different letter of the alphabet.
Thidwick the Big-Hearted Moose	Seuss, Dr.	9048	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1329	N	N	N	-	N	The story of what happened to the big- hearted moose whose kindness would tolerate others riding on his antlers.
Third Grade Pet	Cox, Judy	43755	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	9287	N	N	-	-	N	Rosemary's third grade class buys a class pet, a gray and white hooded rat.
This for That: A Tonga Tale	Aardema, Verna	21483	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1383	N	N	-	-	-	Rabbit tricks the other animals of the African plain into giving her food and other treats.
This Is the Dog	McFarlane, Sheryl	66848	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	207	N	N	-	-	-	The puppy has escaped and chaos erupts everywhere he goes through town.
This Is the Sunflower	Schaefer, Lola M.	42131	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	279	N	N	-	-	-	This is a cumulative verse describing how a sunflower in a garden blossoms and, with the help of the birds, spreads its seeds to create an entire patch of sunflowers.
This Little Pirate	Sturges, Philemon	101078	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	440	N	N	-	-	-	Two bands of pirates fight over a box, but when they raise the white flag and open the box together, they find a treasure to share.
This Way, Ruby!	Emmett, Jonathan	114936	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	636	N	N	-	-	-	Ruby, the smallest of five duckling siblings, always lags behind until they get lost in a storm and Ruby uses her powers of observation to save them.
Thomas Raccoon's Fantastic Airshow	Maeda, Shintaro	10629	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1646	N	N	-	-	-	Thomas Raccoon persists day after day in asking Mr. Eagle's permission for the birds to fly in an airshow.
Those Birds!	Gibson, Marie	36278	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1726	N	N	-	-	-	A flock of birds has built nests in the chimney. Now Jessica has to figure out a way to save them!
Those Can-Do Pigs	McPhail, David	21437	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	726	N	N	-	-	-	They are fun to be with and very loyal friends.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	. IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Those Darn Squirrels and the Cat Next Door	Rubin, Adam	143813	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	958	N	N	-	-	-	Grumpy Old Man Fookwire finds his yard's tranquility deeply disturbed after his new neighbor's cat, Muffins, begins to terrorize the squirrels, but the squirrels have a plan to put a stop to Muffins.
Those Darn Squirrels!	Rubin, Adam	124444	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	916	N	N	-	-	-	When grumpy Old Man Fookwire builds feeders to try to keep birds, the only creatures he likes, from leaving for the winter, he finds himself in a battle with clever, crafty squirrels who want a share of the abundant food.
Those Terrible Toy-Breakers	McPhail, David	12054	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1037	N	N	-	-	-	Walter and Bernie set a trap for the lion, tiger, and elephant who break Walter's toys that are left outside overnight.
The Three Armadillies Tuff	Hopkins, Jackie Mims	57422	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	774	N	N	-	-	-	Three armadillo sisters encounter a strange creature in a culvert when they try to go dancing.
The Three Bears	Galdone, Paul	32037	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	917	N	N	-	-	N	This is a retelling of the classic tale with author's clever illustrations.
The Three Billy Goats Gruff	Finch, Mary	114816	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	721	N	N	-	-	-	This book retells the traditional tale about three billy goats who trick a troll that lives under the bridge.
The Three Billy Goats Gruff	Wade, Barrie	63362	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	274	N	N	N	-	-	Three clever billy goats outwit a big, ugly troll that lives under the bridge.
The Three Billy Goats Gruff	Galdone, Paul	32038	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	477	N	N	-	-	N	To reach a fine meadow of grass and daisies, three hungry billy goats must first cross a bridge over the troll's home.
Three Billy Goats Gruff	Rounds, Glen	9091	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	527	N	N	-	-	N	The Three Billy Goats meet an ugly troll as they cross a bridge to get to the grassy hillside.
Three Brave Women	Martin, C.L.G.	6094	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1659	N	N	N	-	N	Mama and Grammy's humorous childhood anecdotes help Caitlin come to terms with her fear of spiders.

AR BookGuide™ Page 377 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Three Bully Goats	Kimmelman, Leslie	143348	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	992	N	N	-	-	-	Billy goat brothers Gruff, Ruff, and Tuff are bullies who rule their meadow, but when they cross Little Ogre's bridge and are mean to the baby animals on the other side, they are in for a surprise.
Three by the Sea	Grey, Mini	143485	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	738	N	N	-	-	-	Cat, Dog, and Mouse live together contentedly in a cottage by the sea, dividing the work between them, until a mysterious Stranger, a fox from the Winds of Change Company, arrives and stirs up trouble.
Three French Hens	Palatini, Margie	102071	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1171	N	N	-	-	-	Three French hens outwit a hungry Bronx fox and show him the true meaning of Christmas.
The Three Horrid Little Pigs	Pichon, Liz	128482	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	688	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a twist on the classic tale of the three little pigs in which a handy wolf tries to help three lazy pigs build their homes, but they refuse and later learn that they should have accepted his assistance.
Three in a Balloon	Wilson, Sarah	46160	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	412	N	N	-	-	-	This book is based upon the true story of the world's first air passenger - a sheep, a duck, and a rooster - who flew over France in a new invention, a Montgolfier hot air balloon, on September 19, 1783.
The Three Little Aliens and the Big Bad Robot	McNamara, Margaret	146751	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1047	N	N	-	-	-	In this story reminiscent of THE THREE LITTLE PIGS, three aliens set off to find a new planet for themselves, but soon Bork and Gork have forgotten all their mother's advice and only Nklxwcyz builds a home safe enough to withstand the Big Bad Robot.
Three Little Cajun Pigs	Artell, Mike	110223	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1515	N	N	-	-	-	In this rhyming version of the familiar folktale, a big bad gator comes after the three pig brothers, Ulysse, Thibodeaux, and Trosclair, in the Louisiana bayou.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Three Little Dinosaurs	Harris, Jim	40220	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1252	N	N	-	-	-	In this variation on the story of the Three Little Pigs, three young dinosaurs set out on their own, only to be hassled by a tyrannosaurus rex who gets a big surprise in the end.
The Three Little Fish and the Big Bad Shark	Geist, Ken	114987	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	409	N	N	-	-	-	When three little fish, Jim, Tim, and Kim, build their own homes, only Kim's house is able to stand against the big bad shark.
The Three Little Gators	Ketteman, Helen	128483	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	682	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of a traditional folktale, three little gators each build their house in an east Texas swamp, hoping for protection from Big-bottomed Boar.
The Three Little Javelinas	Lowell, Susan	18348	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	978	N	N	-	-	N	A southwestern-flavored version of the three little pigs, here represented by wild javelinas who are running from a hungry coyote.
The Three Little Pigs	Escardó i Bas, Mercè	105946	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	788	N	N	-	-	-	When three little pigs leave home to seek their fortunes, they encounter a threatening wolf.
Three Little Pigs	Spanos, Seva	80391	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1314	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the retelling of the folk tale THREE LITTLE PIGS.
The Three Little Pigs	Marshall, James	30523	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1032	N	N	-	-	N	This is a retelling of the famous story about the three little pigs and the adventures they have with the mischievous wolf.
The Three Little Pigs	Galdone, Paul	44123	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	922	N	N	-	-	N	This is the classic tale of the three little pigs and the wolf who tries to get them.
Three Little Pigs and the Big Bad Wolf	Rounds, Glen	9505	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1037	N	N	-	-	-	A unique version of the familiar tale, complete with a mangy wolf and messy pigs.
The Three Little Pigs: An Architectural Tale	Guarnaccia, Steven	137344	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	655	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of THE THREE LITTLE PIGS, the pigs and their homes are nods to three famous architects: Frank Gehry, Phillip Johnson, and Frank Lloyd Wright, and their signature homes, but not all the houses are going to protect the pigs from the wolf.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Three Little Pigs: An Old Story	Zemach, Margot	9504	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	829	N	N	-	-	-	A wonderfully illustrated retelling of the popular folk story.
The Three Little Rabbits: A Balkan Folktale	Gantschev, Ivan	57992	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	886	N	N	-	-	-	In this version of THE THREE LITTLE PIGS, three rabbits learn that virtue is rewarded. The translator is J. Alison James.
The Three Little Tamales	Kimmel, Eric A.	129216	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1044	N	N	-	-	-	In this variation of THE THREE LITTLE PIGS set in the Southwest, three little tamales escape from a restaurant before they can be eaten and set up homes in the prairie, cornfield, and desert.
Three Pandas	Wahl, Jan	35622	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	602	N	N	-	-	-	Three pandas leave the forest for an adventure in the city.
The Three Questions: Based on a Story by Leo Tolstoy	Muth, Jon J.	58903	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	925	N	N	-	-	N	Nikolai asks his animal friends to help him answer three important questions.
Three Samurai Cats	Kimmel, Eric A.	67829	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1228	N	N	-	-	N	This is an adaptation of a Japanese folktale in which a feudal lord seeks a samurai cat to rid his castle of a savage rat, but soon discovers that violence is not always the best way to accomplish things.
The Three Silly Billies	Palatini, Margie	88497	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1089	N	N	-	-	N	Three billy goats, unable to cross a bridge because they cannot pay the tol form a car pool with the Three Bears, Little Red Riding Hood, and Jack of beanstalk fame to get past the rude Troll.
The Three Snow Bears	Brett, Jan	117605	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	680	N	N	N	-	-	This book retells the story of Goldilocks featuring a family of polar bears and a curious Inuit girl.
Three Strikes for Rotten Ralph	Gantos, Jack	142988	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1105	N	N	-	-	-	When Rotten Ralph fails to win a spot on a baseball team with his friend Sarah, he becomes the "cat boy" instead, still dreaming of proving himse the superstar he imagines himself to be

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Through the Heart of the Jungle	Emmett, Jonathan	67251	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	508	N	N	-	-	-	This is a cumulative rhyme in which a fly is gobbled by a spider, which is then gulped by a frog, and so on until the king of beasts himself makes an appearance.
Tiana's Dream	Bazaldua, Barbara	133947	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8336	N	N	-	-	-	Tiana is a young woman who dreams of opening her own restaurant in the heart of New Orleans. Her dreams are put on hold, however, when she and the spoiled Prince Naveen are magically transformed into frogs.
Tiberius and the Chocolate Cake	Harvey, Keith	136876	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	964	N	N	-	-	-	Tiberius the mouse decides to bake a cake on a rainy day, but when his friends join in to help, the cake turns out much smaller than expected.
Tiberius and the Friendly Dragon	Harvey, Keith	136877	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	911	N	N	-	-	-	Tiberius the mouse bravely volunteers to investigate the scary red monster on the hill, but when he gets there, all he finds is a timid dragon.
Tiberius Goes to School	Harvey, Keith	136878	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	955	N	N	-	-	-	Tiberius the mouse gets into mischief when he accompanies Henrietta and Georgina to school one day.
Tibili: The Little Boy Who Didn't Want to Go to School	Léonard, Marie	58487	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	561	N	N	-	-	-	After Tibili, a young African boy, follows the spider Crope's suggestion as to how he can avoid starting school, he discovers he wants to go after all.
Tickly Octopus	Galloway, Ruth	123456	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	439	N	N	-	-	-	Octopus enjoys tickling other creatures, although most of them want him to stop, but one day his tickling causes big trouble and while he is trying to set things right, he discovers that he is good at doing other things, as well.
Tico and the Golden Wings	Lionni, Leo	46274	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	642	N	N	-	-	-	A little bird born without wings is one day granted his dearest wish.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tiger Baby	Bohdal, Susi	54257	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	940	N	N	-	-	-	Tiger Baby sets off all by himself to try to see as far as the white mountains that lie beyond the horizon, the same mountains Tiger Baby's mother tells stories about at night. The translator is J. Alison James.
A Tiger Tale	Nagda, Ann Whitehead	70771	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	895	N	N	-	-	-	A hungry tigress tries to find food for herself and her cubs in the forests of Nepal.
The Tiger Who Came to Tea	Kerr, Judith	23445	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	499	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl and her mother invite a tiger in for teabut tigers are not satisfied with just tea.
Tigerella	Wright, Kit	140560	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	568	N	N	-	-	-	By day, Ella is a well-behaved girl, but at night, she becomes Tigerella and frolics among the stars.
Tigers at Twilight	Osborne, Mary Pope	31073	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5136	N	N	N	-	N	Having used their magic tree house to travel to India, where they must get a gift to help free the dog Teddy from a spell, Jack and Annie have adventures involving a tiger and other endangered jungle animals. Book #19
Tigers in Terai	Lumry, Amanda	106342	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2228	N	N	-	-	-	Riley travels with Cousin Alice, Aunt Martha, and Uncle Max to the Terai region of Nepal and India to research the dwindling tiger population. The coauthor is Laura Hurwitz.
Tigger Comes to the Forest	Krensky, Stephen	65011	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1528	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of A.A. Milne's story, Tigger arrives in the Hundred Acre Wood in the middle of the night and is made welcome by Pooh.
Tiggy Tiger	Sargent, Dave	57105	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2196	N	N	-	-	-	When the circus train he was riding derails, Tiggy Tiger makes friends with a bad-tempered prairie dog named Prater, and teaches him to use his strong points rather than tantrums to get what he wants. The coauthor is Pat Sargent.

AR BookGuide™ Page 382 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tightrope Poppy the High-Wire Pig	Bardhan-Quallen, Sudipta	104186	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	654	N	N	-	-	-	Poppy dreams of high wires and fame. When she joins Zig E. Zailey's Super Show and tries to perform, she falls and flees in shame. Now she must decide if she will give up her dream or keep trying.
Tigress	Cowcher, Helen	18379	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	316	N	N	-	-	-	A tigress takes a journey outside the sanctuary.
Tillie and the Wall	Lionni, Leo	34024	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	398	N	N	-	-	-	Tillie longs to know what is on the other side of the wall. One day she finds a way to get there, and her discovery opens new worlds to many others.
Tilly the Tidy Puppy	Dale, Jenny	51929	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	4852	N	N	-	-	-	Tilly cannot help tidying up, and one day, her tidiness is rewarded in an unexpected way.
The Timid Little Kitten	Hazen, Barbara Shook	41384	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	498	N	N	-	-	-	A little tiger-striped kitten with eyes the color of bluebells is afraid of everything, from tiny bugs to her own shadow! One day, when the little kitten is frightened by the dog next door, she unexpectedly learns how to face what she fears the most.
Timothy's Tales from Hilltop School	Wells, Rosemary	62788	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5958	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of six stories featuring the teachers and students of Hilltop School as they learn about taking turns, working together, and never giving up.
Tina and the Penguin	Dyer, Heather	61297	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1383	N	N	-	-	-	When Tina meets a penguin who's tired of living in the zoo, she decides to help him escape! With quick thinking Tina sneaks her new-found friend home. But it doesn't take long for her to realize that a penguin is a very peculiar pet.
Tina the Tiger	Storms, John	21225	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	817	Ν	Ν	-	-	-	Describes the life of a tiger named Tina.
Tinka	Dohaney, Rainy	70118	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	940	N	N	-	-	-	Tinka, a sheep the size of a cupcake, feels left out because she is so small, until a friendly crow helps her discover that size doesn't matter.

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tiny Green Thumbs	Guest, C.Z.	40221	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1511	N	N	-	-	-	Tiny Bun and his grandmother plan, plant, and grow a vegetable garden.
The Tiny, Tiny Boy and the Big, Big Cow	Van Laan, Nancy	49261	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	730	N	N	-	-	-	A cumulative story in which a tiny, tiny boy tries to milk a big, big cow who will not stand still.
Tip's Day Out	Clegg, Helen	57560	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	481	N	N	-	-	-	Tip is a little skunk who loves to play. When he comes upon some children playing baseball, he wants to join in.
Tippy Lemmey	McKissack, Patricia C.	66071	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	5498	N	N	-	-	N	Tippy Lemmey is no ordinary dog. Not only is he the only dog Leandra, Paul, and Jeannie have ever met with a first and a last name, he's a living, breathing monster!
Tissue, Please!	Kopelke, Lisa	82922	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	421	N	N	-	-	-	At school, dance rehearsal, and home, Frog and his friends sniff when their noses run until Frog's parents show him how much better it is to use a tissue.
Titanic Cat	Mlodinow, Len	107509	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	3577	N	N	-	-	-	Steffi, Kenny, and José travel through time and space to the "Titanic." They want to rescue a cute little kitten, but the "Titanic" is about to sink. Can they rescue the kitten before it's too late? The coauthor is Matt Costello.
TJ and the Cats	Hutchins, Hazel	58322	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	13509	N	N	-	-	-	TJ hates cats, but that doesn't stop a taxi from showing up at his door bearing his grandmother's four felines. Killer, Cleo, Kink and Max invade TJ's life and replace dinosaurs as the topic of his school project.
To the Rescue!	Hapka, Catherine	131019	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	697	N	N	-	-	-	When his museum friends are captured, Larry knows that he must save them. Will Larry and his new friend Amelia Earhart rescue them in time?
Toad	Brown, Ruth	21469	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	124	N	N	-	-	-	Toad is covered with warts and is about to become a meal for something else.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Toad by the Road: A Year in the Life of These Amazing Amphibians	Ryder, Joanne	115586	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1761	N	N	-	-	-	Poems and illustrations trace the life cycle of toads from tadpoles in the spring to adults that hibernate in the winter.
Toby's Best Friend	Lemieux, Jean	78219	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	3947	N	N	-	-	-	Toby is excited when his parents buy him a puppy and sits up all night watching a snowstorm with his new friend. But the next day when Toby and his friends build a snow fort, he forgets all about his puppy!
Toestomper and the Bad Butterflies	Collicott, Sharleen	70119	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	950	N	N	-	-	-	Toestomper doesn't mind having baby caterpillars invade his home because they make such nice pets, but when they change into butterflies and begin zooming around Littletown, no one is safe.
Toffee and Marmalade: Two Pet Stories	Gray, Kes	121951	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	3489	N	N	-	-	-	This book consist of two pet stories: CRUNCH TIME FOR TOFFEE by Kes Gray and A CAT TOO MANY by Linda Jennings.
Togo	Blake, Robert J.	59496	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1876	N	N	-	-	N	In 1925, Togo, a Siberian husky, leads a team that rushed to bring diphtheria antitoxin from Anchorage to Nome, Alaska.
Toko the Hippo	Nussbaum, Ben	112255	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	648	N	N	-	-	-	Honey, a one-month-old hippopotamus, is cared for and protected by her mother and the rest of her pod, especially when a canoe filled with tourists comes near to take photographs.
Tom Crean's Rabbit: A True Story from Scott's Last Voyage	Hooper, Meredith	107584	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1088	N	N	-	-	-	Robert Scott, captain of the "Terra Nova," and Tom Crean, a sailor, travel across Antarctica with many animals on board their ship, but when Tom finds a rabbit, he tries to find it a safe nest to have her babies. This story is based on actual events.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tom Goes to Kindergarten	Wild, Margaret	43630	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	634	N	N	-	-	-	Tom, a young panda, is nervous when he finally goes to his very first day of kindergarten. His whole family in invited to stay and play, and they all discover how much fun kindergarten can be.
Tom's Tail	Jennings, Linda	33072	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	629	N	N	-	-	-	Tom admires the tails of other barnyard animals, but after finally straightening out his tail, he discovers that he liked it better the way it was.
Tomasa the Cow	Pietrapiana	23996	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	404	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of being hooked to a milking machine, Tomasa the one-horned cow leaves the farm on a quest to find freedom.
Tongues Are for Tasting, Licking, and Tricking	Vaughan, Marcia	27342	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	474	N	N	-	-	-	Uses photographs of animals in various activities using their tongues; from grooming to finding food.
Tony Baloney	Ryan, Pam Muñoz	141531	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	491	N	N	-	-	-	Tony, a macaroni penguin, is a middle child with very exasperating siblings, and although he never looks for trouble, it often finds him.
Too Close Friends	Roddie, Shen	21482	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	657	N	N	-	-	-	Hippo and his neighbor Pig are very good friends until Hippo trims the hedge between their houses.
Too Many Chickens	Bourgeois, Paulette	41937	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	707	N	N	-	-	-	Mrs. Kerr's class was just going to watch the eggs hatch into baby chicks and then the farmer would come and take them back. But somehow things did not work out that way.
Too Many Ponies	Betancourt, Jeanne	19906	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	10240	N	N	-	-	-	When Pam takes a job training two new ponies, the other girls feel left out because she doesn't have the time to spend with them.
Too Many Turkeys	White, Linda	139683	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	899	N	N	-	-	-	Chaos ensues when Farmer Fred's wife fertilizes her beautiful garden with a secret ingredient that attracts turkeys from miles around.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Too Much Trick or Treat	Miller, Jayna	10630	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2085	N	N	-	-	-	Jammer, the Rabbit's classmates, get even when Jammer absconds with all the Halloween treats.
Toot & Puddle: How Does Your Garden Grow?	Marsh, Laura F.	130387	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	824	N	N	-	-	-	While Toot is away, Puddle and Opal plant a vegetable garden. Based on TOOT & PUDDLE by Holly Hobbie.
Toot & Puddle: Let It Snow	Hobbie, Holly	117757	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	809	N	N	-	-	-	At Christmastime, Toot and Puddle show that caring is the most important part of gift giving.
Toot & Puddle: The Great Cheese Chase	Marsh, Laura F.	126783	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	598	N	N	-	-	-	Come with Toot and Puddle as they set off from home in Woodcock Pocket to visit Paris and discover all things French, especially the yummy cuisine. Based on TOOT & PUDDLE by Holly Hobbie.
Toot & Puddle: The One and Only	Hobbie, Holly	115531	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	828	N	N	-	-	-	Opal shares her frustrations with Toot and Puddle when the new girl at school, Bubbles, starts imitating the way that Opal dresses and steals her ideas for class projects.
Toot & Puddle: Toot's Tour of India	Marsh, Laura F.	130389	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	817	N	N	-	-	-	Toot takes a trip to India, where Kammu the monkey and Miss Rohini the elephant show him many wonders in the city of Jaipur. Based on TOOT & PUDDLE by Holly Hobbie.
Toot & Puddle: Wish You Were Here	Hobbie, Holly	100678	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	966	N	N	-	-	-	Toot travels to Wildest Borneo for exotic plants, but when he returns with the Violet Virus, it is up to Opal and Puddle to find a cure.
Tooter's Stinky Wish	Cretney, Brian	145844	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1067	N	N	-	-	-	Tooter is no ordinary skunk. He looks like one: black fur, white stripe, long tail, but Tooter doesn't stink like an ordinary skunk. In fact, Tooter doesn't stink at all, which really stinks if you happen to be a skunk.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tooth-Gnasher Superflash	Pinkwater, Daniel	10546	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	817	N	N	-	-	N	The Popsnorkle family test drive the Tooth-Gnasher Superflash and are pleased with the car's ability to turn into several different animals.
Top Dog	Jones, Marcia Thornton	57656	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	6431	N	N	-	-	-	One dog at Barkley's will be picked for a TV commercial. How will Jack prove that he is top dog? The coauthor is Debbie Dadey.
Tops & Bottoms	Stevens, Janet	11397	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	777	N	N	-	-	-	Hare turns his bad luck around by striking a clever deal with the rich and lazy bear down the road.
The Torchbearer	Blackaby, Susan	119873	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	3227	N	N	-	-	-	By teaching her to carry a torch with her trunk and march along the banks of the Mediterranean Sea, Marcus and Camilla unwittingly help a baby elephant to become a heroine.
Tornado	Byars, Betsy	14598	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4440	N	N	-	-	N	As they wait out a tornado in their storm cellar, a family listens to their farmhand tell stories about the dog that was blown into his life by another tornado when he was a boy.
The Tortoise and the Hare	Stevens, Janet	10547	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	569	N	N	-	-	N	Recounts the race between the boastful hare and the persevering tortoise.
The Tortoise and the Jackrabbit	Lowell, Susan	44057	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	587	N	N	-	-	-	Many of the animals that live in the southwestern desert witness the race between slow but steady Tortoise and the quick, overconfident Jackrabbit.
A Touch of Magic	Chapman, Linda	113655	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	12839	N	N	-	-	-	Lauren's little brother, Max, would rather play with his new friends than with his puppy, Buddy. Lauren is worried that Mom will give Buddy away unless Max starts looking after him properly.
Tough Chicks	Meng, Cece	128165	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	736	N	N	-	-	-	Three independent chicks who dare to be different are reprimanded by the other barnyard residents for not being quiet and docile, until the smart, fearless trio take on a runaway tractor.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tough Ronald	Waddell, Martin	112488	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	2930	N	N	-	-	-	Ronald the lamb is bored by being cute and cuddly and goes looking for new adventures, but when he strays from the flock and meets a mother wolf, his life changes drastically.
Town Dog	Bear, Carolyn	121953	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2067	N	N	-	-	-	Lou-Lou and the Little Old Lady love their life in town, but when they move to the country, things change.
The Town Mouse and the Country Mouse	Schecter, Ellen	16860	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1059	N	N	-	-	N	When the town mouse and the country mouse visit each other, they find they prefer very different ways of life.
Toy Story	Depken, Kristen L.	132929	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	718	N	N	-	-	-	Woody, a cowboy doll once favored by Andy, feels sad when he is replaced in the child's affections by Buzz Lightyear, a space hero, but the toys band together when their lives are endangered by the toy-torturing kid next door.
Traces	Fox, Paula	120600	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	328	N	N	-	-	-	This book looks at the traces left behind on the sand by a turtle, a jet in the sky, and even a long-gone dinosaur in loose soil.
Tracker: On the Job	O'Donnell, Liam	84423	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	699	N	N	-	-	-	On her first day on the job, Tracker, a German shepherd search and rescue dog, makes a young girl happy by finding her lost toy.
Traction Man Meets Turbodog	Grey, Mini	125707	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	837	N	N	-	-	-	Action figure Traction Man teams up with high-tech but not-so-bright Turbodog to rescue Scrubbing Brush, Traction Man's missing sidekick, from the terrible Underworld of the Bin.
Tractor Mac	Steers, Billy	41909	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	612	N	N	-	-	-	Sibley is so strong, he can do the work of two horses. But then Mac, a shiny new tractor, moves onto the farm and takes over his chores. Poor Sibley. Will he be put out to pasture? Or will he save the day when Tractor Mac runs into a problem?

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Trailer Park Princesses	Marlowe, Pete	41452	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1285	N	N	-	-	-	A great earthquake strikes their kingdom and two princesses are sent through time and space, through Ancient Egypt and the Wild West, to fall into the backyard of a trailer park.
The Train to Glasgow	Horsbrugh, Wilma	78750	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	515	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a rhyme in the style of "The House That Jack Built," describing the antics that occur when some chickens get loose on a train bound for Glasgow.
Trapped in the Principal's Office	Dadey, Debbie	110493	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	4994	N	N	-	-	-	Jake's human friend Emily is sent to the principal's office for something she didn't do. Jake and his troublemaking sister, Nancy, are determined to solve the mystery, even if it means turning human themselves. Book #3
Traveling to Tondo: A Tale of the Nkundo of Zaire	Aardema, Verna	6993	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1125	N	N	-	-	N	On his way to his wedding, with his friends as attendants, a cicet cat meets with extraordinary and unexpected delays.
The Treasure	Shulevitz, Uri	7594	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	371	N	N	N	-	N	Isaac makes a long journey because of a dream and receives a great treasure.
The Treasure of Ghostwood Gully: A Southwest Mystery	Vaughan, Marcia	81268	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	873	N	N	-	-	-	Coyote tries to trick his friends when they set off to find buried treasure, but Coyote ends up the victim of trickery, too.
The Treasure of the Lost Lagoon	Hayes, Geoffrey	7398	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	2502	N	N	N	-	N	Ducky Doodle realizes the true value of his friends Otto and Uncle Tooth when Sid Rat tries to cheat him.
The Treasure: A Rip Squeak Book	Yost-Filgate, Susan	136380	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1184	N	N	-	-	-	Rip Squeak and his friends discover a map inside a book of pirate stories and decide to set out on an exciting adventure to find treasure.
The Tree Poachers	Coran, Pierre	26409	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	910	N	N	-	-	-	When the ranger breaks his leg, Charlock Halms and his friends try to protect the woods.
A Treeful of Pigs	Lobel, Arnold	44249	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	838	N	N	-	-	N	A farmer's wife uses drastic measures to get her husband to abandon his lazy ways.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Treeman	Deedy, Carmen Agra	43631	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	931	N	N	-	-	-	Three jungle animal friends, with a love of trees, have an unexpected Christmas happening.
The Trial of Cardigan Jones	Egan, Tim	83268	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	650	N	N	-	-	-	Cardigan the moose goes to trial for stealing an apple pie he swears he only sniffed.
Triceratops Gets Lost	Bentley, Dawn	78275	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	479	N	N	-	-	-	A young Triceratops finds himself separated from his heard and encounters a hungry Tyrannosaurus rex.
Trick or Treat, Old Armadillo	Brimner, Larry Dane	138664	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	-	On Halloween, Old Armadillo sits inside his little house waiting for his friends to come trick-or-treating.
Trick or Treat, Smell My Feet	deGroat, Diane	1943	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1411	N	N	-	-	-	Gilbert is excited about the costume he is planning to wear in the Halloween parade at school, until he discovers that lots of others have the same costume.
Trixie and the Cyber Pet	Krailing, Tessa	54623	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	6146	N	N	-	-	-	The members of the Petsitters Club find themselves very busy when they agree to take care of a pampered Yorkshire Terrier.
Trixie's Summer	Hammonds, Heather	72048	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	642	N	N	-	-	-	Bridget takes a pet mouse home from school for the summer.
A Troop of Little Dinosaurs	Price, Hugh	28364	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	475	N	N	-	-	-	Little Dinosaur learns that staying close to his troop means safety.
Trosclair and the Alligator	Huggins, Peter	105662	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	774	N	N	-	-	-	Trosclair ignores his father's warning about Gargantua, the rogue alligator living in nearby Bayou Fontaine, and heads off into Bee Island Swamp to hunt for turtle eggs.
Trouble at the Dinosaur Cafe	Moses, Brian	112114	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	326	N	N	-	-	-	The vegetarian dinosaurs are enjoying their plant meals at the Dinosaur Cafe until ravenous Tyrannosaurus stomps in looking for meaty dinosaur stew.
Trouble in a Fur Coat (Abridged)	Oke, Janette	53001	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	5938	N	N	-	-	-	Two bear cubs spend their first year discovering the wonders and dangers of a forest with their mother.

AR BookGuide™ **3rd Grade Animal Books**

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Trouble with Chickens	Cronin, Doreen	143328	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	7692	N	N	-	-	-	A hard-bitten former search-and-rescue dog helps solve a complicated missing chicken case. Book #1
The Trouble with Oatmeal	Bottin, Janet Slater	67874	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1545	N	N	-	-	-	Jess has to move to the city, away from her friend Lucy. Jess's cat, Oatmeal, is missing but is later found with Lucy's younger brother.
The Trouble with the Johnsons	Teague, Mark	88488	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1069	N	N	-	-	-	Unhappy with their family's move to the city, Elmo and his cat, Leon, take a nocturnal journey to their old house in the country but find that things are somehow not the same there.
Trouble with Trolls	Brett, Jan	7595	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1033	N	N	-	-	N	While climbing Mt. Baldy, Treva outwits some trolls who want to steal her dog.
Trudy	Cole, Henry	128484	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	940	N	N	-	-	-	It seems as though Trudy the goat knows when to expect snow, but it turns out that she is really expecting something completely different.
True Friends: A Tale from Tanzania	Kilaka, John	107944	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1129	N	N	-	-	-	Best friends Elephant and Rat end up at odds when a drought comes and Elephant does not want to give Rat back the food he has stored for him.
The True Gift: A Christmas Story	MacLachlan, Patricia	132141	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	6400	N	N	-	-	-	While spending Christmas at their grandparents' farm, Lily becomes convinced that her younger brother, Liam, is right about White Cow being lonely and helps him seek a companion for her, leaving little time for Christmas preparations or reading.
The True Story of the 3 Little Pigs	Scieszka, Jon	9506	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	863	N	N	N	-	N	The wolf gives his own outlandish version of what really happened when he tangled with the three little pigs.
The Truffle Hunter	Moore, Inga	53465	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1042	N	N	-	-	-	Left behind in a forest by her disgusted owner because she is unable to find truffles, the pig Martine, while trying to find her way home, meets a handsome wild boar who teaches her all about this great woodland delicacy.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Truffle's Christmas	Currey, Anna	42933	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	806	N	N	-	-	-	Because he was unselfish, a little mouse has his Christmas wishes fulfilled by Santa
The Trumpet of the Swan (Abridged)	Oliver, Lin	58786	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	5310	N	N	-	-	-	Louis, a voiceless Trumpeter swan, finds himself far from his wilderness home when he determines to communicate by learning to play a stolen trumpet. Based on the book THE TRUMPET OF THE SWAN by E.B. White.
Trupp	Cannon, Janell	45898	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1351	N	N	-	-	-	Trupp the Fuzzhead encounters the world of humans.
The Truth About Kittens & Puppies	Kleinberg, Naomi	41385	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	865	N	N	-	-	-	Poky befriends a newcomer to the neighborhood, not knowing at first that she's a kitten. In the end, he's able to teach his new pal an important lesson about friendship.
Tuesday in Arizona	Harris, Marian	21455	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	305	N	N	-	-	-	A pack rat causes an old prospector all kinds of trouble before brightening up his life.
Tulip at the Bat	Lewis, J. Patrick	114165	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	565	N	N	-	-	-	This poem is an animal adaptation of the classic "Casey at the Bat," with Tulip Hippo trying to win the baseball game for her team.
Tumble Bunnies	Lasky, Kathryn	86589	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1656	N	N	-	-	N	Feeling untalented in the team sports scheduled for his school's Sports Spectacular, Clyde the rabbit develops his own event, a freestyle tumbling routine with a dazzling move called the "twirly-burly."
Tumford the Terrible	Tillman, Nancy	144308	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	585	N	N	-	-	-	Even though Tumford the cat is well loved by George and Violet Stoutt, they despair of ever teaching him to apologize when he does something wrong.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Tundra Mouse: A Storyknife Tale	McDonald, Megan	29287	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1220	N	N	-	-	-	Using a traditional technique called storyknifing, two Yup'ik Eskimo sisters share a story about the mice that made a nest out of tinsel from the Christmas tree.
Turkey Trouble	Keene, Carolyn	73325	EN	LG	3.0	1.0	F	8599	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy investigates when a classmate brings a turkey to school and the bird is stolen.
Turn off the TV	Vail, Rachel	71510	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1419	N	N	-	-	-	On a stormy Saturday, T and Mama Rex stare at the television until the electricity goes off and they must find something else to do.
The Turnip Top Pony	Simpson, Catherine	63936	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	922	N	N	-	-	-	Kit, a Newfoundland Pony, is suspected of breaking into vegetable gardens and eating the tops of turnips. As the community attempts to discover the culprit Anna, who owns the pony in question, gains new insights into what makes adults and ponies, tick.
The Turtle and the Hippopotamus	Banks, Kate	56880	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	623	N	N	-	-	-	Afraid to cross the river because of the hippopotamus there, a turtle takes inspiration from other animals in trying other ways to get across.
The Turtle and the Moon	Turner, Charles	21491	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	400	N	N	-	-	-	Describes how a lonely turtle comes to fall in love with the moon's reflection, mysterious and playful in the waters of the pond.
Turtle Bay/Turtle Watch	Pirotta, Saviour	23486	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1211	N	N	-	-	-	Japanese sea turtles that are ready to lay their eggs are on their way to the beach. Taro and his sister Yuko help Jiro-San prepare for them.
Turtle Flies South	Hudson, Chris	27345	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	506	N	N	-	-	-	A story of how an adventurous turtle takes a trip that changes the appearance of his and other turtles shells forever.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Turtle Girl	Crowe, Carole	123038	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	854	N	N	-	-	-	As her grandmother taught her, Magdalena continues to protect the sea turtles that nest near her home, even after Grandma's death.
Turtle in the Sea	Arnosky, Jim	61677	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	524	N	N	-	-	-	In this story, a turtle emerges from the sea to lay her eggs in the sand.
Turtle Spring	Zagwyn, Deborah Turney	55697	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1080	N	N	-	-	-	The changing seasons bring surprises to Clee, including a new baby brother early in the year and a turtle whose life seems to crawl away in the winter.
Turtle's Penguin Day	Gorbachev, Valeri	125708	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	472	N	N	-	-	-	After hearing a bedtime story about penguins, Turtle dresses as a penguin for school and soon the entire class is having a penguin day.
'Twas the Day Before Zoo Day	Ipcizade, Catherine	119027	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	644	N	N	-	-	-	In an adaptation of the children's classic 'TWAS THE NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS, preparations are under way for Zoo Day, but things aren't going according to plan.
'Twas the Fright Before Christmas	Sierra, Judy	64420	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	468	N	N	-	-	-	When a little mouse accidentally tickles a dragon's snout during a winter night in a haunted house, it sets off a series of cumulative actions which throw all of the creatures into a frenzy.
Twelve Snails to One Lizard	Hightower, Susan	17345	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	878	N	N	-	-	N	Bubba the bullfrog helps Milo the beaver to build a dam by explaining to him the concepts of inches, feet, and yards.
Twenty Heartbeats	Haseley, Dennis	121316	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	650	N	N	-	-	-	After waiting for many years for the portrait of his prized horse to be finished, an angry rich man decides to confront the artist.
The Twin Princes	Arnold, Tedd	114253	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1222	N	N	-	-	-	Twin chicken princes compete to determine which one will inherit the throne.
Twinkle Twinkle, Little Hedgehog	Kirk, David	85410	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	487	N	N	-	-	-	The hedgehog robot Twinkle longs to snuggle with his friends, but, because his spikes are electrically charged, everyone is afraid to get close.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Two Best Friends	Koda-Callan, Elizabeth	17744	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1319	N	N	-	-	-	A lonely little girl who has just moved to a new neighborhood finds a dog and strikes up a friendship with the girl next door.
Two Blue Jays	Rockwell, Anne	69566	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	802	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Dana's class observes two blue jays as they make their nest, have babies, and teach them to fly.
Two Christmas Mice	Demas, Corinne	89243	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	946	N	N	-	-	-	In this holiday story, two mice, who discover they are neighbors, bring their talents together to create a very special Christmas tree.
Two Cool Coyotes	Lund, Jillian	48116	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	353	N	N	-	-	-	Frank is sad when his friend, Angelina, moves away, but then he finds a new friend when Larry moves in next door.
Two Dog Biscuits	Cleary, Beverly	6247	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1220	N	N	-	-	N	Jimmy and Janet learn that dog biscuits are not just for dogs.
The Two Foolish Cats	Uchida, Yoshiko	894	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1412	N	N	-	-	-	Two cats that have hunted together every day, cannot find any mice or catch any fish but find two rice cakes. After fighting over who deserves the bigger rice cake, they go to the wise old monkey of the mountain to settle their quarrel.
The Two Foolish Cats	Traill, Leanna	27352	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	897	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a traditional story from Japan, an argument between two cats over rice cake's teaches them a lesson.
Two Fools and a Horse: An Original Tale	Derby, Sally	70183	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1545	N	N	-	-	-	Two young men from the village of Tarnof try to prove that a peddler has stolen Farmer Kohl's horse and hidden it in his sack.
Two Peas in a Pod	Fuchshuber, Annegert	28838	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	781	N	N	-	-	-	Twin boys and a number of animal families express their uniqueness and introduce the numbers from one to ten as well as fifty and one hundred.
Two Scarlet Songbirds: A Story of Anton Dvorák	Schaefer, Carole Lexa	54452	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	825	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting Iowa in 1893, the Czech composer Anton Dvorák hears the song of a scarlet tanager and is inspired to create a new piece of music.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Two Sticks	Protopopescu, Orel	114938	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	368	N	N	-	-	-	Maybelle loves to drum, but after bringing home eleven crocodiles in whose mouths she has played a toothy tune, her parents are only too eager to replace them with any drum of Maybelle's choosing.
Twoo Twit	Gray, Kes	113794	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	586	N	N	-	-	-	Twoo Twit the owl wanders here and there, finding games to play and other things to do besides going to school, until one night when he receives the scare of his life when the church bells begin to ring.
Tyrannoclaus	Lawler, Janet	133869	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	488	N	N	-	-	-	Disaster nearly prevents a dinosaur Santa Claus from delivering toys to the prehistoric children on Christmas.
Tyrannosaurus Dad	Rosenberg, Liz	144309	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	903	N	N	-	-	-	Tobias's father is different from other dads, not only because he is a tyrannosaurus but also because he is busy all the time. But when disaster looms during Field Day at Tobias's school, his dad comes through.
The Tyrannosaurus Game	Kroll, Steven	58972	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	493	N	N	-	-	-	A group of children relate their adventures with a tyrannosaurus.
The Uglified Ducky: A Maynard Moose Tale	Claflin, Willy	123646	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1939	N	N	-	-	-	This story resets Hans Christian Andersen's tale THE UGLY DUCKLING to the Northern Piney Woods of Alaska, where a baby moose is raised by a family of ducks who try to teach him to waddle, quack, and fly, but cannot see his true beauty.
The Ugly Duckling	Isadora, Rachel	131412	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	664	N	N	-	-	-	In this story of the ugly duckling, set on the African continent, the duckling spends an unhappy year ostracized by the other animals before he grows into a beautiful swan. Adapted from the Hans Christian Andersen story.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Title	Author	Quiz Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Word Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Ugly Duckling	Braun, Sebastien	138087	EN	LG		0.5	F	728	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a simple retelling of Hans Christian Andersen's tale in which an ugly duckling is scorned by everyone because he is different, but after a lonely winter, he discovers he has grown into a beautiful swan.
The Ugly Duckling	Stein, Meg	47937	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	478	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about an ugly duckling that turns into a beautiful swan.
The Ugly Duckling Dinosaur: A Prehistoric Tale	Bardoe, Cheryl	143229	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	811	N	N	-	-	-	In this take of THE UGLY DUCKLING, a Tyrannosaurus rex is hatched in a nest of ducklings. The text contains facts about dinosaurs.
The Ugly Duckling (North-South Books)	Andersen, Hans Christian	131574	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1069	N	N	-	-	-	An ugly duckling is scorned by all the other animals because he is different, but after a lonely winter, he discovers he has grown into a beautiful swan. The illustrator is Pirkko Vainio.
Ugly Pie	Wheeler, Lisa	138034	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	683	N	N	-	-	-	After baking a scrumptious Ugly Pie, made from ingredients donated by his neighbors, Ol' Bear invites everyone over for a slice.
Uncle Andy's Cats	Warhola, James	131415	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	523	N	N	-	-	-	Twenty-five cats named Sam have the run of Uncle Andy's New York City townhouse.
Uncle Henry's Dinner Guests	Froissart, Bénédicte	21695	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	764	N	N	-	-	-	Dinner is always exciting when Uncle Henry comes to visit, especially when he shows up wearing a shirt entirely covered with tiny colored chickens!
Uncle Pirate	Rees, Douglas	123417	EN	LG	3.4	2.0	F	13486	N	N	-	-	-	Wilson is one of the most bullied fourth graders at the chaotic Very Elementary School until his long-lost uncle, Desperate Evil Wicked Bob and his talking penguin arrive and begin making everything ship-shape, one classroom a a time.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Uncle Snake	Gollub, Matthew	53220	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	788	N	N	-	-	-	When his face is changed into that of a snake, a young boy wears a mask for twenty years.
Under the Quilt of Night	Hopkinson, Deborah	55924	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	924	N	N	-	-	N	A young girl flees from the farm where she has been worked as a slave and uses the Underground Railroad to escape to freedom in the north.
The Underground Gators	Casey, Tina	129873	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	465	N	N	-	-	-	Humorous illustrations and text describe what is really living in the New York City sewer system.
Underground Train	Quattlebaum, Mary	34889	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	402	N	N	-	-	-	As an underground train rushes beneath the city streets taking a little girl to visit her Nana, many things are happening above ground.
Underwear!	Monsell, Mary Elise	44058	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	609	N	N	-	-	-	Bismark the Buffalo is grumpy and unlovable until his friends teach him how to laugh and show him that wearing colorful underwear can be great fun.
The Ungrateful Tiger	Ellis, Julie	77628	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	541	N	N	-	-	-	This story is about a tiger who was trapped in a pit and how Sunni helped him out.
Unicorn Uproar	Keene, Carolyn	133888	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	10787	N	N	-	-	-	When the unicorn from the town's medieval fair disappears, Nancy, Bess, and George search for clues to solve the mystery. Book #22
Unlucky Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	32923	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	9609	N	N	-	-	-	The Pony Pals try to help Eve train her pony so she doesn't have to give him up.
Up and at 'Em with Winnie & Ernst	Freschet, Gina	88582	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1848	N	N	-	-	-	This story follows the humorous adventures of best friends Winnie the possum and Ernst the otter as they break their piggy bank, babysit eggs, hold a telescope party, and enter a poetry contest.

AR BookGuide™ Page 399 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Up and Down	Jeffers, Oliver	141778	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	383	N	N	-	-	-	Even though the penguin and the boy are close friends and do many things together, the penguin decides that he wants to fly and he wants to do it on his own.
Upstairs Mouse, Downstairs Mole	Yee, Wong Herbert	88683	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1872	N	N	-	-	N	Mouse and her downstairs neighbor, Mole, discover that, when they help each other, housecleaning and other daily tasks are much easier.
A Useful Nose	Holden, Pam	112765	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	546	N	N	-	-	-	The wise old elephant shows the baby elephants how to do lots of clever things with their trunks.
The Valentine Cat	Nagda, Ann Whitehead	126376	EN	LG	3.9	3.0	F	18036	N	N	-	-	-	Jenny writes an editorial for her fourth- grade classroom newspaper urging that her beloved cat, Munchkin, become the official school cat, despite his mischievous behavior before and during a Valentine's Day pet party.
The Valentine Express	Wallace, Nancy Elizabeth	80405	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1342	N	N	-	-	-	Minna and Pip make Valentine's Day gifts for their neighbors after learning about the history of the holiday at school.
Valerie and the Jelly Bean Trail	Page, David E.	14048	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	788	N	N	-	-	-	Valerie can't believe it. Her own family has forgotten her birthday! Then she and Smoky discover a mysterious trail of jelly beans. Where will the trail lead them? And what will they find at the end?
Velociraptor: Small and Speedy	Bentley, Dawn	78276	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	499	N	N	-	-	-	Other animals scurry to get out of the way when a Velociraptor and his pack explore a valley.
The Velveteen Rabbit (Abridged)	Williams, Margery	51042	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1019	N	N	-	-	-	A little boy receives a stuffed rabbit in his Christmas stocking. The boy soon forgets about the rabbit as he plays with his other new toys.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Verdi	Cannon, Janell	14443	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1215	N	N	N	-	N	A young python does not want to grow slow and boring like the older snakes he sees in the tropical jungle where he lives.
The Very Best Bed	Raye, Rebekah	111273	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	615	N	N	-	-	-	After finding seeds and nuts to store away for the winter, a squirrel hunts for a cozy bed, but he must search high and low for a spot that is not already occupied by other animals.
The Very Best Hanukkah Gift	Rocklin, Joanne	32680	EN	LG	3.3	2.0	F	12203	N	N	-	-	-	During his family's eight-day celebration of Hanukkah, eight-year-old Daniel learns the pleasure of giving and overcomes his fear of dogs.
The Very Best of Friends	Wild, Margaret	134316	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1122	N	N	-	-	-	Since Jessie has never cared for her farmer husband's cat, William, her difficult adjustment period after her husband's death makes William doubt if he is still welcome on the farm.
A Very Big Bunny	Russo, Marisabina	134831	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	888	N	N	-	-	-	Amelia is so big that she is always last in line at school and none of the other students will play with her, but a special new classmate teaches her that size is not always the most important thing.
Very Far Away	Sendak, Maurice	106280	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	742	N	N	-	-	-	When a young boy with a new baby sibling must learn to cope with his sudden lack of attention, he goes out searching for it "very far away."
Very Hairy Bear	Schertle, Alice	115845	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	327	N	N	-	-	-	A very hairy bear doesn't mind when his nose gets sticky with honey, wet from salmon fishing, or stung by bees, but there is something he does mind.
A Very Improbable Story	Einhorn, Edward	120679	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1557	N	N	-	-	-	Waking up one morning to find a talking cat on his head, Ethan is informed that the cat will not leave until Ethan wins a game of probability.
The Very Rainy Day	Stabile, Scott	70794	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	805	N	N	-	-	-	The kitten Scruffs and her friends search for a dry spot on a rainy day. The coauthor is Catherine Lyon.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Very Small	Dunbar, Joyce	45454	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	598	N	N	-	-	-	When Giant Baby Bear finds a very small something in the woods, he takes it home to share in his day.
A Very Special House	Krauss, Ruth	55673	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	367	N	N	-	-	-	This story is a little boy's hymn of joy to the house of his dreams, where he and a giant and several animals have a wonderful time.
The Very Thin Cat of Alloway Road	McKay, Amanda	16159	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1193	N	N	-	-	-	Tells of the mother cat's search for her kitten.
Vicky the High Jumper	Burrows, Celia	27395	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	741	N	N	-	-	-	When Tammy's house gets robbed, her family decides they need a dog.
The Video Shop Sparrow	Cowley, Joy	57423	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1060	N	N	-	-	-	When George and his brother Harry go to return their video on New Year's Day, they find the shop closed and a little sparrow trapped inside.
Violet Comes to Stay	Cecka, Melanie	111167	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2006	N	N	-	-	-	Violet, a little white cat, tries out several homes before she finds just the right one.
Violette's Daring Adventure	Huriet, Genevieve	14289	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	845	N	N	-	-	-	Two bunnies, Violette Bellflower and her brother Periwinkle, learn that Papa is right: The pond is a dangerous place to play.
Virtual Fred	Courtney, Vincent	18000	EN	LG	3.4	2.0	F	11353	N	N	-	-	-	Fred escapes from boring summer days on his aunt's chicken farm by playing virtual reality games on his computer; but when parts of a game intrude into real life, it's almost too exciting, even for Fred.
A Visit to the Firehouse	Silverhardt, Lauryn	133605	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	711	N	N	-	-	-	Blue and Sprinkles visit the fire station where they meet Fireman Dave, who teaches them about fire safety and what firemen do.
The Von Hamm Family: Alex and the Tart	Genechten, Guido van	102260	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	690	N	N	-	-	-	Young Alex offers for the very first time to go to the bakery by himself and bring home the cherry tart for his family's dessert.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The Voyage of Turtle Rex	Cyrus, Kurt	143036	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	653	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the life of a giant prehistoric sea turtle from her egg to the treacherous waters of the ocean, where she must avoid larger sea creatures until she is full-grown and can return to the shore and lay eggs of her own.
Waddles	McPhail, David	143068	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	814	N	N	-	-	-	Waddles, a very plump and furry raccoon, helps his best friend Emily, a duck, hatch and raise her ducklings and discovers what makes him truly happy.
Waggers	Sturges, Philemon	87622	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	516	N	N	-	-	-	This rhyming story reveals the real reason why dogs always sniff each other when they meet.
The Wagon	Johnston, Tony	19196	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1018	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy is sustained by his family as he endures the difficulties of being a slave.
Wait Till the Moon Is Full	Brown, Margaret Wise	58843	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	917	N	N	-	-	-	A baby raccoon must wait for a full moon to play in the forest with the other animals.
Wait! No Paint!	Whatley, Bruce	50506	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	932	N	N	-	-	-	The three little pigs are in their usual trouble with the big bad wolf, until a mysterious Voice gets involved and mixes things up.
Waiting for Mr. Goose	Lears, Laurie	36438	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	930	N	N	-	-	-	Stephen, who has trouble sitting still and paying attention, surprises himself when he summons up the patience to catch and help an injured goose.
Waiting for the Biblioburro	Brown, Monica	145540	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	884	N	N	-	-	-	When a man brings to a remote village two burros, Alfa and Beto, loaded with books children can borrow, Ana's excitement leads her to write a book of her own as she waits for the BiblioBurro to return.
Wake Up, Dormouse, Santa Claus Is Here	Schmid, Eleonore	10498	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1027	N	N	-	-	-	A little dormouse refuses to hibernate so he can meet Santa Claus.

AR BookGuide™ Page 403 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Wake Up, Henry Rooster!	Ruurs, Margriet	110528	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	956	N	N	-	-	-	Henry is just not cut out for this crowing business. But if he does not find a way to make it to work on time, the Sun will not rise when it is supposed to, the farmer will be late, and the farm chores will not get done.
Walk with a Wolf	Howker, Janni	19533	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	468	N	N	-	-	-	Takes the reader into the world of the wolf to see this mysterious, elusive creature as it really is.
Wallace's Lists	Bottner, Barbara	77851	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1205	N	N	-	-	N	Devoted to making lists about everything in his life, Wallace the mouse discovers the joys of spontaneity and adventure when he becomes friends with his neighbor Albert. The coauthor is Gerald Kruglik.
The Walnut Cup	Carman, Patrick	129963	EN	LG	3.3	1.0	F	4833	N	N	-	-	-	The Walnut Cup, the only American stop on the World Squirrel Soccer League tour, is taking place in Elliot's park, but when the game ball, a perfectly round walnut, goes missing, it is up to Elliot and his friends to find it. Book #3
The Walrus and the Carpenter	Carroll, Lewis	65073	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	609	N	N	-	-	-	A walrus and a carpenter encounter some oysters during their walk on the beachan unfortunate meeting for the oysters. The illustrator is Jane Breskin Zalben.
Walt Disney's Alice in Wonderland	Scieszka, Jon	127160	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1675	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of the story of a little girl who falls down a rabbit hole and discovers a world of nonsensical and amusing characters.
Walter the Farting Dog	Kotzwinkle, William	78311	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	890	N	N	-	-	-	Walter, the dog, creates problems with his farts. However, he becomes a hero when burglars enter the house. This book is coauthored by Glenn Murray.

AR BookGuide™ Page 404 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Walter the Farting Dog Goes on a Cruise	Kotzwinkle, William	108300	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	877	N	N	-	-	-	Because his farts create unpleasantness for everyone on a cruise ship, Walter continues the journey in a lifeboat. When the ship's computer crashes, causing the liner to drift, he proves himself a hero. The coauthors are Glenn Murray and Elizabeth Gundy.
Walter the Farting Dog: Banned From the Beach	Kotzwinkle, William	115742	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1278	N	N	-	-	-	Although confined to a hotel room after his flatulence offends the patrons of a beach resort, Walter the farting dog makes an explosive sea rescue to save little Billy and Betty.
Walter's Tail	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	28004	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1065	N	N	-	-	-	The disasters caused by Walter's wagging tail make him and his owner unwelcome until Walter wags an heroic rescue.
Wanda and the Frogs	Azore, Barbara	114476	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	901	N	N	-	-	-	Worried that she'll be forced to give up her frogs, Wanda hides them in her bedroom.
Wanted: The Perfect Pet	Roberton, Fiona	137930	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	927	N	N	-	-	-	A boy who desperately wants a pet dog ends up with a duck instead.
Washed Away!	McMillan, Dawn	75198	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1924	N	N	-	-	-	The emergency sirens are wailing, and the flood waters have reached the end of Nicholas's street. Nicholas is worried about his cat being stuck out in the rain.
The Water Gift and the Pig of the Pig	Martin, Jacqueline Briggs	68516	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1308	N	N	-	-	-	An orphan girl discovers that she shares her grandfather's gift for finding things when their very clever pig disappears.
The Way Mothers Are	Schlein, Miriam	15243	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	578	N	N	-	-	-	A little cat tries to figure out why his mother loves him even when he has been naughty and if she loves him at other times because he is good.

Sorted by: Title

AR BookGuide™

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Way out in the Desert	Marsh, T.J.	2495	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	390	N	N	-	-	-	This counting book in rhyme presents various desert animals and their children, from a mother horned toad and her little toadie one to a mom tarantula and her little spiders ten. Numerals are hidden in each illustration. The coauthor is Jennifer Ward.
The Way to Wyatt's House	Carlstrom, Nancy White	44432	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	365	N	N	-	-	-	Two children have fun visiting their friend Wyatt's farm.
We Are Bears	Grooms, Molly	48117	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	977	N	N	-	-	-	When Mother Bear and her two cubs leave the den for the first time, they practice behaviors, including climbing, searching, swimming, digging, and finally sleeping.
We Are Dolphins	Grooms, Molly	64450	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	971	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of a dolphin's first few days of life, from her first breath of air, to how to stay safe when a predator threatens.
We Are Wolves	Julietta, Melinda	32671	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1023	N	N	-	-	-	Two wolf cubs run with their uncle and make exciting discoveries about what it means to be a wolf.
We Gather TogetherNow Please Get Lost!	deGroat, Diane	54259	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1172	N	N	-	-	N	Gilbert is determined to have fun on the class trip to Pilgrim Town. Now, if only his tattle-tale partner, Philip, would just get lost!
We'll All Go Flying	Spicer, Margaret	59160	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	416	N	N	-	-	-	Three friends take to the sky and count whatever they see, from helicopters to bats and everything in between. The coauthor is Richard Thompson.
Weaving the Rainbow	Lyon, George Ella	77405	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	426	N	N	-	-	-	An artist weaves a colorful picture of the Kentucky pasture where her lambs were born.
Webster's Coming Home Today	Reisberg, Joanne A.	122916	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	2845	N	N	-	-	-	Cooper goes with his mom to pick up his dog and best friend, Webster, but doubts and fears about Webster send Cooper on a brave adventure to help his pal.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Wedding Bells for Rotten Ralph	Gantos, Jack	54601	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	613	N	N	-	-	-	Sarah's high-spirited, poorly behaved cat, Ralph, disrupts her aunt's wedding with his outlandish antics.
The Wee Little Woman	Barton, Byron	11195	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	253	N	N	-	-	-	Repetitive story about a little woman who loses her little cat.
Wee Three Pigs	Petach, Heidi	63559	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	728	N	N	-	-	-	Comet, Cupid, and Rudolph, the three little pigs, build their own homes and deal with the wolf in this Christmas retelling of the famous story.
Weezer Changes the World	McPhail, David	134518	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	404	N	N	-	-	-	After an ordinary puppyhood, Weezer develops extraordinary skills that make him a major influence in the world.
Welcome to the Bed & Biscuit	Carris, Joan	110672	EN	LG	3.6	2.0	F	11939	N	N	-	-	-	The family animals at the Bed and Biscuit begin to feel slighted when Dr. Bender returns from a fire with something that occupies the time usually reserved for them. Book #1
Welcome to Zanzibar Road	Daly, Niki	106697	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1316	N	N	-	-	-	After moving into the house on Zanzibar Road that her neighbors helped her build, Mama Jumbo decides to share it with Little Chico.
Wellington's Chocolatey Day	Inkpen, Mick	2499	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	849	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a pig who likes chocolate and his adventure in the park.
The Were-Pig	Stewart, Paul	58745	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2104	N	N	-	-	-	When Albert pinches a Mars Bar from a girl's lunch-box at school, his grandmother is very worried. She says that his greediness means that next time he's out in the sun, he will turn into a were-pig - half human, half pig and very very greedy!
Wesley Woodpecker	Bowman, Eddie	63739	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2420	N	N	-	-	-	In spite of a severe winter storm, Wesley Woodpecker helps the ranch have a merry Christmas.
Wet Dog!	Broach, Elise	88318	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	683	N	N	-	-	-	A dog's attempts to cool off on a hot day get him into trouble with a series of people and finally lead him to interrupt a country wedding.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Whale Brother	Steiner, Barbara	6148	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1676	N	N	-	-	N	Omu longs to find the magic he needs to create great whalebone carvings and inspired music on his harmonica, but he does not discover the inspiration until he stands watch beside a dying killer whale.
Whale Is Stuck/Whale Gets Stuck!	Hayles, Karen	131518	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	649	N	N	-	-	-	Whale loves diving in and out of the ocean waves until he lands on an ice floe and can't get off again. His friends try to push him back into the water, but Whale is much too heavy. It looks like Whale might be stuck forever.
Whale Rescue	Graf, Mike	107237	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	2838	N	N	-	-	-	Two youngsters rally a group of townspeople to rescue a beached whale.
Whale Rescue	Holden, Pam	107460	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	505	N	N	-	-	-	After Baby Whale swims too close to the shore and gets stuck, two big whales get stuck trying to save him. A family playing on the beach protects the whales from the hot sun until the tide comes in.
The Whales' Song	Sheldon, Dyan	18700	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	595	N	N	-	-	-	The power of nature is celebrated in an extraordinary relationship between a young girl and the whale that sings to her.
What a Day!	Odgers, Sally Farrell	15846	ΕN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	2137	Ν	Ν	-	-	-	The story of a day in the life of one dog.
What Cats Want for Christmas	Radzinski, Kandy	118918	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	281	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of cats' rhyming letters to Santa, in which they request such favorite items as a dish of fish and some fleas for the neighbor's dog.
What Did Dinosaurs Eat? And Other Things You Want to Know About Dinosaurs	MacLeod, Elizabeth	53363	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1031	N	N	-	-	-	Dinosaurs roamed Earth millions of years ago. The mysterious lives of these "terrible lizards" often elicit a volley of questions. Were all dinosaurs fierce? How fast could they run? Did dinosaurs fly? Were they meat-eaters, plant-eaters or both?

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
What Did I Look Like When I Was a Baby?	Willis, Jeanne	46106	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	541	N	N	-	-	-	Curious animals around the world ask their parents the same question and they are all told how they resembled someone in their family.
What Do You Do with a Kangaroo?	Mayer, Mercer	44438	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	729	N	N	-	-	N	A little girl copes with a variety of animals who try to take over her things and order her about.
What Does It Mean to Be Green? Eco-Pig Explains Living Green	French, Lisa S.	131296	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	681	N	N	-	-	-	In rhyming text, Eco-Pig explains how simple it is for everyone to live green.
What Elephant?	Côté, Geneviève	107349	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1012	N	N	-	-	-	This is the absurd and whimsical tale of an elephant that is seen but not necessarily believed!
What Have You Done, Davy?	Weninger, Brigitte	21321	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1053	N	N	-	-	-	When Davy realizes that sometimes saying you're sorry isn't enough, he uses his energy and cleverness to make amends and win back his family's affection.
What If?	Utton, Peter	12104	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	218	N	N	-	-	-	Share a young boy's adventures as he conjures up strange and exciting scenarios to explain the lurking shadows of the night.
What Lies on the Other Side?	Weigelt, Udo	64193	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	Little Fox is curious about what lies on the other side of the river, but the older animals warn him to stay away from that dangerous land, filling him with frightening tales of dreadful witches, dragons, and trolls.
What the Sea Saw	St. Pierre, Stephanie	103680	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	220	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a lyrical introduction to the sea, its inhabitants, and its role in the world around it.
What to Do? What to Do?	Teevin, Toni	106698	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	941	N	N	-	-	-	Happy to have some companionship, Sophie bakes bread for visiting birds, but finds she has a problem when they will not leave.

AR BookGuide™ Page 409 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
What's Coming for Christmas?	Banks, Kate	134032	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	543	N	N	-	-	-	While a farm family bustles about preparing for the arrival of Christmas, they do not notice the great anticipation spreading among the animals, who know that something very special is on its way.
What's Cooking, Jamela?	Daly, Niki	54775	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1202	N	N	-	-	-	Jamela is responsible for fattening up the chicken intended for Christmas dinner, but instead, she gives it a name and makes it her friend.
What's in Fox's Sack?	Galdone, Paul	137649	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	995	N	N	-	-	-	When a very little woman lets out the bumblebee that Fox had put in his sack, he replaces it with a rooster, a pig, and finally a little boy, and that leads to his downfall.
What's the Matter with Carruthers?	Marshall, James	70560	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1777	N	N	-	-	-	When Carruthers, the bear, begins acting grouchy, his friends try several methods to cheer him up until they realize the reason for his unpleasantness.
What's the Most Beautiful Thing You Know About Horses?	Van Camp, Richard	57775	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1229	N	N	-	-	-	A stranger to horses searches among family and friends for answers to an important question about horses.
What's the Time, Grandma Wolf?	Brown, Ken	52412	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	273	N	N	-	-	-	When the little animals hear there's a big, bad wolf in the woods, their curiosity gets the best of them.
What's Wrong with My Pony?	Betancourt, Jeanne	54625	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	10487	N	N	-	-	-	Lightening won't listen or eat. She even bucks Pam out of the saddle. The Pony Pals are worried. Is Lightning angry with Pam or is there something seriously wrong with Pam's pony?
Whatever Wanda Wanted	Wisdom, Jude	57968	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	831	N	N	-	-	-	When a magical kite carries Wanda to a deserted island, she must learn to live without all the things she is sure she needs. To her surprise Wanda survives, and it's Mom and Dad she misses most.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Wheelies of Justice	Lemke, Donnie	134693	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1306	N	N	-	-	-	Michael Cycle and his talking BMX bike, C.A.T.T., tackle their toughest challenge yet, the school's star quarterback.
When Birds Could Talk & Bats Could Sing	Hamilton, Virginia	13754	EN	LG	3.9	1.0	F	5984	N	N	-	-	N	A collection of stories, featuring sparrows, jays, buzzards, and bats, based on African-American tales originally written down by Martha Young on her father's plantation in Alabama after the Civil War.
When Bluebell Sang	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	5497	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1378	N	N	-	-	N	Bluebell the cow has a talent for singing that brings her stardom, but she soon longs to be back at the farmif she can get away from her greedy manager.
When Donkeys Fly!	Schöberl, Elisabeth	114211	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1061	N	N	-	-	-	Fred the donkey dreams of flying and that anything is possible, if you just believe in it hard enough. So with conviction and a little help from his friends, he is amazed at what they accomplish.
When Elephant Goes to a Party	Levitin, Sonia	52881	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	862	N	N	-	-	-	This story explains all the things that Elephant should know about how to behave when attending a birthday or other kind of party.
When Gorilla Goes Walking	Grimes, Nikki	114989	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	924	N	N	-	-	-	In this story told in a series of rhyming poems, Gorilla the cat enjoys answering the telephone, eating soul food, and sharing mischievous adventures with her young owner.
When I Grow Up	Horn, Peter	31117	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	555	N	N	-	-	-	When Sebastian has trouble falling asleep, he snuggles with his father and tells him all his ideas for exciting careers. When sleep finally comes, father and son have forged a wonderful bond based on mutual admiration and abiding love.
When It Snowed That Night	Farber, Norma	21276	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	997	N	N	-	-	-	A collection of Nativity poems featuring animals who travel from afar to be at the manger of the Baby Jesus.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
When Kangaroo Goes to School	Levitin, Sonia	53554	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1047	N	N	-	-	-	Kangaroo learns the proper way to behave on the first day of school.
When Lulu Went to the Zoo	Ellis, Andy	134922	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	392	N	N	-	-	-	After learning that the zoo animals yearn to be free, four-year-old Lulu takes them home with her.
When Mindy Saved Hanukkah	Kimmel, Eric A.	110434	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1441	N	N	-	-	-	A tiny Jewish family living behind the wall of a synagogue must battle a frightening cat if they want candles for their Hanukkah menorah.
When Moon Fell Down	Smith, Linda	48720	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	307	N	N	-	-	-	The moon falls down to earth one night and roams about with a friendly cow before returning to the sky.
When Posey Peeked at Christmas	Dixon, Ann	130210	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	837	N	N	-	-	-	At Christmastime, Grandma Mouse shares a story of a little girl who peeks at all her gifts the night before Christmas Eve and then feels terrible about what she has done.
When Rain Falls	Stewart, Melissa	122496	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	327	N	N	-	-	-	This illustrated story describes where some animals go during a rainstorm.
When the Cows Got Loose	Weis, Carol	107760	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	923	N	N	-	-	-	While Ida Mae's busy daydreaming about how to get famous, her twenty-six cows are busy flying the coop. Now it's up to Ida Mae and her trusty dog Calliope to rustle up that herd of loitering livestock.
When the Whippoorwill Calls	Ransom, Candice F.	18248	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1028	N	N	-	-	-	A Blue Ridge Mountain family is displaced to the flatlands by the creation of the Shenandoah National Park.
When the Wind Bears Go Dancing	Stone, Phoebe	67077	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	550	N	N	-	-	-	A small child joins the five woolly Wind Bears as they rumble and tumble through the stormy night sky.
When Toady Met Ratty	Begin, Mary Jane	126066	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	995	N	N	-	-	-	Badger is very excited when his best friends finally get to meet, but neither one makes a good impression on the other as Toady fails at fishing and Ratty gets sick at a carnival. Characters inspired by THE WIND IN THE WILLOWS.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
When We Go Camping	Ruurs, Margriet	51887	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	425	N	N	-	-	-	One busy family finds lots to do from sunup to sunset while camping.
When Wishes Come True	Gürth, Per-Henrik	135561	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	465	N	N	-	-	-	Little Bear is discouraged when his wishes to become an astronaut, a pirate, and a king do not come true, until his mother shows him all the wishes he makes that do come true.
When Wishes Were Horses	Addy, Sharon Hart	67130	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	837	N	N	-	-	-	On a hot, dusty day as Zeb is walking to the general store, he wishes for a horse, but soon his one horse grows into a snorting, stamping herd.
Where Do All the Birds Go?	Johnson, Nancy	35137	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2125	N	N	-	-	-	Kalani listens to the beautiful song of the shama thrush outside his window every morning, until one day a violent hurricane lashes the island where he lives and silences the bird.
Where Horses Run Free: A Dream for the American Mustang	Cowley, Joy	77426	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	601	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a true story, this book tells of a cowboy that worked to set aside thousands of acres so that wild horses could have a place to live and run free.
Where Is Little Reynard?	Oates, Joyce Carol	72959	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	699	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Reynard, the only orange kitten in his litter, meets some foxes, he feels more at home with them than with his own family.
Where Snowflakes Fall	Freedman, Claire	137323	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	377	N	N	-	-	-	Capturing the beauty of the rare animals that live on the ice and snow, this book explores the majestic beauty of the polar regions.
Where Teddy Bears Come From	Burgess, Mark	133350	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1034	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Wolf cannot fall asleep, he decides that he needs a teddy bear and goes into the woods to see if he can find out where to get one.
Where There's a Will, There's a Way	Hayes, Joe	41997	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	671	N	N	-	-	-	A little boy who was shy and very seldom spoke knows he can accomplish things because where there's a will, there's a way.

AR BookGuide™ Page 413 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Where's Iggy?	Krailing, Tessa	54631	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	6343	N	N	-	-	-	Jovan is dismayed when the Petsitters Club is asked to look after a hamster and an iguana at the same time, as he dislikes both animals.
Where's My Tail?	Schafer, Susan	86035	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1151	N	N	-	-	-	A small green lizard loses his tail while escaping a bobcat and, unaware that it will grow back, asks a series of forest animals about their tails and whether they will help find his.
Where's the Dragon?	Hook, Jason	108698	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	583	N	N	-	-	-	Grandfather, little George, and Meg the dog go into the mountains in search of an enormous dragon.
Where, Where Is Swamp Bear?	Appelt, Kathi	56424	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	842	N	N	-	-	-	While fishing with his grandfather in the swamp, a young boy asks all kinds of questions about a very special bear.
Which Puppy?	Feiffer, Kate	130778	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1026	N	N	-	-	-	Puppies from around the world, along with some would-be puppies, compete with one another to become the First Family's new puppy.
While the World Is Sleeping	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	134984	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	320	N	N	-	-	-	A sleepy child is flown through the night sky to see foxes hunting, rabbits playing, raccoons scrounging, and other animals that are active while people sleep.
The Whispering Rabbit	Brown, Margaret Wise	41386	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	520	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells a story about a rabbit that swallowed a bee and tried many ways to get it back out.
White Owl, Barn Owl	Davies, Nicola	120057	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	919	N	N	-	-	-	After a grandfather and his small grandchild find an owl roost, they install a nest box and watch patiently until spring when they are rewarded with the sight of owls hunting in their fields and feeding their owl babies in the box they have provided.
The White Pony	Byrd, Sandra	32672	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1134	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of the love a brave had for his bride. He sacrificed all he loved and possessed for her.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
The White Ram: A Story of Abraham and Isaac	Gerstein, Mordicai	108101	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	737	N	N	-	-	-	A white ram, made on the sixth day of creation, waits patiently in the garden of Eden until the time is right, then runs to save a certain child in fulfillment of God's plan.
The White Stallion	Shub, Elizabeth	5249	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1238	N	N	-	-	N	Carried away from her wagon train in Texas in 1845 by the old mare she is riding, a little girl is befriended by a white stallion.
The White Wolf	Roy, Ron	83391	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9006	N	N	-	-	N	While visiting their friend Wallis and her adopted daughter on Mount Desert Island in Maine, Josh, Dink, and Ruth Rose investigate why three white wolf cubs were stolen, and by whom.
Whiteblack the Penguin Sees the World	Rey, Margret	44060	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1651	N	N	-	-	-	In search of new stories for his radio program, Whiteblack, the penguin, sets out on a journey and has some interesting adventures.
Who Can Fix It?	MacKeen, Leslie Ann	10633	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	609	N	N	-	-	-	When Jeremiah's car breaks down on the way to his mother's house, several animals stop by to offer amusing solutions to his problem.
Who Did It?	Eggleton, Jill	67896	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	1573	N	N	-	-	-	Officers Blake and Smeg are investigating a burglary at Martha's Ice-Cream Shop. Follow this investigation as they interview possible witnesses, and check their personal diaries.
Who Goes to the Park	Aska, Warabe	8049	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	635	N	N	-	-	-	Striking illustrations of what can be seen (and imagined) in a big city park.
Who Needs Birds When Dogs Can Fly?	Robinson, Fay	65038	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	757	N	N	-	-	-	Humorous poems and photographs celebrate the special relationships between children and their dogs from the canine point of view.
Who Stole My House?	Veit, Barbara	114167	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1018	N	N	-	-	-	A little snail slips out of her shell-house to take a bath in a dew drop, and when she is finished, she cannot find her house.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Who Stole Norton?	Kelly, Bernadette	130640	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1360	N	N	-	-	-	In Molly's eyes, her pony, Norton, is perfect, and when she finds his paddock gate open, Molly immediately jumps to the wrong conclusion.
Who Swallowed Harold? And Other Poems About Pets	Pearson, Susan	86036	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1040	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of eighteen poems, some funny, some touching, celebrate the pets we love and cherish.
Who Turned Up the Heat? Eco-Pig Explains Global Warming	French, Lisa S.	131297	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	676	N	N	-	-	-	In rhyming text, Eco-Pig explains what global warming does to Earth and how everyone can help.
Who Wants Arthur?	Graham, Amanda	12105	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	560	N	N	-	-	-	Arthur, a dog in a pet store waiting to be adopted, takes on the identities of other animals he thinks might be more appealing, until discovering that he can be a success as himself.
Who Would Like a Christmas Tree? A Tree for All Seasons	Obed, Ellen Bryan	133842	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1248	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the flora and fauna that inhabit a Christmas tree farm throughout the year and use the growing trees for a variety of purposes.
Who's Been Eating My Porridge?	Butler, M. Christina	81295	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	612	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Bear refuses to eat his porridge in the morning, his parents tell him they will leave it in the woods for the mysterious Old Scary Bear.
Who's in Maxine's Tree?	Léger, Diane Carmel	112997	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1084	N	N	-	-	-	Maxine returns to the Walbran Valley to visit her favorite tree and learns about an endangered seabird called the marbled murrelet that nests there.
Who's Knocking at the Door?	Stevens, Carla	80735	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1425	N	N	-	-	-	An elderly farm couple gives shelter to a talking horse, a cow, and two hens on a cold night, and, in gratitude, the animals save them from two robbers.
Who's New at the Zoo? (Abridged)	Oke, Janette	53005	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	5788	N	N	-	-	-	As the first baby gorilla ever born at the Roxbury Zoo, Barny has always been special, but new arrivals make him question whether he will always be treated that way.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	<u>IL</u>	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Who's That Tripping over My Bridge?	Salley, Coleen	126185	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	531	N	N	-	-	-	Set in Louisiana, this book is a retelling of the Norwegian folktale about three clever billy goats that outwit a big, ugly troll that lives under the bridge they must cross on their way to greener pastures.
Why Cowboys Need a Brand	Knowlton, Laurie Lazzaro	15299	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	683	N	N	-	-	N	Cowboy Slim Jim Watkins has everything he needs to start his own ranchexcept a unique brand.
Why Cowgirls Are Such Sweet Talkers	Knowlton, Laurie Lazzaro	41351	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	602	N	N	-	-	-	Gabby, the cowgirl, shows everyone that kind words to man or beast can have very positive results for everyone.
Why Epossumondas Has No Hair on His Tail	Salley, Coleen	78822	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	981	N	N	-	-	N	Epossumondas's mother tells him a story about how his great-great-grandfather became the first opossum to have a hairless tail.
Why Is the Sky Blue?	Grindley, Sally	21423	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1056	N	N	-	-	-	Although he wants to learn all that wise old Donkey knows, Rabbit cannot sit still to listen to the answers to his questions; but in the end, he teaches Donkey some new things.
Why Koala Has a Stumpy Tail	Hamilton, Martha	124023	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	662	N	N	-	-	-	When Tree Kangaroo and Koala try to survive a very dry season by digging a well, Tree Kangaroo ends up doing all the work and Koala ends up with a stumpy tail in this folktale from Australia. The coauthor is Mitch Weiss.
Why Mole Shouted and Other Stories	Segal, Lore Groszmann	79510	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1385	N	N	-	-	-	Young Mole and his grandmother live together and get along well enough most of the time, but in each of these four stories there is an exception to the rule.
Why Noah Chose the Dove	Singer, Isaac Bashevis	21351	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	889	N	N	-	-	-	The animals argue about who is best, but not the dove.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	I IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Why the Crab Has No Head	Knutson, Barbara	49304	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	658	N	N	-	-	-	This book retells the African folktale from the Bakongo people of Zaire in which Crab's pride influences his creator, who leaves Crab without a head to make him humble.
Widdermaker	Schnetzler, Pattie	64363	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1067	N	N	-	-	-	The efforts of Cowpoke Pete and his pony, Desert Rose, to tame Widdermaker, the meanest, low-downest bull the West had ever seen, have unexpected and very pleasant results.
Wiggens Learns His Manners at the Four Seasons Restaurant	McGuirk, Leslie	132026	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1362	N	N	-	-	-	A dog named Wiggens learns table manners and etiquette from the restaurant owner of the Four Seasons. The coauthor is Alex von Bidder.
Wild Birds	Ryder, Joanne	68417	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	314	N	N	-	-	-	The birds that glide through the sky, hop through the grass, and sing on the fence gradually come to feed from a child's hand.
The Wild Girl	Wormell, Chris	106684	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	754	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl and a little brown dog live together, alone in the wilderness, until a big bear tries to share their cave.
The Wild Little Horse	Gray, Rita	102273	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	540	N	N	-	-	-	Little Horse cannot resist the call of the wind, which encourages him to run like a wild colt and cavort by the sea.
The Wild Pony	Betancourt, Jeanne	19909	EN	LG	3.6	1.0	F	9277	N	N	-	-	-	Pam is concerned when she finds a pony that seems to be underfed and not well-cared-for.
Wild West Bananza	Frank, Paul	129028	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	676	N	N	-	-	-	Julius is bored with being sheriff of Plainsville, where no one ever wants to try anything different, until the day Bob decides not to tuck his jeans into his boots and sets off a frenzy of change.
The Wild Wombat	Weigelt, Udo	64189	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	746	N	N	-	-	-	The wild wombat is coming! When the animals at the zoo hear this, they let their vivid imaginations run wild.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Wildcat Run	Bates, Sonya Spreen	147419	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	5731	N	N	-	-	-	When Lexie wipes out on the ski slope, Jake and Tommy have to find a way to get help while a cougar prowls in the nearby woods.
Wildlife Refuge: A Classroom Adventure	Ward, Lorraine	30110	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1521	N	N	-	-	-	A class learns the purpose of a wildlife refuge and what happens to the animals that live within its boundaries.
William and the Guinea Pig: A Book About Responsibility	Rose, Gill	80882	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	522	N	N	-	-	-	William does not want his sister to spend time with the guinea pig he received for his birthday, but later he finds a reason to change his mind.
Willie Takes a Hike	Rand, Gloria	21254	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1235	N	N	-	-	-	After moving to a new home at the junkyard, Willie the mouse disobeys his parents and goes hiking by himself and gets lost.
Willie the Whale	Oades, Joy	80803	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	370	N	N	-	-	-	Willie the Whale, sets out to explore the world looking for a place to settle, but finds in the end that home is best.
Willis	Marshall, James	48066	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1843	N	N	-	-	-	Snake, Bird, and Lobster use their imagination to earn twenty-nine cents to buy sunglasses for Willis.
Willoughby & the Lion	Foley, Greg	129714	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	595	N	N	-	-	-	When Willoughby moves to a new house far away from his friends, he meets an enchanted lion who shows him what is truly important in life. Book #1
Willow at Christmas	Ashforth, Camilla	63560	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	559	N	N	-	-	-	Willow and Little Pig Pink prepare to celebrate Christmas with their friends and the animals of Paradise Farm.
Willow by the Sea	Ashforth, Camilla	63561	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	449	N	N	-	-	-	Willow, the teddy bear, takes the farm animals on a trip to the seaside, where they all have a wonderful day.
Willow the Wild Pony	Dale, Jenny	106467	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	4626	N	N	-	-	-	Willow loves living at Devon Farm with her owner, Hannah, but she's always wanted to be a wild pony. One day, Willow gets her chance. She escapes to the plains where the ponies roam free.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Willy and May	Schachner, Judith Byron	125296	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	1371	N	N	-	-	-	A girl who always looks forward to her visits with her Great-aunt May and May's canary, Willy, is terribly disappointed when she thinks she will not be able to see them one Christmas.
Willy the Wizard	Browne, Anthony	21665	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	762	N	N	-	-	-	Willy the chimpanzee loves to play soccer, but he is never picked for a team until a stranger gives him some shoes that he is certain are magic.
Wind Says Good Night	Rydell, Katy	44669	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	499	N	N	-	-	-	A child can not go to sleep until the night wind sets events in motion affecting Cloud, Earth, Moon, Moth, Frog, Cricket, and Mockingbird; and quiet comes to the night.
Wind-Wild Dog	Joosse, Barbara	110590	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1025	N	N	-	-	-	Ziva, a wind-wild young sled dog, decides whether to stay with the man who has trained her or to run free with the wolves and the wind.
The Windhover	Brown, Alan	21489	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1000	N	N	-	-	-	A baby falcon is stolen from its nest in the school yard wall by a lonely boy, who returns it when it will not eat and watches it take its first flight.
Wings on the Wind: Bird Poems	Kiesler, Kate	59152	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1501	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of serious and humorous poems about birds by such authors as Eleanor Farjeon, Carl Sandburg, and Edward Lear.
Winnie Finn, Worm Farmer	Brendler, Carol	131469	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	898	N	N	-	-	-	Winnie Finn raises earthworms and used them to help her neighbors win prizes at the county fair.
Winnie-the-Pooh and Some Bees	Krensky, Stephen	64060	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1355	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of A.A. Milne's story, using a balloon to float in the air, Winnie -the-Pooh pretends he is a cloud so that he can reach the bees' honey.
Winston of Churchill: One Bear's Battle Against Global Warming	Okimoto, Jean Davies	124363	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1436	N	N	-	-	-	Winston rallies his fellow polar bears to protest the human activities that are causing the planet to warm and melt the ice of the bears' hunting grounds.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Winter Fox	Brutschy, Jennifer	11568	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	730	N	N	-	-	-	During a cold winter, Rosemary tries to protect her pet rabbit from a hungry fox.
Winter on the Ice	Randell, Beverley	72068	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	506	N	N	-	-	-	Pen and Gwin are penguin mates. When Gwin lays an egg, Pen must look after it while Gwin goes back to the sea to hunt for food.
Winter Pony	Doty, Jean Slaughter	126953	EN	LG	3.8	2.0	F	17692	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to SUMMER PONY, Ginny now owns Mokey and assists her in giving birth to a beautiful foal.
Winter Pony	Ruepp, Krista	65378	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	945	N	N	-	-	-	Prince, a little Icelandic pony, is Anna's best friend. Prince, however, is a winter pony, and now that summer is here, he must take his place among the herd far up in the mountains, leaving Anna behind.
Winter Shoes for Shadow Horse	High, Linda Oatman	54352	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	552	N	N	-	-	-	A boy shoes his first horse under the guidance of his father.
Winter White	Ryder, Joanne	27687	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1690	N	N	-	-	-	Because they never give up hope and always want to change the present into something better, Fox and Lemming annually trick Winter into trading snow for sun.
The Winter Witch	Evans, Clay Bonnyman	101253	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1164	N	N	-	-	-	Now that his parents are divorced, Stephen is not looking forward to Christmas in a new home with his new Jewish stepmother, but an old neighbor gives him perspective on the common meaning of several winter festivals.
The Wisdom Bird: A Tale of Solomon and Sheba	Oberman, Sheldon	48206	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1256	N	N	-	-	-	King Solomon learns a lesson from a little bird in this story based on Jewish and African tales.
Wise Acres	Shannon, George	87453	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1486	N	N	-	-	-	Three tales follow the misadventures of the Wise Acres farm animals as they try to help one another find a cow's lost tambourine, send letters to a lonely ram, and comfort a turkey who is worried about getting wrinkles.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Wish Come True Cat	Scamell, Ragnhild	55700	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	518	N	N	-	-	-	A falling star gives Holly her wish for a cat, but not exactly the one she thought she wanted.
With the Bats	Greenburg, J.C.	108357	EN	LG	3.5	1.0	F	7946	N	N	-	-	-	When Andrew and Judy, still the size of beetles, are carried into a cave, they learn from Thudd the Robot and personal experience more than they ever wanted to know about the bats and bugs that live there. Book #14
With the Dinosaurs	Greenburg, J.C.	102054	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	8164	N	N	-	-	-	When Beeper accidentally releases the escape hatch to the Time-a-Tron, the time travelers must protect themselves from the world's most fearsome creature, Tyrannosaurus rex. Book #11
With the Frogs	Greenburg, J.C.	124248	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	8673	N	N	-	-	-	Still reduced to the size of insects, Andrew, Judy, and the robot Thudd go to a pond, where they encounter dragonflies, moss animals, and fierce larvae in an attempt to learn why frogs are disappearing throughout the world. Book #18
Without Words	Ryder, Joanne	68952	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	297	N	N	-	-	-	This is a poetic exploration of the ways humans and animals communicate and interact with a touch, a look, or an action.
Without You	Weeks, Sarah	74823	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	451	N	N	-	-	-	A young penguin and his father receive comfort from each other as they wait for the mother penguin to return from her diving.
The Wolf and the Seven Little Goats	Montaña, Marta	131482	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	462	N	N	-	-	-	When six of her seven kids are swallowed by a wicked wolf, the mother goat devises a way to rescue them.
The Wolf and the Seven Little Kids	Grimm, Brothers	21153	EN	LG	3.9	0.5	F	969	N	N	-	-	-	When six of her seven kids are swallowed by a wicked wolf, Old Mother Goat devises a way to rescue them.

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Wolf Christmas	Pinkwater, Daniel	2847	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	874	N	N	-	-	-	On the longest night of the year, a family of wolves takes a run through the woods to see the unusual sight of a human family's Christmas celebration.
The Wolf Is Coming!	MacDonald, Elizabeth	18650	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	692	N	N	-	-	N	The wolf is on the farm, and the animals must get away.
Wolf Island	Godkin, Celia	41735	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	883	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a portrait of nature, and the fragile balance of a natural ecosystem.
Wolf on a Leash	Visconti, Guido	104612	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	995	N	N	-	-	-	Farmer Freddie tries to figure out how to cross a river with a cabbage, a sheep, and a wolf on a leash, without having the sheep eat the cabbage or the wolf eat the sheep.
The Wolf Who Cried Boy	Hartman, Bob	60404	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1013	N	N	-	-	N	Little Wolf is tired of eating lamburgers and sloppy does, but when he tricks his parents into thinking there is a boy in the woods, they could all miss a chance for a real feast.
The Wolf Who Loved Music	Gallaz, Christophe	81561	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	1426	N	N	-	-	-	After mentioning that she may have seen a wolf in the woods, a young girl is saddened when police and hunters kill the beast that she thinks was attracted by her violin playing.
Wolf!	Bloom, Becky	35031	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	748	N	N	-	-	-	A wolf learns to read in order to impress a group of farmyard animals he has met.
Wolf! Wolf!	Rocco, John	113945	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	859	N	N	-	-	-	A crafty old wolf finds a peaceful way to satisfy his hunger in this alternate version of THE BOY WHO CRIED WOLF, as told from the wolf's point of view and set in Asia.
Wolves	Gravett, Emily	108301	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	168	N	N	-	-	-	When a young rabbit checks out a library book about wolves, he learns much more about their behavior than he wanted to know.

AR BookGuide™ Page 423 of 429

3rd Grade Animal BooksFriday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Wombat & Fox: Tales of the City	Denton, Terry	123480	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	5890	N	N	-	-	-	In the big city, Wombat and Fox have many adventures. They don't go looking for trouble, but the city is a surprising place, and trouble and mishaps have a way of finding them.
Wonderful Alexander and the Catwings	Le Guin, Ursula K.	14699	EN	LG	3.7	1.0	F	4118	N	N	-	-	N	Alexander is chased up a tree and rescued by Jane, a black kitten with wings. Alexander soon learns how he can repay Jane.
Woodchuck at Blackberry Road	Lamm, C. Drew	52047	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	870	N	N	-	-	-	A woodchuck hibernates in the winter, gives birth in the spring, and teaches her young in the summer how to recognize and escape from predators.
Woof: A Love Story	Weeks, Sarah	134519	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	534	N	N	-	-	-	Despite a language barrier, a dog and a cat fall in love with the help of a buried trombone.
Wool Gathering: A Sheep Family Reunion	Wheeler, Lisa	54925	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	899	N	N	-	-	-	A sheep family reunion is the clever theme that unifies these twenty-four humorous poems.
A World to Explore	Kirk, Daniel	139659	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	1153	N	N	-	-	-	When Sarah, an explorer mouse, meets Sam, she gives him the courage to finally climb to the highest library shelves, and he shows her how to explore the world through reading. Book #3
The World's Best Dog-Walker	Zollman, Pam	32959	EN	LG	3.2	1.0	F	4830	N	N	-	-	-	Abby gets a job walking dogs to earn money for a new bike.
The Worrywarts	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	48045	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	766	N	N	-	-	-	Wombat, Weasel, and Woodchuck take a weird and wonderful walk.
Worse Than Rotten, Ralph	Gantos, Jack	49868	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	607	N	N	-	-	-	Rotten Ralph makes an earnest attempt at good behavior but is enticed into a series of misadventures.
The Wrong Crowd	Berenstain, Stan	51928	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5668	N	N	-	-	-	Sister is worried when Brother joins the Too-Tall gang's basketball team. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
_Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Wuv Bunnies From Outers Pace	Elliott, David	123155	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	4458	N	N	-	-	-	Two large rabbits from a galaxy called Outers Pace enlist the aid of Hercules Smith in saving the children of his town from being turned into carrots by the sinister B3 and his Funny Bunny henchrabbits.
The Year of the Panda	Schlein, Miriam	6996	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	7783	N	N	-	-	N	A Chinese boy rescues a starving baby panda, and in the process learns why pandas are endangered and what the government is doing to save them.
Yertle the Turtle and Other Stories	Seuss, Dr.	9049	EN	LG	3.3	0.5	F	2754	N	N	N	-	N	Includes three humorous stories in verse: Yertle the Turtle, Gertrude McFuzz, and The Big Brag.
Yikes! It's Alive!	Lerangis, Peter	75372	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	8019	N	N	-	-	-	The Abracadabra Club goes on a field trip to the American Museum of Natural History where they learn all about dinosaurs and begin to wonder if one of them is roaming the halls of their school.
Yoko Writes Her Name	Wells, Rosemary	124446	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	512	N	N	-	-	-	Kindergartner Yoko not only learns to write her letters and numbers in English, she shows her teacher and fellow students how to write their names using Japanese calligraphy.
You Are Special, Little One	Tafuri, Nancy	71439	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	355	N	N	-	-	-	A variety of baby animals ask the question, "How am I special?" and receive loving answers from their mothers and fathers.
You Can't Rush a Cat	Bradford, Karleen	72412	EN	LG	3.5	0.5	F	791	N	N	-	-	-	Jessica shows her grandfather that it takes great thought and patience to win over the little wild cat that has moved into the basement.
"You Look Ridiculous," Said the Rhinoceros to the Hippopotamus	Waber, Bernard	55968	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	1314	N	N	-	-	-	A worried hippopotamus walks through the forest, growing increasingly depressed as one animal after another confesses that she look ridiculous.

AR BookGuide™ Page 425 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School Sorted by: Title

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
You Lucky Dog	Peters, Stephanie True	67291	EN	LG	3.8	1.0	F	5018	N	N	-	-	N	Lou meets a wonderful dog that seems to be able to play and follow the rules of soccer better than the 'Cats do, but his true owner is sure to want him back. This series created by Matt Christopher.
You're a Bear	Jukes, Mavis	75240	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	454	N	N	-	-	-	In this story, a young girl pretends she is a bear roaming through the night.
You're All My Favorites	McBratney, Sam	82362	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	482	N	N	-	-	-	Three much-loved baby bears begin to wonder if their parents have a favorite.
Young Larry	Pinkwater, Daniel	2856	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	1318	N	N	-	-	-	After being hit on the head by his mother and told to fend for himself, Larry the polar bear floats from Baffin Bay to New Jersey where he gets a job as a lifeguard.
Young Mouse and Elephant: An East African Folktale	Farris, Pamela J.	44126	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	756	N	N	-	-	-	Young Mouse believes he is the strongest animal on the African savannah, and goes in search of Elephant.
Yours Truly, Louisa	Puttock, Simon	129907	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	634	N	N	-	-	-	Louisa the pig writes anonymous letters to Farmer Joe, complaining about conditions on the farm.
Yucky Worms	French, Vivian	137283	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1206	N	N	-	-	-	While helping Grandma in the garden, a child learns about the important role of the earthworm in helping plants grow.
Yup Finds a Friend	Clegg, Helen	25042	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	2095	N	N	-	-	-	If Yup, the lonely little frog, tells the truth about where he found his friend, he may lose the friend forever.
Zach & Zoe: Bully and the Beagle	Butcher, Kristin	136249	EN	LG	3.7	2.0	F	18098	N	N	-	-	-	Zach and Zoe start Odd Jobs Unlimited as a way to beat the summer doldrums, but just when their business begins to take off with a dog-sitting job, bullying cousin Howie comes to stay. Book #2
Zala Runs for Her Life	Price, Hugh	28353	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	462	N	N	-	-	-	Zala, a furry little creature, and her babies narrowly escape form the dinosaur who is about to make them into a meal.

AR BookGuide™ Page 426 of 429

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Zangy the Watchdog	Rexroat, Kelsey	15900	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1066	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of Stickwoman, an angel appearing to him as a stick shaped and dressed like a doll, Zangy the dog notices a little girl in the river and saves her from drowning.
Zapato Power: Freddie Ramos Zooms to the Rescue	Jules, Jacqueline	143297	EN	LG	3.1	1.0	F	5060	N	N	-	-	-	A very unusual squirrel is spotted in and around Starwood Elementary School, and when Freddie uses his Zapato Power to chase it, he finds more than one opportunity to be a hero. Book #3
Zebo and the Dirty Planet	Fernandes, Kim	17041	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	567	N	N	-	-	-	Zebo visits a dirty planet. He decides to take home with him two of every kind of animal. He also talks to two children who want to help clean up their planet.
Zelda and Ivy	Kvasnosky, Laura McGee	19250	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	857	N	N	-	-	N	In three brief stories, Ivy, the younger of two fox sisters, goes along with her older sister's schemes even when they seem a bit daring.
Zelda and Ivy: One Christmas	Kvasnosky, Laura McGee	44670	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	1106	N	N	-	-	-	After making a special Christmas gift for their elderly neighbor, two sisters find just what they wanted under their tree.
Zelda and Ivy: The Big Picture	Kvasnosky, Laura McGee	140757	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	1034	N	N	-	-	-	After Zelda and Ivy Fox and their friend Eugene see the new Secret Agent Fox movie, they are inspired to do a little detective work themselves, choosing top-secret agent names and getting to the bottom of neighborhood mysteries.
Zelda and Ivy: The Runaways	Kvasnosky, Laura McGee	107273	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	998	N	N	-	-	N	In three short stories, two fox sisters run away from home, bury a time capsule, and take advantage of some creative juice.
Ziggy Piggy and the Three Little Pigs	Asch, Frank	35360	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	855	N	N	-	-	-	Ziggy is a fun-loving pig who camps out at the beach. When the Three Little Pigs arrive with a wolf in hot pursuit, will Ziggy be able to rescue them?

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
Zigzag	San Souci, Robert D.	88054	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	536	N	N	-	-	-	With some help from a group of field mice, Zigzag, an odd-looking patchwork doll, searches for a child to love and take care of him.
Zinnia and Dot	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	7599	EN	LG	3.2	0.5	F	970	N	N	-	-	N	Two hens fight over a single egg, but the appearance of a weasel in the farmyard unites the rivals in this humorous look at competition and cooperation.
Zinnia: How the Corn Was Saved	Powell, Patricia Hruby	103962	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	963	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of the Indian legend that explains why the Navajo always plant a scattering of zinnia flowers among their food crops and respect every spider.
The Zoo Crew	Keene, Carolyn	122637	EN	LG	3.4	1.0	F	10534	N	N	-	-	-	Nancy, Bess, and George investigate when the toys they are making for zoo animals disappear. Book #14
The Zoo I Drew	Doodler, Todd H.	131740	EN	LG	3.6	0.5	F	684	N	N	-	-	-	A child who visits the zoo at age two shares drawings and rhymes that feature an animal for each letter of the alphabet.
Zoola Palooza: A Book of Homographs	Barretta, Gene	145021	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	409	N	N	-	-	-	Playing a variety of musical instruments, an all-animal touring concert group introduces words that are spelled the same but sound differently and have different meanings.
Zoom Away	Wynne-Jones, Tim	20449	EN	LG	3.1	0.5	F	797	N	N	-	-	-	Zoom is home knitting something warm to go to the North Pole in search of Captain Roy.
Zoomer	Young, Ned	137919	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	580	N	N	-	-	-	While Mom is away, Dad does his best to get his pups ready for school, but Zoomer's wild imagination has him far too busy to cooperate.
Zoomer's Summer Snowstorm	Young, Ned	144439	EN	LG	3.0	0.5	F	426	N	N	-	-	-	When a young dog's snow-cone machine fills the backyard with snow, his imagination runs wild and turns a hot summer day into a cold wintry one.

3rd Grade Animal Books

Friday, November 25, 2011 5:26:39 PM

		Quiz						Word						
Title	Author	Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	Description
ZooZical	Sierra, Judy	145433	EN	LG	3.8	0.5	F	558	N	N	-	-	-	When the winter doldrums arrive at the zoo, a very small hippo and a young kangaroo decide to stage a "ZooZical," a show to display their singing, dancing, acrobatic, and other talents to the people of Springfield.
Zorro and Quwi: Tales of a Trickster Guinea Pig	Hickox, Rebecca	63339	EN	LG	3.4	0.5	F	1194	N	N	-	-	-	Night after night, Zorro, the fox, madly chases Quwi, the guinea pig. In a spectacular grand finale, Quwi plays a prank so embarrassing that Zorro may decide to give up chasing guinea pigs for good.
Zulema and the Witch Owl	Garza, Xavier	131068	EN	LG	3.7	0.5	F	1134	N	N	-	-	-	Nine-year-old Zulema, the meanest girl in school, decides to change her wicked ways after receiving a visit from the Witch Owl.